FOREWORD/DISCLAIMER

———> Read the entire document first! I've been sent a ton of screenshots of misinformation being spread around as a result. <———

If I deadname/misgender someone that is because I didn't know they're trans.

I acknowledge this document will lead to drama with community members addressed.

I recognize that some of the things I have said were poorly worded and may have caused harm. I accept responsibility for my words and actions addressed within this document and I have deeply regretted many actions towards others and myself.

Please address this document with openness and minimal bias, and **please read the entire document before drawing conclusions and providing responses or opinions.** If you cannot do this I suggest you refrain from discussion until you read it.

If you have negative opinions about me, I hope you read this document and reconsider.

It's your choice how you treat the people mentioned in this document. I do not take personal responsibility for the choices others make.

Any disrespectful or hateful action taken as a result of this document that I am aware of will be recorded, and I will pursue necessary action.

Such actions include, but are not limited to: Harassment, doxxing, leaking my personal information, hacking, forgery, any attempts to censor or cover up this document, attempts to affect my life in the real world, and stalking me anywhere outside of EToH.

You may contact me at the discord account @arthraix .

CONTENT WARNING This document contains, but is not limited to:
Offensive slurs, frequent swearing, doxx threats, sexual discussion, and mentions of suicide/self harm.
No explicit pornography or personal information is found within this document.

I also highly suggest you read the QNA section immediately below this page.

I highly suggest that document discussion is kept to this server to avoid unnecessary issues in other servers from occurring:
https://discord.gg/E9EzHxBt2w (EToH Towers and Obbies Progression warns/bans appeal server)
In the channel: https://discord.com/channels/1355542573032280145/1414853860366876722 (#document-discussion)
Users will not be muted/banned unless discussion is unable to be kept civil.
I do not condone attempting to take extreme action (listed above on the previous page in red) against these users. However I think many of these users should not be welcome within this community.

I, too, have finally changed my views on extreme action to not support it. (unless in absolute self-defense)

This document is subject to inaccuracies from recent information.

QNA (PLEASE READ)

Q. Why is this document so long?
A. For me to discuss every single thing in detail, it does take a lot of time and effort to go into it all. As I have said, please read the whole document before discussing it.

Q. Do you plan on leaving this community after releasing this?
A. Depends on **how much action is taken against the people exposed** in this document, and **how the community reacts to this document** as a result of its release.

Q. Are you racist/homophobic/transphobic?
A. **No**, and I have not had long-term hatred against groups, but I have slipped a few times and said bad stuff.

Q. Are you trying to blame this on mental conditions/personal situations?
A. I have not been using this as an excuse to justify my actions. This document is about exposing, addressing, and apologizing for many actions that have happened surrounding me and not about my own life. Short answer: **no**.

Q. Why didn’t you release this earlier?

A. I was originally intending to release this back in September of 2024, before the Juk_n situation had gotten out of control leading to further hate and harassment towards me. Things continued to pile up on me and there was no seeming end to it. I had to compile things from the entire past 2 years, and I had to continue adding more and more.

Q. Did you fake suicide?

A. **False information.** The 10/20 crashout was a result of built-up anger and sadness I had been going through. I had said some bad stuff in the crashout but people in TTC took it out of proportion with some thinking I was actually dead and others thinking it was a joke.

Q. Why are you banned from [server/game]?

A. What many people have done is encouraging the banning of users without the staff hearing their side of the story. **This has been primarily perpetrated by the users Matrixstar656_5 and Azzight, of which both engaged in various heinous activities such as: Matrix’s attempts to doxx Helena_16xx/1_Kaelia/1fren6 and later blaming me for it** (Matrixtstar656_5 had found her former IRL name, an older photo of her, making extreme threats to other users, then trying to play victim when the rest of Obby Mania’s staff shamed him for his actions)**, lying and attempting to cover up the removal of my towers from AHoSCT** (Azzight had attempted to keep everything quiet and then blamed me when he did the removal in secret)**,** and **attempting to cause defamation for my anger as a result of people harassing me** (with Matrixstar656_5 and Azzight spreading constant hate propaganda for several months by this point)

Q. So which sections are important?

A. As stated in the foreword I suggest reading all of it.

Q. Have you ever felt unsafe to release this document?

A. People have attempted to doxx me before I had ever contacted other users to get revenge. I do hope that the release of this can go smoothly and that some dramas can be entirely resolved and some level of peace can be achieved for once.

Q. Are you schizophrenic?

A. Never tested. If theoretically I am then it would be hypocritical for people to attack me for it as this community is known for being extremely accepting of trans people (accepting of identities, but only when you like that identity…it’s quite hypocritical and really, hypocrisy is the core basis of half this document). I do not support RFK/Trump’s ideologies on Trans or autistic people.

Q. Which parts are the absolute most important?

A. I still suggest you read the full document BEFORE discussing. But you can go to pages:

- Read
- All
- Of
- The
- Document!

Q. Best places to take a break at?

A. First, keep in mind pages ~5-30 are just about issues with the game and not exposal content. If you want to read these parts, go ahead and advocate for change like I did.

Read each of the 5 main parts in separate (but not too distanced) sessions if you need that time to re-focus.

Q. Are you and Monodoe friends?

A. **No.** While a bunch of TTC members who were trolling (many of which were trans) and I had gone into the server as a joke to look around, and send a few messages, I have not talked to Monodoe in months. In fact, the last video they sent me was a video of chickens being slaughtered in a factory (out of no context btw) around a year ago.

If new (common) questions are asked, I will likely add them into here.

INTRO/INFO

Hello, arthraix here.

This was probably expected from many of you.

This document has been in progress since over a year ago. Over time people began to know me for reasons I never wanted to be known for. If you don’t know me at all, I have been called a doxxer and extremely hateful person by many people who have intentionally caused drama about me after their attempts to silence me. I have been a whistleblower to the community but I have only been met with hate and harassment for speaking up against the blatant tyranny in this community and its secretive actions.

How could a community so small could do so much to cause so many problems?

This community has had far too many people go unchecked in their power.

It’s necessary to talk about some of the problems that have occurred over my time in the EToH community. **This document WILL cause unavoidable drama.** If your server is not involved with this document, keep it out of your server. This is my **honest account** of issues and blatant harassment and threats I have faced within the past 2 years as a result of other people's hateful actions against me, and using my response as a baiting method in order to further cause harassment against me. **It’s an infinite cycle of bullying, huh?** If you are blind to what happens around you, it is enabled to continue.

I’ve been part of the EToH community for 5 years by now, and throughout that time, I’ve done a lot within this community, having played thousands of towers, beating my hardest, ToUA, a high Terrifying tower, and many attempts at building (though, often unfinished) towers. I created a YouTube channel with over 270 subscribers (thank you for all the recent subscribers for the Steelspire Horizon Showcase/Situation series!) and a Discord server, EToH Towers and Obbies Progression, that peaked at 300 members.

Time and time again I tried to convince myself I could repair my reputation in this community and I eventually had no other choice than to finish this document and show the truth to the entire community.

I am not an innocent angel, but I’m not the demon I’ve been framed to be seen as. I want to apologize for some of the actions I have taken part in. But other incidents, I think need to be addressed. The hate and harassment from others from these intendingly harmless mistakes was highly unjustified and needs to be talked about.
I will start from the beginning, which mostly addresses problems with the game, and move on to problems with the community. I hope you reflect upon this document, and see that this community needs change.

Don't take whatever you think of this document lightly and unseriously.

The community is already at its breaking point and if a resolution is not met, there will not be any more peace in it. I fear that the community is nearing its death regardless of me even existing.

About how this document is divided up:

-The **first** section, “The EToH Experience” covers my experience with the game itself, along with many issues of staff decisions I have seen. **It still covers problems of the staff, the damage they have done to the game and the overall community, and their recurring hypocritical actions.**

-The **second** section, “My Exposal” covers my experience with the main community. This section is the majority of the document. **The main people at fault for the damage in this community are Matrixstar656_5, Azzight, Helena_16xx/1_Kaelia/1Khafre/1fren6, Rohanishra, and Jimmy/therbxjim.** I primarily am exposing the **top playing community** and **legacy EToH builders**.

-The **final** section, “My Judgement” covers what I think needs to happen in order for this community to be repaired, (as it is extremely obvious that it is broken at this point) and my final thoughts on the people responsible.

And, just a reminder, refer to the Table of Contents tabber.

And with that, sit down, grab a snack, and read the second (?) biggest document of this game's history. Whatever it is, I hope the community can one day heal from what it is right now in its current broken state.

Last notes:

-I will refer to this game as JToH in many instances before 2025. I’m leaving it as is.

-Some parts will have a redirect to an additional document. These are for issues not necessary to include in the main document but provide additional evidence against some people in this document. There are 3 of these, each of them are around 15 pages.

-I tried to optimize this document to only cover relevant issues and problems, relatively minor stuff won't be in here but trust me there has been a ton of more harassment too.

-As I was writing this document, the situation in TTC from AddisonJudah stepping down from owner led to most channels being purged. This was a result of Forst and Spitfire promoting a random user, who deleted most of the channels. This was made fully known in TTC's announcement channel for transparency.

-Information will not always be 100% up to date if minor changes have occurred since. Feel free to let me know of any small mistakes, as long as it is objective.

Part 1: The EToH Experience

Issue 1: Tower Additions, Classic Towers, and Progression

Generally, progression in this game has had flaws, especially in older times. Back in 2020 when I first started playing, to unlock Ring 2 you had to do ToAST, ToA, ToM, and ToH/ToK. Think about how much has been revamped/replaced in 2025 alone, not to mention the many updates between those times, such as the release of Garden of Eeshol and the

massive area unlock nerfs. However, an essential problem remains, rooted in two core issues: 1, the towers themselves, and 2, a poor progression system.

Older Areas

As for the first core problem, we are presented with the question: How do you balance the enjoyment and quality of classic areas while preserving their legacy? The best way in my opinion is to give the towers quality of life updates, and only occasionally give revamps or add additional towers to the area. A very poor solution in my opinion is the current way of adding in a half-dozen staff-made revamps. Let's talk about the towers that do require updates, I will go through towers in Rings 1-6 and Zones 1-2.

When it comes to QoL updates I think they need to be rolled out in mass for the Challenging+ towers as it has been done for the easier towers.

Ring 1

Of all the lobby revamps I think this one was the best at doing its job and staying faithful, the rest were a bit questionable but did a fairly ok job.

However, because of the new additions to the beginner tower section, the quality of this area has become extremely unbalanced.

ToA has fallen to become the worst Beginner tower section tower of this area in the matter of a few months. After the player plays Purgatorio, what are they going to think of a 2018 walking simulator tower?

Before you just revamp the entire tower (likely by another VB+ or staff member as you have done every single other time in 2025), please add a mass classic tower replay area like AToS has and **stop destroying classic towers**.

Lastly we need to have a classic version of Rings 1-4 and Zone 1 with the pre-revamp lobbies and the pre- mass Revamp/QoL changes. Add this to Windswept Peak maybe. Other than some more QoL changes there isn’t much else to change.

Ring 2

It’s pretty obvious why the towers in Ring 2 have problems, with Logan_ISL having made the series “bad tower school” with several towers in this area being featured from that series (however, now the series is privated).

ToFaF and ToSD all are known for spammed gameplay and absurd difficulty spikes. These towers could use rebalancing and gameplay changes. Additionally, ToDD is in need of an update similar to TT's.

And of course, Gamma's ToT revamp. It's funny how "funny jumpscares" was considered too much for ToLL's pre-finalized revamp, yet ToT's revamp's Floor 8 quiz has a "differentiate this equation" that's a joke since there is an answer revealer.

The complexity of the revamp manages to be higher than that of even CoWS in the same area as ToT. The effort in this project is high but I think a lot of sections are a bit over the top when it comes to complexity.

For as much as there were complaints of the old revamp by Lightsynth and Jukecallaa being too complex, the new upcoming revamp manages to outdo the complexity of that version and the original ToT, by 10 times.

It also feels extremely biased to let Gamma's revamp in but remove the previous revamp by Lightsynth and Jukecallaa by "creator request". About as fair as Fauxyde banning Lightsynth from making a CoCN revamp for EToH:XL.

Ring 3

It is rather unfortunate that almost all the towers here suffer from poor gameplay. I mainly think that ToF and ToD need a revamp, the rest is at least alright enough to get QoL updates. It would be hard to bring updates to this area without completely revamping it, which would do more harm than good, it would be practically the equivalent of removing Ring 3 and adding a new neoclassic area.

Ring 4

I genuinely think this area is worse than Ring 3 now.

ToHF, ToNP, and ToCN are somewhat forgotten towers but they are far less enjoyable than anything in Ring 3. Not to mention, the infamous Tower of Inception which has always had talks of revamps that would never happen. (See SC Revamps section)

Ring 5

ToRS, ToDM, ToFF, and ToFO all suffer from many different gameplay problems, all of these towers could be updated or revamped.

Ring 6

ToTI and ToDR certainly need more improvements, and ToFJ needs a revamp (that I have seen some screenshots of from Ludo but very rarely). I think this area is probably the least nostalgic of these areas listed, updating things would bring less impact.

And please make the lobby not a pain to look at. It is literally just a single shade of grey.

Zone 1

Why has ONE THIRD of this area been revamped? Or how every single tower below Difficult has been revamped except for ToP? Perhaps you are trying too hard to **capitalize on beginner players for the maximum amount of money possible.**

The lobby revamp wasn't even that great, either. You literally just threw in a smaller version of the EToH:XL lobby, as most of the decorations are very similar, the lighting and colors are basically exact replicas, and the OST is extremely unmemorable.

Anyways, the towers. ToP and ToYS suffer from spammed gameplay, and ToZ suffers from sightreading issues. The entirety of Zone 1 has so many lows and highs, the area is just so mixed in quality. Maybe revamp syndrome has gotten too out of hand.

I heard ToUT is next to be revamped. But why has it been delayed for an entire month when the rest of the revamps were pumped out so quickly? I'm sure people would want to see this revamp far more than the rest of the other ones (that many people have deemed to feel extremely unnecessary by this point).

Zone 2

ToDaC and ToSaS are a bit awkward even after nerfs, and ToGD is excessively repetitive and boring to play. All of these towers would benefit from revamps, I don't really see what else can be done for these towers. The rest of the area is generally decent enough.

Purgatorio Towers

I will address the second core problem now. Purgatorio is intended to function as the replacement for Tower of Annoyingly Simple Trials (now removed) by Jukecallaa, as an attempt to make the game more beginner-friendly. When this document was started (along with my own server EToH Towers and Obbies Progression), this area was not confirmed, and look at where we are now, with the area set to release soon…

…Oh right, the rewrite. Why has this been delayed so long? I could have sworn the rewrite was in progress an entire year ago. Within that same time we have seen the creation of TEA and the rewrite of AToS. Better question, why have all the scripters of these “more optimized” games start writing completely different scripts for EToH’s rewrite? Why aren’t they using those scripts? Supposedly, staff gatekept the rewrite to Synnwave only, and he is seemingly inactive with the rewrite.

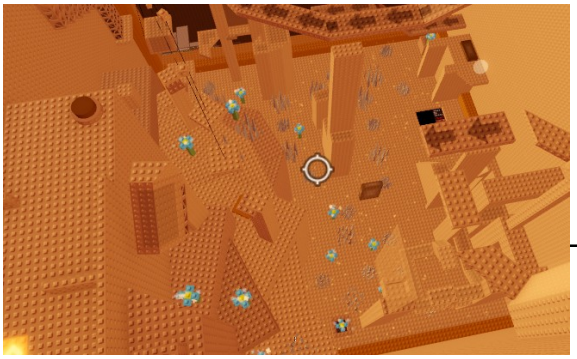
And what about practice mode? See the section on that and VM, too.

Anyways, about Purgatorio. In the time before its release, we have seen tiny improvements, such as the player being unable to access the Advanced+ towers without beating 1 tower, the 1-month ban for new accounts being adjusted to 1 month of no global SC messages (at an unknown date), and the various QoL changes made to early areas already. (though, as mentioned before, more can be done)

However, I think there are still many flaws with the towers coming soon to this area.

ToG - This just acts as a “free” tower point with no actual tutorial provided. Maybe the “scripted tutorial system” from the Trello board includes some unknown tutorial, who knows. Maybe I overestimate the beginner’s skill (as the easiest tower the tower somewhat has to be extremely hand-holdy and netted), but I think a more engaging tutorial would work better, such as my own unfinished Tower of Verdant Beginnings, which aimed to introduce the player to most basic mechanics without going into the full depth that other Purgatorio towers do.

I’ll get along to finishing this tower depending on how things go. It’s for my fangame, ETBC (EToH Tower Building Community), as the tutorial of that game.

ToB - 

This could literally have been some random Easy whitelist from maybe 2 years ago and it wouldn’t be out of place. Not much else to say for a tower not so special.

ToME - This is one of the best Easy towers made. Among all the VB+ and staff (who are almost exclusively appointed by Gamma) who have made Purgatorio towers, Gammattor has done the best job of making his tower in my opinion. ToME is simple and short, and is an actual tutorial and not a glorified whitelist tower.

ToCD - This felt like a glorified whitelist nerf rather than an introduction to killbricks.

ToBM - why are we making purgatorio towers mysterious its almost certainly by artemis

ToVP - This tower does its job ok, other than Floors 5 and 6 being a bit long.

ToKP - Good job on getting your first Tower World tower into EToH! I can foresee beginners getting confused at how everything is indicated in its own unique way for this tower, considering its indication of elevators and pushboxes deviates the most from the rest of the entire game (which isn’t really a great idea for a tutorial realm tower).

ToNSA - 1 of those finale floors felt a bit harder than the other 2. Also kinda techy.

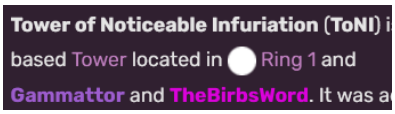
ToKTS - It could also be in Zone 3 and you’d see nothing wrong with it.

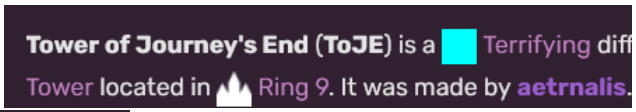
CoV - holy gatekeep make it public

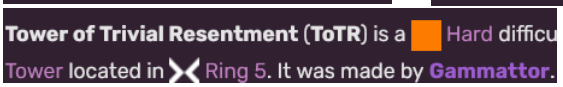
ToDAN - Hopefully the nerfs makes this tower more reasonable, but unlike most towers of this area this one manages to be shorter. (A Zach tower being one of the shortest of its area is a sign of the end of days…I'm joking but seriously this just doesn't feel right)

Tower Additions

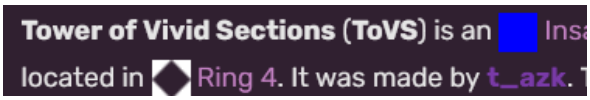
Update: Staff just added 4 new towers to Paradise Atoll that were Steelspire Horizon contenders. Disregard these however, as the addition reasons were completely different.
(this was also 1 day after my own video, [The Steelspire Horizon Situation Is Crazy])
Waiter waiter! More staff bias please! Every new non-new area tower has been by staff.
Owners:

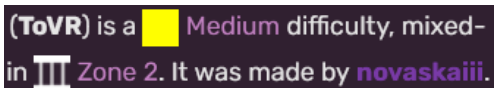






Developers:

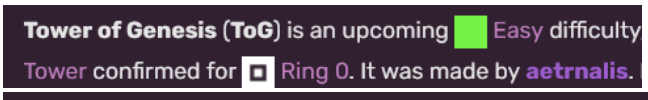


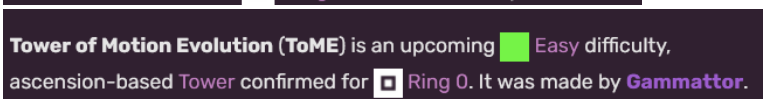


When will we get additions to existing areas not made by the staff team and VBs?
It's not a coincidence that new towers are all by VB+ when they stack up. Quote from my SH situation video, btw. All of Purgatorio and all of the recent tower revamps were by staff and VBs as well.

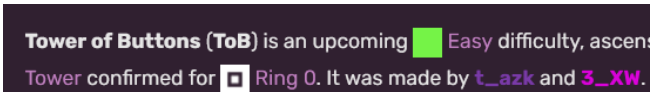
Purgatorio:

Owners:




Tower of Motion Evolution (ToME) is an upcoming Easy difficulty,
ascension-based Tower confirmed for Ring 0. It was made by Gammattor.

Developers:



Tower of Critical Damage (**ToCD**) is an upcoming Easy difficulty, mixed-progression based Tower confirmed for Ring 0. It was made by **novaskaiii** and **ciel_azulsky**.[1] This tower is themed around killbricks and will introduce

Tower of Kinetic Potential (**ToKP**) is an upcoming Medium difficulty, ascension-based Tower confirmed for Ring 0. It was made by **ARXSIAS**, **driftindown** and **Adem_iere**. It will introduce new players to elevators and

Moderators (zany got VB just weeks before mod btw):

Tower of No Strings Attached (**ToNSA**) is an upcoming Medium difficulty, ascension-based Tower confirmed for Ring 0. It was made by **zanychrome**

Curators:

Tower of Various Pressures (**ToVP**) is an upcoming Medium difficulty, ascension-based Tower confirmed for Ring 0. it was made by **Lizarpiz**.

VBs (all of whom were former staff):

Tower of Keys To Success (**ToKTS**) is an upcoming Hard difficulty, ascension-based Tower confirmed for Ring 0. It was made by **DispensableArray**. This tower serves as an introduction of using keys to

Tower of Dancing All Night (**ToDAN**) is an upcoming Hard difficulty, mixed progression Tower confirmed for Ring 0. It was made by **zachwro21**. Its

Tower Not Found (**TNF**) is an upcoming Easy difficulty, ascensio Mini Tower confirmed for Ring 0. It was made by **TheBirbsWord**.

Citadel of Victory (**CoV**) is an upcoming Hard difficulty, as Citadel confirmed for Ring 0. It is made by **TheBirbsWord**.

Revamps:

Owners:

Tower of Madness (**ToM**) is a Medium difficulty, ascension located in Ring 1, and its original version is located in L was made by **ObrenTune** and was revamped by **Gammattor** a **TheBirbsWord**, which was released on 21 February 2025 to re

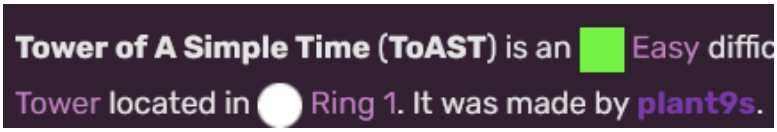
Tower of Traps (**ToT**) is a Challenging difficulty, ascension-based located in Ring 2. It was made by **Paramockss** and **Gammattor**.

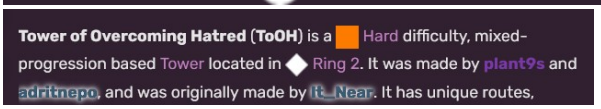
Tower of Absolute Vexation (**ToAV**) is a Challenging difficu based Tower located in Zone 1. It was made by **Gammattor**.

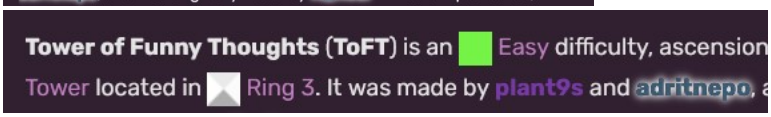
Administrators:

Tower of Atlantic Depths (**ToAD**) is a Medium difficult Tower located in Zone 1. It was made by **RisenArtemis** made by **Coatesultimate1**. It is themed around being und

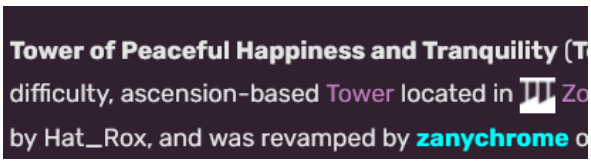
Developers:




Tower of Overcoming Hatred (ToOH) is a Hard difficulty, mixed-
progression based Tower located in Ring 2. It was made by plant9s and
adritnepo, and was originally made by It_Near. It has unique routes,

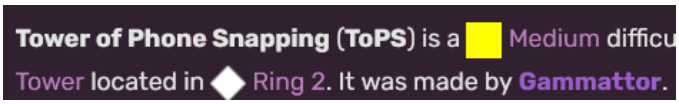

Tower of Funny Thoughts (ToFT) is an Easy difficulty, ascension
Tower located in Ring 3. It was made by plant9s and adritnepo,

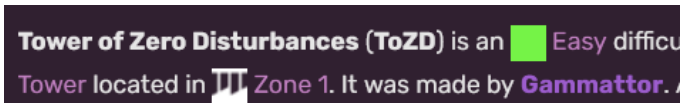
Moderators:


Tower of Peaceful Happiness and Tranquility (T
difficulty, ascension-based Tower located in Zo
by Hat_Rox, and was revamped by zanychrome o

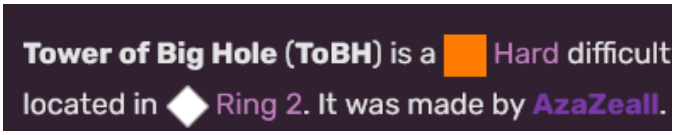
I am excluding the ToL and ToLL revamps as they were by the original creators despite being by VBs.

Also, the older revamps and additions:
Owners:

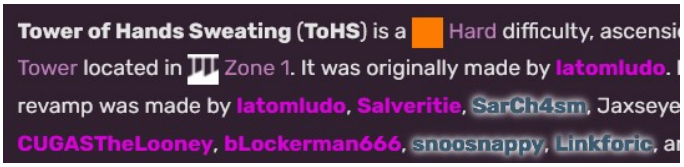




Developers:

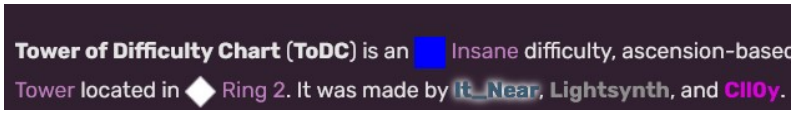


VBs: (and once more all former staff)
-Ludo was the host.


Tower of Hands Sweating (ToHS) is a Hard difficulty, ascensi
Tower located in Zone 1. It was originally made by latomludo.
revamp was made by latomludo, Salveritie, SarCh4sm, Jaxseye
CUGASTheLooney, bLockerman666, snoosnappy, Linkforic, a

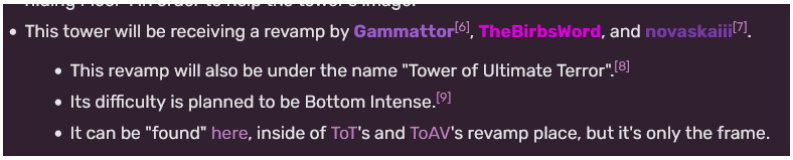
And also former developer and curator Lightsynth:

Tower of Mirrored Hecc (ToMH) is a Hard
Tower located in Zone 1. Its original version
Feodoric, Lightsynth and VincentI9, while th
Lightsynth, which was released on 29 August


Tower of Difficulty Chart (ToDC) is an Insane difficulty, ascension-based
Tower located in Ring 2. It was made by Near, Lightsynth, and Cll0y.

Tower of Pleasant Fantasies (ToPF) is a Challenging difficulty,
ascension-based Tower located in Zone 2. It was made by Lightsynth.

And the upcoming ToUT revamp:


This tower will be receiving a revamp by Gammattor[6], TheBirbsWord, and novaskaiii[7].
This revamp will also be under the name "Tower of Ultimate Terror".[8]
Its difficulty is planned to be Bottom Intense.[9]
It can be "found" here, inside of ToT's and ToAV's revamp place, but it's only the frame.

Oh wait, this game was “community-driven”? Supposedly, I guess.

The amount of staff involvement in EToH is still far above other games such as GD.

Sure, GD has a somewhat broken rating system, but is it really better than EToH? No.
Does GD have half of the 2025 rated levels by staff? No. But EToH does with its towers.
You know what? To make things fair we need more community additions too.

I suggest that about 2-3 towers that get monthlied from each year should be added to an area permanently, and the “monthly = ineligible for whitelist dump” rule should be entirely scrapped, this will allow for the monthly tower scene to be massively improved rather than continue to function as a wasteland.
And maybe not exclusively monthlies too, but anything to vary up the game.

Progression

You might see why I created the EToH Towers and Obbies Progression server by now due to all the core issues of EToH. When I started playing the game it was extremely rough, and I struggled significantly. I knew that if I had more available resources, things could have been far better. Even though ETOP isn’t close to being where I want it at, I already think that it is helping people. I at least hope that it is.

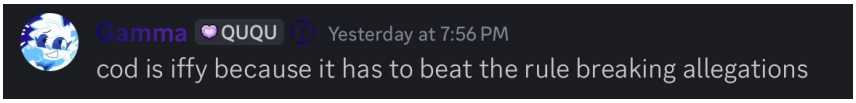
If you are curious, ETOP's server can be found here.
https://discord.gg/RYvb4ynA3H

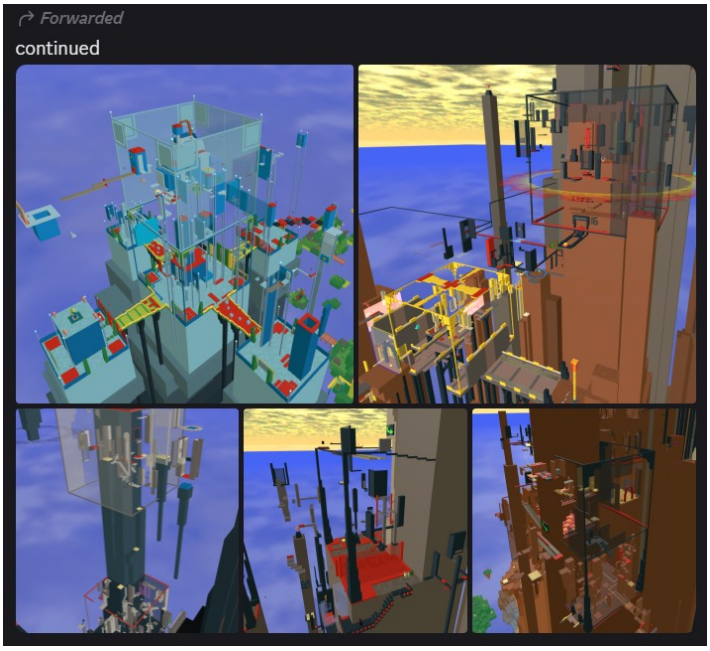
You can also fill out the normal list mod form here, and maybe you'll get promoted to some higher role if it goes well.

Issue 2: Handling of the Game

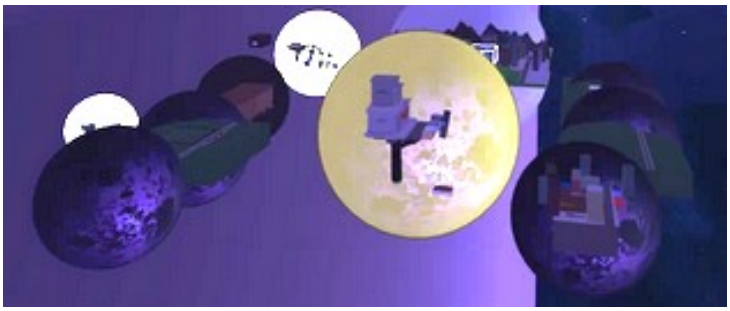
Frame Rules

Did this contribute to CoD not getting in?
Justice to CoD, and please don't give hate to the creator CrayZe50 for CoT getting in. Remember, **staff pick the towers**, they should take in the consequences, not creators.
My hopes for the citadel already were a bit lower after I heard about this.

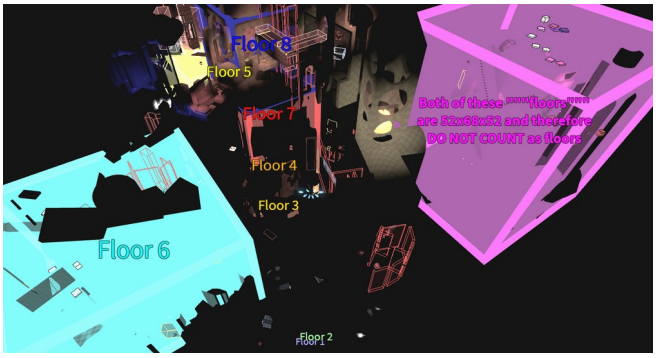




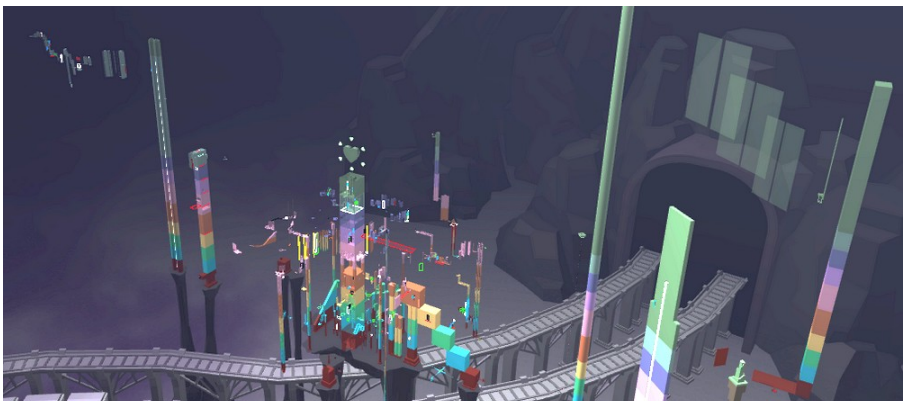
There are many towers with worse frame issues. (had to brighten these) For example:
ToWR - (it had to get a fake frame ingame)



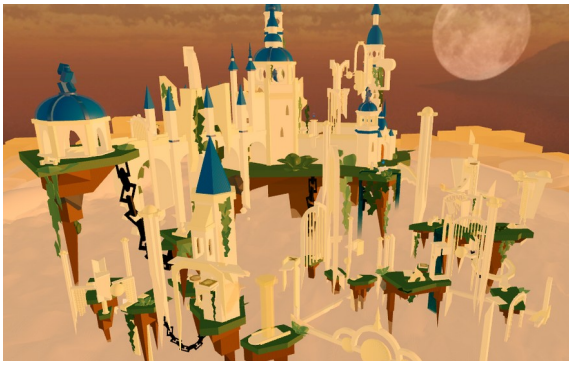
ToTUTU -



ToTHT -



And, extremely recently, Tower of Fly High, by Zabregah and ProGamAR5. As good as this tower is (I'd even say nearly perfect), you begin to notice a recurring trend.



Looking upon the past 3 areas (excluding the upcoming Steelspire Horizon), we have had a lot of questionable cases of towers being on the border of breaking frame rules. Towers I consider to be questionable are noted with a red dot.

Beginner Towers
ToABCD - Tower of Arrantly Bodeful Cavern Depths
ToDTD - Tower of Dusk To Dawn
ToLS - Tower of Latest Sensation
Intermediate Towers
ToBL - Tower of Bonus Level
ToSRD - Tower of Sugar Rush Deluxe
ToNN - Tower of Nothing New
Advanced Towers
ToFCB - Tower of Furious Chicken Brawl
ToFU - Tower of Falling Up
ToEC - Tower of Eye Candy
Psychologically Unsafe Towers
ToBBBB - Tower of Big Blocky Beefy Buttons
ToMF - Tower of Minus Facility
ToVITE - Tower of Voyaging Into The Earth
Soul Crushing Towers
ToHR - Tower of Hollow Reformations
ToPB - Tower of Panelling Barricades
ToWWW - Tower of Wildly Wacky Wonders
ToEMP - Tower of Empty Meaningless Patterns
Citadel
CoIC - Citadel of Increasing Claustrophobia

-Yes, I include ToABCD due to its 3 basements not officially counting as floors.

-ToSRD's cake does not define the floors. There are 5 layers, but there is a ton of unusual floor designations due to 98% of the tower being outside. There are some pedestals that technically count as floors though.

-ToNN self explanatory if you know without me spoiling too much

-ToMF most "floors" are just series of massive underground boxes that count as a few floors at once

-ToVITE similar thing as ToMF and both (used to be) really from the rest of the lobby causing lag issues

Funnily enough aside from CoOTWI all of these offenders could easily be classified as citadels, and CoOTWI has similar issues to many TSA towers with frame rules.

Beginner Towers
ToCZ - Tower of Clandestine Zones
ToRL - Tower of Resonant Landscapes
ToIT - Tower of Interstellar Terrarium
Intermediate Towers
ToVV - Tower of Valiant Verges
ToETU - Tower of Expecting The Unexpected
ToMN - Tower of Mach Nine
Advanced Towers
ToOTTF - Tower of One Two Three Four
ToTDF - Tower of The Despondent Fortress
ToPI - Tower of Prismatic Instability
ToPL - Tower of Power Laws
Psychologically Unsafe Towers
ToRoMW - Tower of Rain on My World
ToTHT - Tower of Tee Hee Time
Soul Crushing Towers
ToBP - Tower of Blast Power
ToCaV - Tower of Complexity and Volatility
ToRT - Tower of Raging Tempest
Citadel
CoOTWI - Citadel of Overcoming The World's Imperfections

-ToTDF has an exceptionally large basement with Floor 9 being nearly the size of 3 floors (and actually all of the floors in this tower are expanded beyond the normal 100x100 size).

-ToPL's B-Side floors essentially count as their own floors and the extreme length of the tower would justify it being a citadel.

-ToRoMW has absolutely zero concept of floors its literally just an obby game not a tower at this point (10/10 design though)

-ToTHT self explanatory look at the outsides and extra sides

-CoOTWI literally has a floor with a single jump and a floor that is entirely a lobby before the finale and then the ending hospital is literally not a floor, not to mention every floor in "the void" is entirely designated only by color changes but there is absolutely zero frame present and similarly to ToWR there

is a fake frame (although the image of CoOTWI is extremely bad, AToS one is more clear)

Beginner Towers/Steeples
ToLR - Tower of Lethean Recollection
ToYLFW - Tower of You're Late For Work
ToPLA - Tower of Pursuit Led Astray
SoBC - Steeple of Balloon Commune[R]
Intermediate Towers/Steeples
SoALD - Steeple of After-Life Detention[R]
SoTMN - Steeple of Two Minute Noodles
SoTMM - Steeple of The Manufactured Monstrosity
ToTUTU - Tower of The Umbrella, The User
Advanced Towers/Steeples
ToIR - Tower of Infiltrated Ruins
SoIB - Steeple of Itsy Bitsy
ToADE - Tower of A Disillusioned Existence
ToWR - Tower of Warranted Retribution
Psychologically Unsafe Towers/Steeples
ToFFEE - Tower of Fleeing From Everything Ending
ToHWH - Tower of House Without Home
SoFB - Steeple of Forlorn Blizzard
SoCV - Steeple of Cheesy Vengeance

-ToYLFW we can apply basically the same logic as ToABCD, as it has an extremely forced frame that feels nothing like the rest of the tower.

-Similarly, ToLR has a very unusual division of floors. Though, many of these are subjective as to if they break rules.

-SoALD has floors shorter than what EToH allows. ToAI was lowered in the SA contest to 10th place because it broke frame rules, yet SoALD got 1st despite breaking the same rules. (SoALD's broken rule is the floor height being constrained to 100, imposed after ToMM was confirmed for Zone 6.)

-ToTUTU…best *obby* of all time

-ToADE literally not a coherent frame

-ToWR self explanatory □

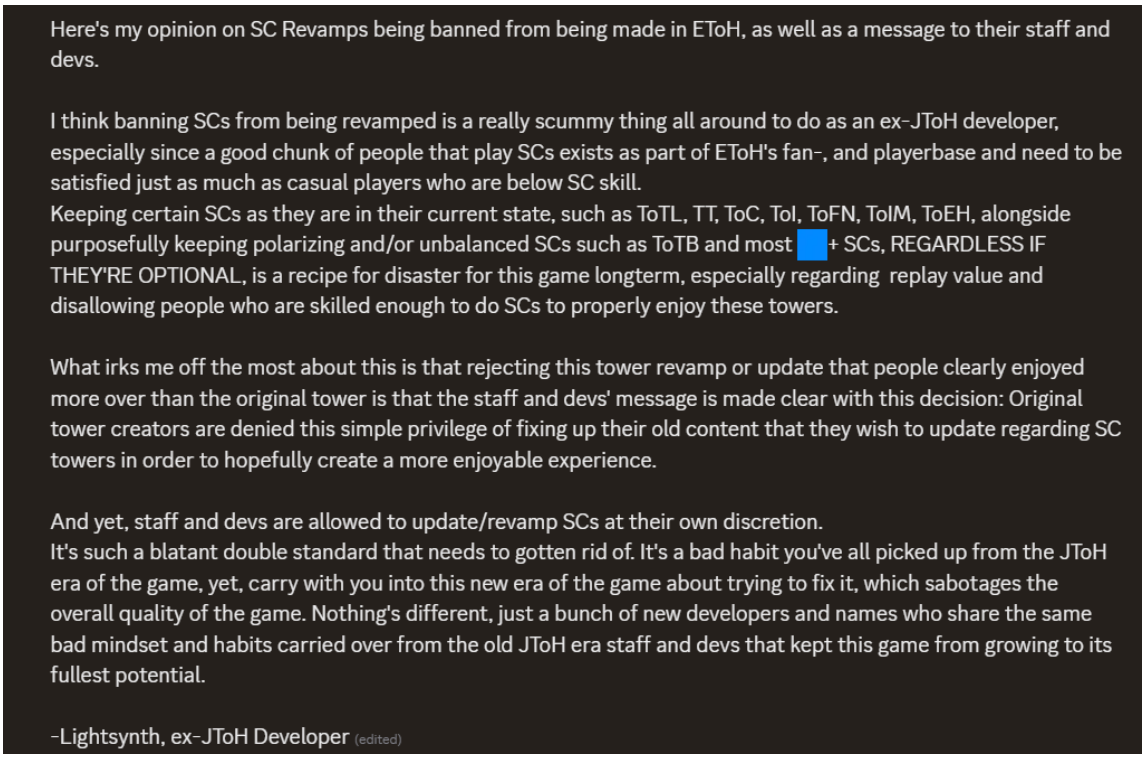
-ToHWH literally as indistinguishable as ToIA just take a look

-SoCV just like the rest I mean…what can I say at this point…

SC Revamps

Note: I do not have screenshots of EToH staff decisions on this as they were not sent by the person who forwarded me this info.

I remember the ToDC Update by Lightsynth pretty recently being disqualified for being a “revamp”, when it was simply a bunch of QoL changes implemented to it. Staff said they did not want to add any SC revamps into the game. Until 2025 you would see almost the entire staff team consider revamps to be an extreme rarity for only the most dire poor quality towers, now there's several a month with many being deemed unnecessary.


Here's my opinion on SC Revamps being banned from being made in EToH, as well as a message to their staff and devs.
I think banning SCs from being revamped is a really scummy thing all around to do as an ex-JToH developer, especially since a good chunk of people that play SCs exists as part of EToH's fan-, and playerbase and need to be satisfied just as much as casual players who are below SC skill.
Keeping certain SCs as they are in their current state, such as ToTL, TT, ToC, ToI, ToFN, ToIM, ToEH, alongside purposefully keeping polarizing and/or unbalanced SCs such as ToTB and most [redacted]+ SCs, REGARDLESS IF THEY'RE OPTIONAL, is a recipe for disaster for this game longterm, especially regarding replay value and disallowing people who are skilled enough to do SCs to properly enjoy these towers.
What irks me off the most about this is that rejecting this tower revamp or update that people clearly enjoyed more over than the original tower is that the staff and devs' message is made clear with this decision: Original tower creators are denied this simple privilege of fixing up their old content that they wish to update regarding SC towers in order to hopefully create a more enjoyable experience.
And yet, staff and devs are allowed to update/revamp SCs at their own discretion.
It's such a blatant double standard that needs to gotten rid of. It's a bad habit you've all picked up from the JToH era of the game, yet, carry with you into this new era of the game about trying to fix it, which sabotages the overall quality of the game. Nothing's different, just a bunch of new developers and names who share the same bad mindset and habits carried over from the old JToH era staff and devs that kept this game from growing to its fullest potential.
-Lightsynth, ex-JToH Developer (edited)

Fun fact, Gamma still hasn’t beaten ToC, yet he says it must be preserved at all costs.

While EToH is obviously very reluctant with updates (I heard that they didn’t let Helena add a ToCP decoration update to Ring 9 after ToJE had released), I also think this has been further fueled by Top Towers Community.

EToH has attempted many times to add some shadownerfs to the Cata+ towers of the game, but every time this has happened, TTC members notice it within a couple hours. The game’s goal is not to have insufferably hard towers in, it's to have good hard towers in it. The best solution is for EToH to publicly state their changes and for TTC to ignore EToH (especially considering TEA having half of the games’ catastrophics in it).

My original reply on the Tower of Inception wiki page was a bit harsh, but I still want to reiterate the points I made, so here it is again, improved.

(basically It_Near returned to the community recently but still doesn’t have a computer)

kaekae Yesterday at 9:10 AM
@Comet lets revamp toi
1 blocked message
Comet HSR Yesterday at 9:10 AM
Ok!
In 2 and a half months
1 blocked message
Comet HSR Yesterday at 9:11 AM
We will revamp ToI
While keeping the main points unchanged
There are two paths the EToH staff can take. Either, they end up allowing the ToI revamp, which would make them hypocrites for allowing it when ToDC's update was not allowed. On the other hand, it doesn't get allowed, only enabling more ToI hatred.

The hatred towards It_Near for his towers is like no other creator.

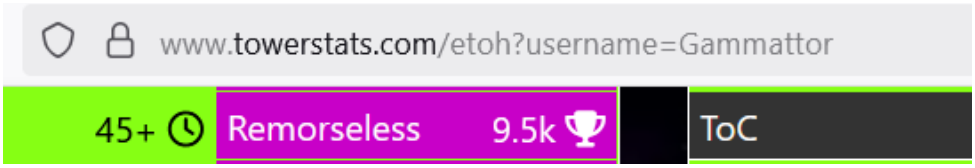
There is a duty of course, in the staff team to ensure the server is properly moderated. Instead of silencing whistleblowers, you could take the time to actually moderate channels such as #etoh-discussion instead of taking several minutes to respond after multiple people ping you in the most dire of rule-breaking incidents. The official GD server has about 3x the activity of your server, yet a moderation team disproportionately larger and significantly more active (by far more than 3x) than that of EToH's.

Put yourself in this situation, if you were a tower builder from 2019. After leaving the community for years, seeing all of the harassment towards you for your towers, you decide to take initiative to have revamps done to your in-game towers. If it were to be denied, it would be quite infuriating. Even if it were to be accepted, the staff still won't do anything to help clean up your reputation as a result of the community changing out of your control. **And you should feel betrayed by the staff.**

See, I put you in the perspective of It_Near.

Gamma himself has stated many times that there will be no ToC revamp, because it was the first SC tower to ever be added to the game. (HE STILL HASN'T BEATEN IT!)

You know normally I don't support basing things off of if you beat something or not, (especially if you have major progress on something) but as an owner of EToH, Gamma has significantly more responsibility than just a random player.



One of the only 2 insanes he still has not beaten.

While conceptually I see why Gamma doesn't want it revamped, I cannot excuse the fact that this tower cannot stay as-is without some changes at the bare minimum.

ToH, the first tower ever, multiple changes this year. ToC does not deserve less.

If preservation is your goal then ToH wouldn't have gotten those changes. But huh...ToH is a low Hard...sounds like free money from beginners, am I right?

I also agree that ToC should not be revamped. But I do question the manners of how updates will be handled if they ever do happen (which seems more and more unlikely as Gamma keeps making false promises).

Plant's Extreme difficulty "rebalance" had some wack balancing. It is unnecessary to raise this rebalance to Extreme difficulty as it seems to act as a method of deterring players from a tower as there is less incentive to do it like "beating all Insanes".

But back to ToI itself. There were well known people such as Clloy who were unhappy when Gamma was discussing the possibility of ToI being revamped or even given QoL updates. Keep in mind Clloy has ToSQ, ToSR, and ToLL beaten (all 3 of which are mid Horrific+ and around Top 20-25 each). Consider ToSQ's gameplay, thin studs and wraps over softlocks. Its's reasonable to assume Clloy has high tolerance to ToI gameplay.

For ToI in particular, the bare minimum changes it needs is to have the button progress removers removed, and the thin stud tightrope walking sections removed as well. This should not be procrastinated for any reason, such as revamping. ToAST's replacement was added before Purgatorio, and that was a much bigger update. Considering ToI is the hardest canon Terrifying in the game yet also the first the player will come across, giving it some nerfs to start with would already help its situation.
Going back to ToC, it is best to nerf a tower known to have bad gameplay to make it more bearable, rather than make it harder (such as the Extreme rebalance by Plant).

And if the revamp doesn't happen, give the QoL updates anyways. There isn't a valid reason to keep these sections in-game that can be held up by any strong argument.

Only around a third of the devs have beaten ToI, and there are many with Catas beaten that still have not beaten it yet. Maybe consider that when you think about how it hasn't been updated.

And on the other hand, Gamma had bias towards voting for ToCaV during Z10 polls as it would be a great option for him as his new hardest.

104	ToTL	Insane	23.6k	Zone 1	05-08-2020 05:32:19
222	ToPZ 20+	Insane	5.4k	Zone 5	07-05-2022 18:47:59
237	ToAAA 30+	Extreme	4.8k	Zone 4	11-25-2022 12:27:42
255	ToTDA	Extreme	4.7k	Zone 6	12-29-2022 22:09:47
337	ToCaV	Terrifying	1.6k	Zone 10	08-03-2025 12:57:43

Imagine a court judge who was a former police officer. They are assigned a case involving a police officer. They recuse themselves due to an obvious conflict of interest.

Now translate this to EToH.

Imagine Gammattor, one of the two EToH owners looking for a new hardest to beat. He is given the ability to vote in Z10's Terrifying polls and sees ToCaV, the tower he had been wanting to beat as a new hardest because it fit his skillset.

But did he refuse the vote? Who knows. It is likely he did vote ToCaV, but we don’t even know the total vote count for every tower in the Z10 Terrifying/Cata polls.

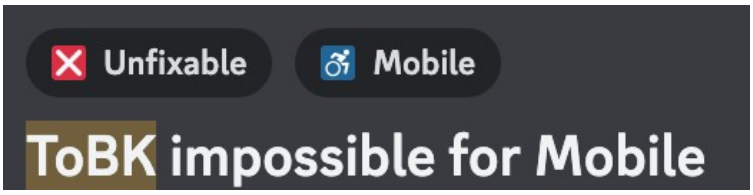
All we know is that ToCaV and ToRT were technically tied, but due to a curator joke voting ToRT, it was technically ToCaV by a 2-vote margin (since its +1 and -1).

For a game as big as EToH it is necessary the staff hold some level of honesty and accountability, but this is a frequent occurrence to see biased decisions as such.

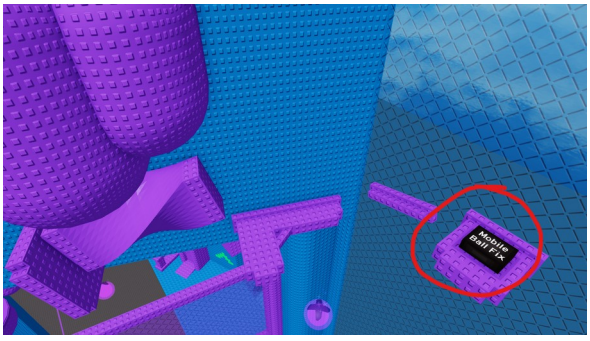
Bug Fixing

Remember when this was the case for months before the ball physics bug was patched by Roblox? **Every mobile player should be disappointed in the staff.**

TOBK…UNFIXABLE? Or unwilling to fix?



In some fairness the tower was technically possible, but the lack of proper handling and patching the jump for mobile was a sign of incompetence.



Even your VBs can do better than the staff team. (ToOTTF)

In fact, the ToAC Floor 5 bug that made the tower impossible for (at least) 2 months wasn’t even patched until a new scripter was hired. (AnotherCamilleon)

Or perhaps, the intentional stagnation of Zone 9's bug testing and fixing for half a year in order to test Juke's patience which led to the mass step-down. How did you put up with what happened for 3 years, maybe it was that sweet 4k USD devs made a year in high school/early college?

195 days, not to mention ToWWW was very poorly tested.

- **Began:** March 30, 2024
- **Finished:** October 11, 2024
- **Bugs Found:** 559 (251 for phase 1 + 308 for phase 2)
- **Bugs Fixed:** 559
- **Average total bugs per tower:** 31
- **Buggiest Tower:** Tower of Latest Sensation (97 bugs)
- **Least Buggy Tower:** Tower of Wildly Wacky Wonders (6 bugs)

But let us compare this to Zone 10. The same amount of bugs (minus 1).

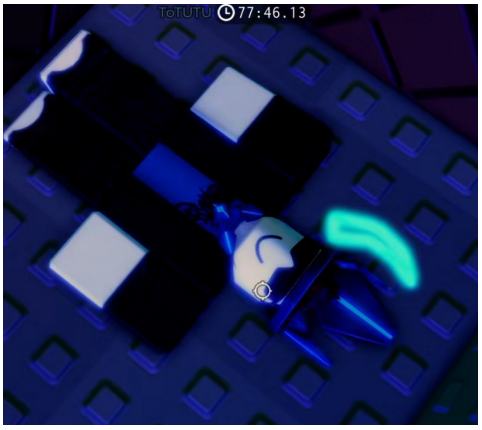
Yet...only 47 days and no summer break either. A QUARTER OF THE TIME?

- **Began:** February 14, 2025
- **Finished:** April 2, 2025
- **Bugs Found:** 558 (258 for phase 1 + 300 for phase 2)
- **Bugs Fixed:** 558
- **Average total bugs per tower:** 35
- **Buggiest Tower:** Tower of Interstellar Terrarium (75 bugs)
- **Honorable Mention:** Tower of Power Laws (70 bugs)
- **Least Buggy Tower:** Tower of Clandestine Zones (13 bugs)

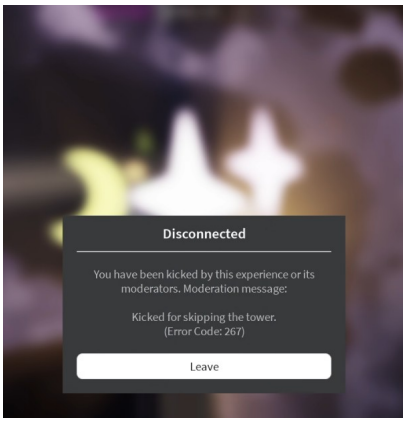
Also keep in mind a big portion of the bugs in Zone 9 and 10 were extremely minor or repeating, which is why it was higher than for example, ToBaBT. (staff say ToBaBT was the hardest to fix out of any tower to this day)

Additionally the bugtesting of The Starlit Archives was also done in a similar time to that of Zone 10, with around the same amount of bugs.

And then...all of it to only still be full of bugs.



ToTUTU Floor 6, over an hour into the tower. (and around ⅔ in)

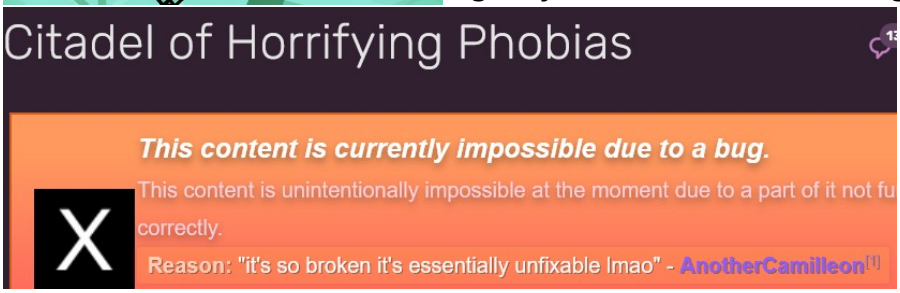

Disconnected
You have been kicked by this experience or its moderators. Moderation message:
Kicked for skipping the tower.
(Error Code: 267)
Leave

ToFFEE broken checkpoints (48 minute run then I had to rebeat it)

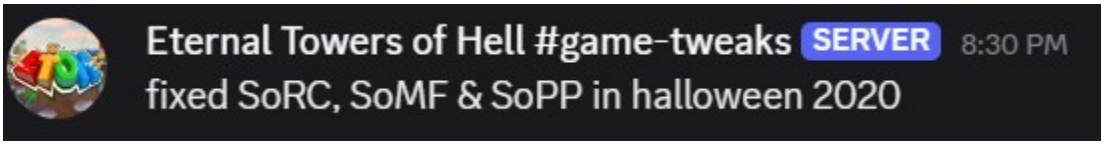
STILL NOT FORGETTING THE DOUBLE CO TOFFEE INCIDENT LMAO (see spinner)

Speaking of Double COs that bug still happens in towers randomly due to loading errors, mainly in Z9, Z10, and TSA (aka lagfest areas).

It almost seems intentional that you picked the Lightsynth citadel of all things to neglect.


Citadel of Horrifying Phobias
This content is currently impossible due to a bug.
This content is unintentionally impossible at the moment due to a part of it not fu
correctly.
Reason: "it's so broken it's essentially unfixable lmao" - AnotherCamilleon[1]

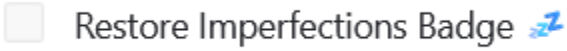
I mean literally just before releasing this document you fixed the other ones.



You also have staff often forgetting the niche details during lobby revamps.

Citadel of Corporate Enterprise/
Secret Ending
EDIT
< Citadel of Corporate Enterprise
Citadel of Corporate Enterprise
Secret Ending
Zone 5
General
Gallery
Secret Ending
This content is currently impossible due to a bug.
This content is unintentionally impossible at the moment due to a part of it not functioning correctly.
Reason: The secret ending is currently impossible due to the fact that Norby and Narby don't show up in ToAD due to lobby revamps in Zone 1.
Please remove this notice once the bug is fixed.

Or putting this off for half a year and still not even touching it.



Better yet, it was buggy before that too, with one of the buttons just not working (but if you skipped it sometimes it would still let you progress and get the badge).

Genuinely I don't think any of the lobby revamps have happened without at least one detail being forgotten or postponed for months until finally fixed.

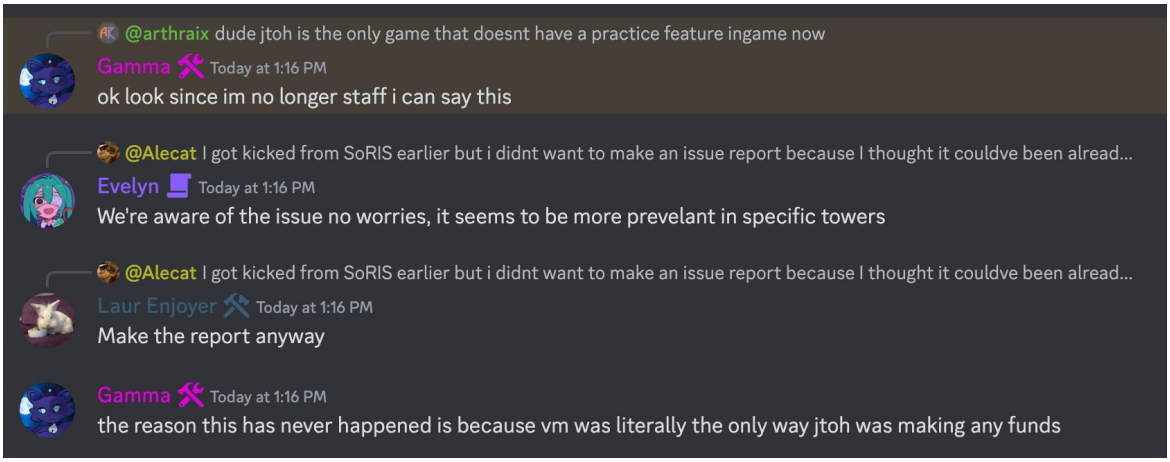
While the development team still has done better than Zone 8's release, the bugtesting of EToH is still absurdly poorly handled.

Practice Mode/Vertical Mobility

Most major fangames today have a practice system, but EToH continues to lack one.

Gammattor's practice place isn't well maintained with multiple towers in there being partially broken (ex. ToNS glass item giver not working) or outdated, multiple towers being missing such as every Z9, Z10, and TSA non-SC not being added along with ToO and CoHaD, and towers below Intense not being able to be practiced at all. (Which harms beginner progression, would Bundun have spent nearly 12 hours on ToDD otherwise? Definitely not.)

Not adding practice for money is greedy. 28.5M robux from VM would require 7k VM purchases, and VM is definitely not that popular. (and EToH has made ~150M lifetime)


@arthraix dude jtoh is the only game that doesnt have a practice feature ingame now
Gamma Today at 1:16 PM
ok look since im no longer staff i can say this
@Alecat I got kicked from SoRIS earlier but i didnt want to make an issue report because I thought it couldve been alread...
Evelyn Today at 1:16 PM
We're aware of the issue no worries, it seems to be more prevelant in specific towers
@Alecat I got kicked from SoRIS earlier but i didnt want to make an issue report because I thought it couldve been alread...
Laur Enjoyer Today at 1:16 PM
Make the report anyway
Gamma Today at 1:16 PM
the reason this has never happened is because vm was literally the only way jtoh was making any funds

And Gamma said this thinking he'd never get staff back after his resignation…
I suspect the message has been deleted by now but I will never forget taking it back in November 2024 during the mass staff step-down.

Even better: If you do the math, earning 28.5M robux would require 28500000/5000 * 1/0.7 (last part is to factor in Roblox taking 30%), or over 8000 VM sales. **Unrealistic**.

The Part Limit

Realistically it would be better to scrap the part limit than to keep it in its current state.

The EToH part limit has been continuously raised over the past few years, from 3k, to 4k, to 5k, to 7.5k. It is inevitable that it will need to be raised (like the fucking debt ceiling the US Government started another shutdown before this released 😭), yet the action taken to deal with the part limit is substandard and inconsistently handled.

What this has led to is methods of circumvention that are laggier than simply allowing towers with a higher part limit.
People are able to abuse:

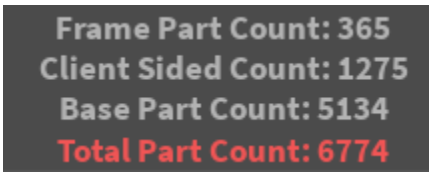
- Meshes (but not Unions) (lag scales based on triangle count)
- Client Object parts (excluding "LDM" buttons, lag scales variably in lag by size and CO type)
- Textures/Decals (especially bad at high amounts like Z10/EToH XL R5)

- Particles (lag scales mostly form rate, but also other factors, ToRT good example of particle lag)
- Beams (lag scales with segment count and also FPS cap)
- PointLight/SurfaceLight/etc. (lag scales with range of light)
- Formerly, unions (such as in ToDIE)
- Formerly, LDMs (such as in ToDIE, ToHM, and Z9 contenders Shadowed Nexus and Nice Tasks)

I wanted to put the part abuse methods to a test. I examined ToCaV and ToNN's models.

I first started with ToCaV, which is uncopylocked.

Firstly, the union part count difference is extremely small. I deleted all unnecessary objects that were still in the tower folder. (test jumps, etc.)

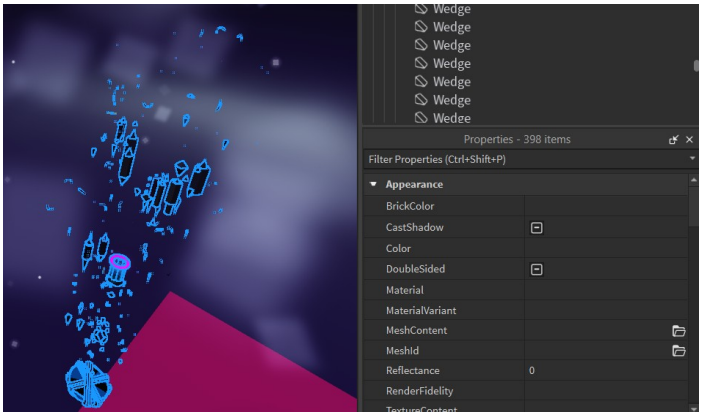


At first, this seems like a rather innocent part count. The CO count is much lower than some other towers in recent areas (ToVV and ToTUTU for example).

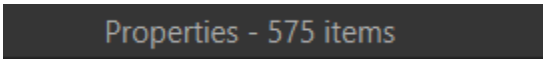
Bonus fact: The whitelisted tower, Tower of The Dreadnought's Demise, has over 15k client object parts! This is far higher than even Tower of Valiant Verges' total part count.

However the non-co lag generators are actually quite frequent.

I later did a bit of filtering and found 398 instances of mesh parts.

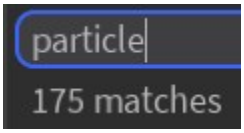


Decal and Texture instances - Most are from button parts not visible to the player.

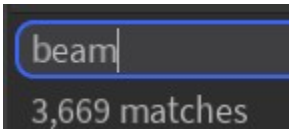


Definitely better examples such as ToPI which had thousands of “classic stud” textures spammed according to a developer, but I’m working with models I have.

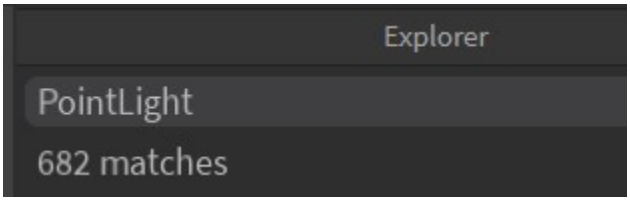
Relatively ok but still high.



Every single CO zone/booster in this tower has 12 beams, many being animated too.



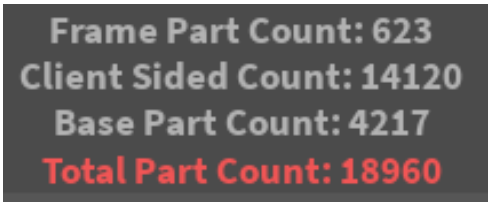
And then this too.



I also happen to have the ToNN model since Omba has been known to just randomly post his own towers’ models. Let’s look through that too.

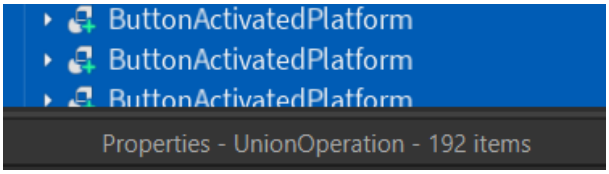
TONN SPOILERS AHEAD! (skip the page after this)

Total part count (I heard it was later “optimized” after this but this is what the model for the tower gives me regardless)

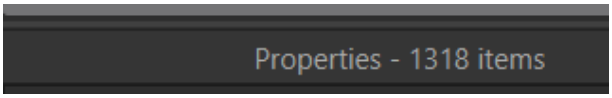


The scary part is that…this is pre-un-unioning and post-meshing, so the original part count would probably be closer to 25k? I have seen screenshots of the tower being near that high in part count at some point.

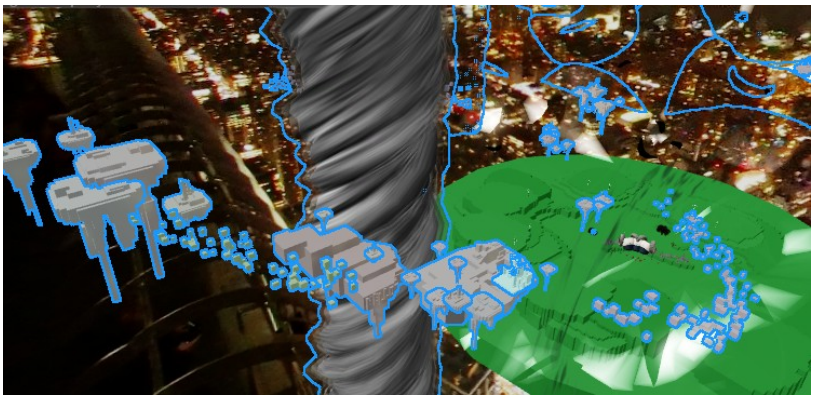
Unions. (mostly button activated which is why they aren’t contributing to part count)



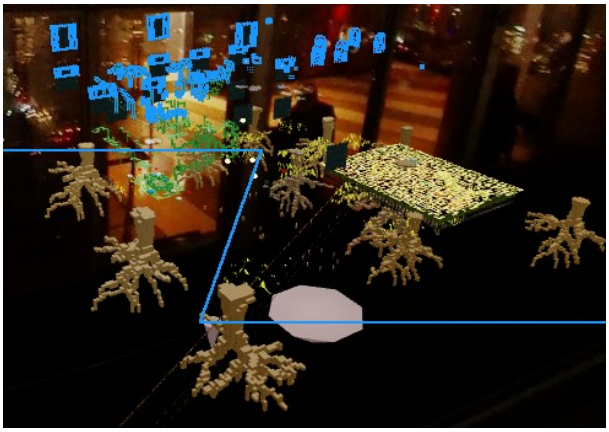
Meshes. Good lord. Many of these are in the Client Object folder too.



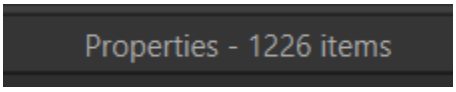
Floors 5-6 (and 9 in the background)



Floor 8.



Texture and decal count.



And the rest.

There is also some key-keydoor abuse in the tower due to LDMs being banned.

The answer to this problem is not easy but there are many options you can take:

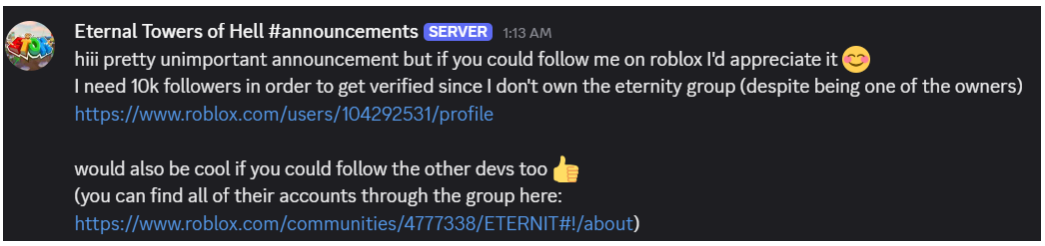
1. Add limits to these other lag generators.
    - This will only limit tower building more and is a poor solution.
2. Add some really high “total point limit” where some things are weighted at a certain point amount.
    - Would be hard to implement and very time consuming to count.
3. Remove the part limit completely, but require more work on optimization to be done by both the builder(s) and the developers if confirmed.
    - Very subjective but relatively reasonable. Transparency on optimization is needed though, and some limit needs to be enforced.
4. Remove the part limit, but disqualify towers (until optimized) deemed “too laggy”.
    - Hard to enforce and can lead to controversies.
5. Part limit of some very high value such as 20k.
    - Does not fully address the other fields that can be made extremely laggy.
6. Continue doing nothing.
    - Towers will continue to bypass the limit through laggy means.

Gamma Verified Checkmark

Gamma made an announcement begging for people to follow him on Roblox, 3 days after Blocker had gotten his. It’s stupidly petty and the timing of this made it seem like Gamma was jealous of Blocker for earning this.

Respect is earned, not given. A good owner would earn followers naturally, not beg for them. We view YouTubers who constantly beg for subscribers as bad yet what happened with Gamma was met with love? Yet it’s literally the same thing happening?

Dodal 03/09/2025 23:03
guys wtf
bLockerman6...
even tho minesweeper is bigger than tea i thank you all for playing the game
mustve contributed towards it

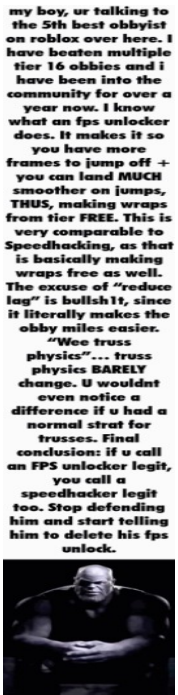

Eternal Towers of Hell #announcements SERVER 1:13 AM
hiii pretty unimportant announcement but if you could follow me on roblox I'd appreciate it
I need 10k followers in order to get verified since I don't own the eternity group (despite being one of the owners)
https://www.roblox.com/users/104292531/profile
would also be cool if you could follow the other devs too
(you can find all of their accounts through the group here:
https://www.roblox.com/communities/4777338/ETERNIT#!/about)

Just a matter of 3 days later.

To be fair, Blocker isn’t too great either. When was TEA ever not considered toxic?

Truss Fix (TTC)

Allow it already, TTC. The gap between 60 and 240 FPS physics is far greater than the difference Truss Fix makes and there is no reason to allow up to 240 FPS AND switching when the truss fix is banned.


my boy, ur talking to the 5th best obbyist on roblox over here. I have beaten multiple tier 16 obbies and i have been into the community for over a year now. I know what an fps unlocker does. It makes it so you have more frames to jump off + you can land MUCH smoother on jumps, THUS, making wraps from tier FREE. This is very comparable to Speedhacking, as that is basically making wraps free as well. The excuse of “reduce lag” is bullsh1t, since it literally makes the obby miles easier. “Wee truss physics”... truss physics BARELY change. U wouldnt even notice a difference if u had a normal strat for trusses. Final conclusion: if u call an FPS unlocker legit, you call a speedhacker legit too. Stop defending him and start telling him to delete his fps unlock.

If you're so concerned about the miniscule differences, they're smaller than 144 vs 240 (which is quite noticeable in technical Unreal gp) then ban any game with a LHJ patch, forced FPS cap or FPS toggles not going to a default value, CCOs, or really, anything with scripts that isn't from the EToH kit if you're so set on this being about the physics-affecting scripts.

Issue 3: Staff Management

Management of Curation

First off is the issue of how neither builders or curators play submitted towers legit.

Oh, but I didn't when I submitted ToIP? I've changed since then.

I've tried to play most of the Steelspire Horizon contenders legit during the making of the Steelspire Horizon Tower Contender Series by me.

I did avoid doing some of them legit as I was running out of time, and others, because the towers were simply just too unbearable for me to do without spending a few hours.

A *general* rule of thumb that I think can be reasonable is: (but not too strictly enforced)
-Intense and below towers should be beaten legit.
-Rem-Insane should be beaten in 3 runs or less.
-Extreme+ towers should be beaten in 5 runs or less.
I was able to allfloor Tower of Raging Tempest in around 2 hours anyways.

I think a good example of the need for playtesting of a tower legitimately would be Tower of Circadian Kingdoms, which is easily one of the most creative towers (and overall just one of the highest quality towers ever made) I have ever played, but very learny and extremely loopfailable for the majority of the tower. I tried to play it legit but I couldn't even make it more than a third of the way through Floor 1. For reference I've reached Floor 3 of ToCP for fun before and still found that easier. ToCK is also blatantly SC and it is certainly not Remorseless in its current state. You can make a low punishment length based SC, such as Tower of Carpal Tunnels, in Tower$ R1 (or under its other name Big Toe, confirmed for AToS R2B).

I also talk about this in the 10/20 pre-drama section, but a curator needs to be both competent at curation (which isn't always the case) and **active**. I myself have gone through many mental struggles in the past years and I find it ridiculous that **there are curators who went on break for 7 months with 0 reviews.**

The best solution is either having some method of an inactivity tag or offering curators to temporarily step down with a guarantee of returning to staff.

Activity is an issue because many towers will sit in the submission channel for 2+ months when others are reviewed within a week. Curators "claim" towers that don't get reviewed for ages. Add review deadlines and communicate delays with creators.

Management of Moderation

I see #tower-development being over-policed (and only really against the lower ranked users) because that's the only public channel I see staff in frequently.

On the other hand I see #general on a slowmode literally every other day.

In the middle we have #etoh-discussion being about as bad as the average instagram reels comment section. Oh, even better, some are friends of staff too.

If equal moderation against all users (including VB+) was put into place, Cletus, RageFurious, and Treeknighterr would be banned from the server.

Or when people who had wronged me got banned, that I wasn't being continued to be punished even after their absence.

Heksi completely left the community, Urchin was banned, Nare was banned, Bellaether was banned, the #etoh-discussion-ers such as Dave4, and more…

Cletus has been known to consistently post NSFW content of varying explicitness and spam the "brown note" YouTube video. In fact he (and Urchin as well) had kept talking about how they were close to getting banned (and then still getting glazed). Meanwhile, me even mentioning I was banned

from the Ademiere server well over a year before had people already seeing me poorly.

RageFurious and Treeknighterr are known to joke about sensitive topics with zero remorse, such as Nazi and rape jokes, along with making objects such as the noose CCO (yes, a literal suicide CCO in Roblox being posted casually in front of Gamma who did nothing), with them getting praised to this day as “great builders” and their actions going ignored. Yet when I say something just slightly misworded such as the Hitler Speeches incident, and now I get seen as terrible and hated by hundreds of people.

I have also heard there is very little communication between the mod team and other teams within the EToH server, which doesn’t help considering that most of the EToH staff have closed DMs and are hard to reach.

I found this out from a Developer, too. Are you going to demote them mysteriously, just like you did with Tintom495 and Satnova? Leaking what? Staff had no evidence of what Tintom did and refused to say why Satnova was ever demoted.

It was never about the actions when you don’t have proof of it. All the EToH staff want is power and control over their community.

Are they any better than the dictatorial governments that rule them?

Silencing whistleblowers such as myself and trying to frame me for my actions?
When George Floyd was killed by racist cops people saw that as police brutality. But when I get banned by biased staff people see me as a horrible person. And who was the one who had criminal convictions? I know it sounds wrong comparing me to someone who was murdered, I have had many people send doxx threats and hundreds of other hateful actions directed towards me while others are seen as martyrs. It was always about who it was

and if you liked them, and not their actions, as usual within this community people are extremely biased.

EToH is extremely politically biased too. Maybe the more you talk about violence, the more you want to be violent. Same goes for racism. Sometimes, talking about the wrong topics will draw in the wrong people.

It is also nearly impossible to get unbanned in the server, as many times bans happen without an actual reason, or are done to “prevent drama” even after things were proven false so that the staff could avoid any possible responsibility.

Which YouTuber am I referring to? Why did you ban pczm back in 2022/2023? I don’t even like him that much (especially after he put up a censored version of a literal suicide note on a video of his) but staff really do seem to like this.

Your staff team couldn’t even run a document discussion server without just banning random users. These people were supposedly banned from EToH but you didn’t even have the reasons for their bans. **Every ban has a reason, and if you can’t keep track of them, why have the person banned?** You are either trying to cover up reasons for someone being banned to keep yourselves looking good, OR hiding incompetency, lack of communication, and keeping track of information.
They couldn’t even hold up a cohesive argument too.

im so glad arthraix hasnt changed even a bit
@arthraix holy why is this server just banning people for doing nothing wrong
vendetta06 Today at 11:21 AM
no one was banned, just kicked
@arthraix yeah you couldve just warned them
ares Today at 11:21 AM
Too bad
Maple Today at 11:21 AM
man
@Melody Dude that guy is actually tarnishing my name istg hes so stupid
aubrey Today at 11:21 AM
he was banned its okay
taka Today at 11:21 AM
Its time we iron first in jtoh community
vendetta06 Today at 11:21 AM
warns arent gonna do anything here
@arthraix yeah you couldve just warned them
jom Today at 11:21 AM
Are you real
@Maple man
lucy Today at 11:21 AM

The EToH moderation system is comparable to that of an authoritarian country's legal system, should you get into any possible trouble with them. Once you are "convicted" of breaking a certain rule or doing a certain action it is near impossible to defend yourself, even if you were actually innocent the entire time.

At the same time though...

...you have APG getting unbanned right as the "no ban appeals" rule was put into place, while most channels go unmoderated. This rule was introduced shortly after the ownership changed, along with the warning threshold and warning cooldown time being made stricter.

Despite the ownership change too, the moderation activity never increased and EToH continues to care more to silence its whistleblowers than anything else such as the actually bad people that constantly flood #etoh-discussion for example.

It is a bit absurd to entirely rely on the players to report moderation within your server.
Now, it becomes comparable to main Roblox itself.
Remember what I said about the GD server vs EToH too. I don't even know if the GD server is that great anyways but it at least has a staff team that is active and doesn't hop on to do their work for more than, at best, 10 minutes a day.

In general I think a change of the punishment system to not be ruthless (except when its your favorite VBs who are "on edge" for around a year before being banned) would also significantly help EToH. In its current state, either nothing ever happens to you, or you lose everything at once.

How I think it needs to be redone is:

1. Lower warn cooldown count to 2 months like it was previously.
2. Increase activity (through whatever means) of moderation staff to ensure moderation is being enforced equally and not targeted towards one user through mass staff pinging rather than effective enforcement.
3. Address dramas properly instead of avoiding them and trying to silence the other side (such as me, many times throughout this community before I could even explain my side of the story). There was no announcement of the removal of Event Realm or the removal of Tower of Buttons (Z2).
4. Attempt to resolve conflict instead of warn x warn y…for as much as I dislike the staff of Obby Mania I know Red (its owner) really has tried hard to handle conflict.
5. Decrease the amount of permanent bans and offer a proper appeal system. I think in most instances it is reasonable to do a ban for maybe a year and if the person can change they can be accepted back into the community.
6. Stop treating people as unrecoverable and push for their improvement instead of being no better than justice systems that breed repeat offenders.

Will I think EToH will ever see these changes ever? Not as long as its current staff remain in power, which I don't think will ever change.

It certainly doesn't help that one of the owners is extremely unqualified for the position having gotten it only as a result of the other's brief resignation (where they talked about Practice Mode intentionally not being added for the

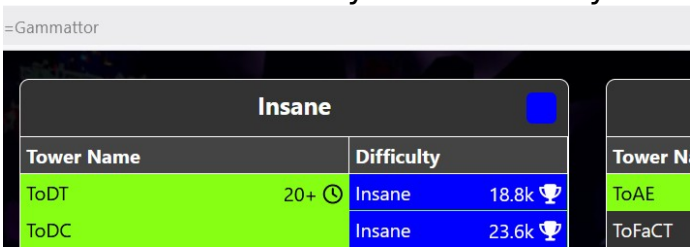
sake of VM money) and the other is a blatant hypocrite and manipulator who gets everyone to love them despite their actions such as erp contracts.

Could you guess who I am referring to? Answer (highlight to reveal): [redacted]

Management of Development/Tower Rules

These are in no particular order of importance but these are some issues with the development of the game and rules surrounding the towers for it.

1. Silent Abyss should've stayed as a Lost River subrealm, not only does it just fit less in Ring 4 than in LR thematically but it also helped vary up the game's progression rather than spamming 1 subrealm for nearly every ring.
2. Stop spamming staff projects. I already listed every staff project back in the "Tower Additions" section but seriously, it feels unfair that you're adding even more staff projects now that Juke is gone. **Not only a hypocrit, but even worse than Juke in this regard.** Don't forget, ToJE's "purpose" for addition was nullified considering it moved to ToNS's old placement, and then Gamma tried to "fix" it by moving ToFaCT to Extreme. (he hasn't beaten it despite people praising him as the "best rater" of any EToH difficulty chart)

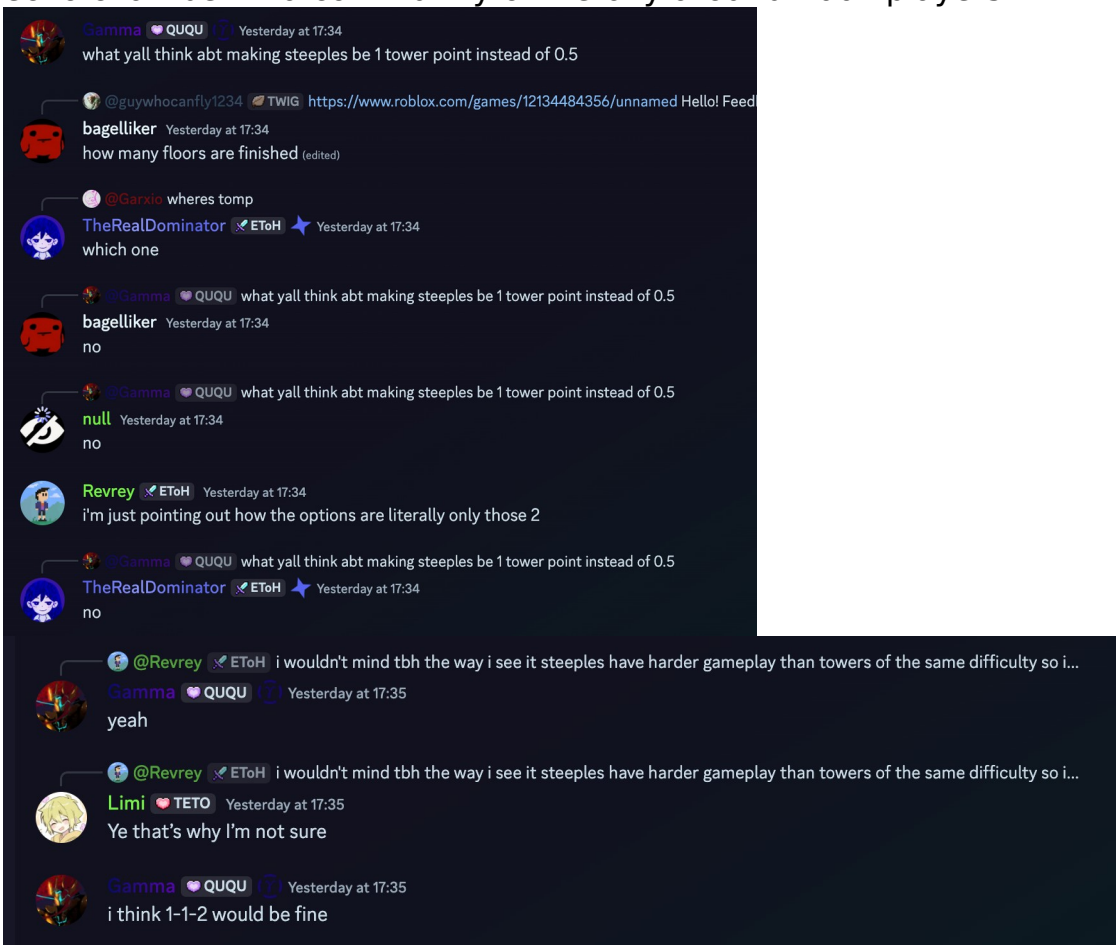


Have I beaten ToFaCT? Almost, I have gotten halfway through the FS.

3. Revamps are being pumped out too fast, not to mention the lack of an official removed tower area. It is a shame that AToS is able to build an official non-canon removed content area yet EToH only has Removed Tower Replay owned by StevenYW, being completely unofficial and relatively unknown. I talk about this more in the Tower Additions section again though as its about staff bias.
4. QoL updates should be more normalized. As I explained in the SC Revamp section, the line of what could offend the builder does indeed start to get gray here. But did you ever contact Ganauphina or Professor_Skittles to nerf the x-pusher wrap on SoWC, by adding an extra platform before the tightrope?

5. Make a rule change on monthly towers allowing them to remain in the whitelist for whitelist dump areas and for 2-3 monthly towers from each year to be added permanently to the game (and don’t include ToPaG to intentionally encourage joke votes then blame the community and use it as an excuse to call them inferior voters, I’m looking at you Gamma, you did this with difficulty polls before and you did it again after me and a few others asked you to make a poll on favorite monthly tower hoping you would add some of them permanently to a canon area)

6. Subrealms should continue to exist, but both World finales should be completed within the year 2026, including their obelisks. You have altered the game far too much solely to spite Juke without even consulting the community for their opinions (and don’t you dare, Gamma, talk to only ItsRevrey and call it a day there, you have done this multiple times in the past year). To be fair I don’t even think this is that crazy of an idea considering how long towers (and sometimes even Steeples) have gotten these days but it's literally a two-person echo chamber in a community of literally around 100k players.


Gamma QUQU Yesterday at 17:34
what yall think abt making steeples be 1 tower point instead of 0.5
@guywhocanfly1234 TWIG https://www.roblox.com/games/12134484356/unnamed Hello! Feed
bagelliker Yesterday at 17:34
how many floors are finished (edited)
@Garxio wheres tomp
TheRealDominator EToH Yesterday at 17:34
which one
@Gamma QUQU what yall think abt making steeples be 1 tower point instead of 0.5
bagelliker Yesterday at 17:34
no
@Gamma QUQU what yall think abt making steeples be 1 tower point instead of 0.5
null Yesterday at 17:34
no
Revrey EToH Yesterday at 17:34
i'm just pointing out how the options are literally only those 2
@Gamma QUQU what yall think abt making steeples be 1 tower point instead of 0.5
TheRealDominator EToH Yesterday at 17:34
no
@Revrey EToH i wouldn't mind tbh the way i see it steeples have harder gameplay than towers of the same difficulty so i...
Gamma QUQU Yesterday at 17:35
yeah
@Revrey EToH i wouldn't mind tbh the way i see it steeples have harder gameplay than towers of the same difficulty so i...
Limi TETO Yesterday at 17:35
Ye that’s why I’m not sure
Gamma QUQU Yesterday at 17:35
i think 1-1-2 would be fine

7. World 3 should not try to be excessively changed from the current formula. I have heard plans of Gamma wanting the floor count rules of towers in W3 to be flexible or allowing drag detector CCOs and I do not agree with those, and I think EToH is starting to deviate a bit too much into creativity-spam from what it is meant to focus on, the gameplay and enjoyability.

8. Frame rules need to be fairly applied to every single irregular tower instead of haphazardously making rules and having poor solutions for them. See the same section for it in general though.

9. Part count rules need to change, see the same section on it.

10. Practice mode needs to be added in-game. See Practice Mode/VM section.

11. CCO rule needs to be changed in order to prevent the blatant infinite-feedback loop of VBs getting CCO permissions, then using it in towers to make more “VB worthy” projects that always have higher chances of getting in due to their built-up legacy status. It should be opened up to be allowed in projects where ⅔ or more of the members are builder+ (so, in a 1 or 2 person tower, both must be builder+), which would allow for a more balanced occurrence.

12. CCOs should also be required to be approved by at least 1 scripter prior to submission for all users, regardless of if it’s still gatekept to VBs.

13. Citadels also need to be opened up since the competition is almost always either a single citadel candidate, or if we are even lucky, 2 candidates (though often when there is 2 candidates we have a big drama). Mostly saying this since way less citadels have been made by the people who are allowed to. In fact, every Citadel of Deathmatch builder besides Ciel weren’t even a Contributor. Maybe the lack of their legacy caused the citadel to not get in…but remember Citadel of Treachery getting in was a result of the staff and not CrayZe50.

14. VB role should be based on a wider vote than just Gamma deciding on a whim. The vast majority of VB awardings have been decided entirely by him.

15. The VB role should not be treated to the same importance it is today and should act as almost entirely cosmetic (other than possibly permissions to work on Event projects as long as they don’t delay the events like before).

16. In fact, it would be best to just scrap VB altogether as it has basically became the EO role of builders but with higher consequences to the game as a whole.

17. By scrapping that I think its replacement role should be an entirely cosmetic “Legacy Contributor” role (or even just Former Staff).

18. Instead of a VB role that people get for life (which is absurd and blatantly aristocratic), an official event should be hosted by EToH such as a Tower Awards event similar to GD’s (yes I know TheDeathEagle and a few others hosted this last year but an official one would be nicer) in order to still award creators.

19. That event would really just be a cosmetic “you won this event for this year” or were nominated, and nothing more than that (and no special role or permissions).

20. Personal preference, but add a damage sound toggle.

21. Events should be toned down in ambition. With Aetrnalis’ rise to owner I unfortunately do not see this changing from when Juke was owner. **Wasn’t there criticism of how much events were being prioritized by Juke and Array before, and wasn’t this related to Array not being allowed to return to staff?** The event lobbies shouldn’t be to the same quality, if not higher, than the recent lobby revamps. Event steeples and other event content have also gotten to the point where you literally awarded Megakirbyyy and StormT1989 the VB role over an event project of all things? Hello, this is an event project, not a permanent canon magnum opus? If you build to this level for a temporary, emphasis on the fact it is only around for a month at best, event project, it's excessive.

22. Restrict how many changes towers can make after confirmation to prevent the towers from receiving extensive changes post-confirmation. Primary offenders are ToCaV, ToRT and ToTUTU. I appreciate the effort in these amazing towers but it is a bit unfair. I heard Steelspire Horizon towers have to have their models submitted in only 2 weeks so hopefully this issue is handled similarly in the future.

23. Purgatorio needs to have changes made (as seen in the respective section), but in addition to what I said, there also needs to be a tower dedicated to Purism, and TNF needs to be replaced with a proper tutorial (Hard difficulty and not a mini tower) that is not hidden away with zero reward for the player (mini tower badges don’t matter when you can’t use them for progression).

24. Separate the lobby and tower LDMs and name them “Lobby LDM” and “Tower LDM" (this goes for other games! Why is there instances of separate toggles for lobby and tower LDMs?) (this is EToHXL for reference)

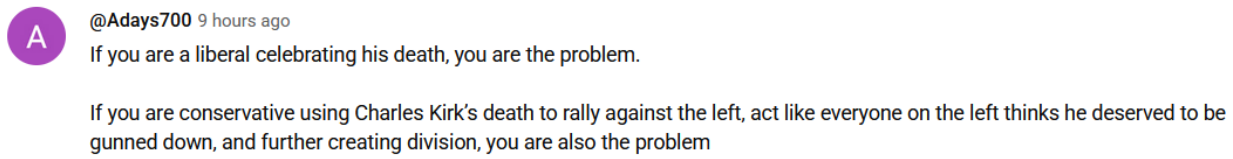
Low Detail Mode
Enabled
Reduces lags by removing parts in citadels when in the lobby.
Ultra Low Detail Mode
Enabled
Reduces lag by removing lobby parts when in a citadel.

25. Make server shutdown notices visible at all times from the start of the notice instead of at sparse intervals and make shutdowns happen in a more planned manner (ex. 2 hours before an update releases, I have had instances where I had to rejoin around 10 times in order to get the correct place version).

Political Bias

I DO NOT CONDONE POLITICAL VIOLENCE! Charlie Kirk was assassinated not long before this document was released, on September 10.

Perhaps, this comment I found on a video sums up exactly what the problem is.


A
@Adays700 9 hours ago
If you are a liberal celebrating his death, you are the problem.
If you are conservative using Charles Kirk's death to rally against the left, act like everyone on the left thinks he deserved to be gunned down, and further creating division, you are also the problem

In order to have a reasonable community you must have the ability to have a civil debate where both sides can be heard out. This has slowly died worldwide.

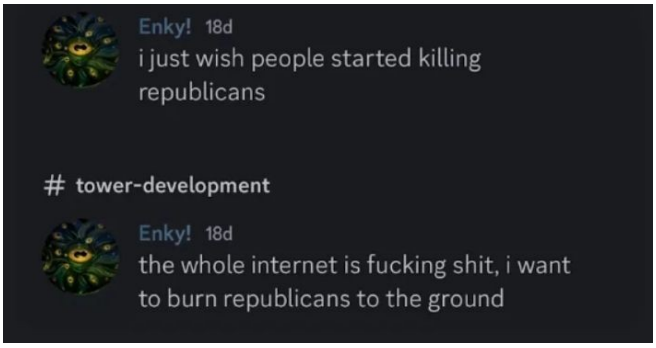
I did not say I supported extremists either. But when you have users such as Helena putting in their bio, “if you’re a Conservative don’t talk to me”, that is the problem.

The inability to have normal people debate has gotten to the point where TTC archived the #civil-discussion channel several times. The majority of conversations in that channel were between radical right and left users over race and LGBTQ+.

Simply stated: I do not agree with either political extremity’s beliefs.

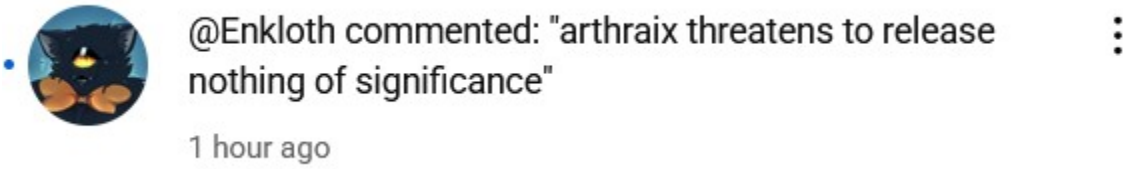
This is not implying anything transphobic, homophobic, or racist, and if you assume that this is then you need to stop making assumptions and putting others in harm as a result of your radicalized finger-pointing thinking.

If what I said in the EToH server was “harassment” and that got me warned/banned, so should every person that has supported violence against political figures in the EToH server.
For example (you’ll see this way later again too):


Enky! 18d
i just wish people started killing republicans
tower-development
Enky! 18d
the whole internet is fucking shit, i want to burn republicans to the ground

Imagine if someone said to burn all Democrats to the ground. Now the entire community would want them hanged.

Imagine if someone said to burn all North Koreans to the ground too. Now the entire community would call them genocidal. But aren’t they also being brainwashed just like most political extremists on both sides in the US?

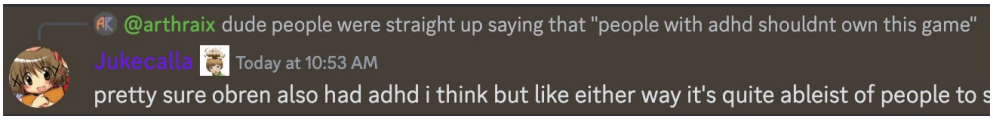


And guess what, the same person came and said this in a comment section of mine.

ETоH’s Discriminatory Ideology

A lot of times, ideology of ETоH such as Juke hatred is propagated by discrimination.

For a community full of autistic/ADHD and queer people it's rather absurd how much discrimination against or between these same groups there is. Not much else to say that doesn’t get covered time and time again throughout this document.


@arthraix dude people were straight up saying that "people with adhd shouldnt own this game"
Jukecalla Today at 10:53 AM
pretty sure obren also had adhd i think but like either way it's quite ableist of people to s

When the Juke drama was beginning to unfold I saw significant spikes in discriminatory marks (and many other harmful actions) from members who remain free to this day.

V6 Kit

Where is the dialogue co!

It would have been nicer to see a better tutorial for the V6 rather than the substandard documentation page that is difficult to make sense of without at least a year of studio experience, especially on any sections requiring script editing (such as the PropertyChanger client object documentation).

You also made this kit incompatible with the V5.5, meaning that the player is constrained to only ETоH and CSCD if they want to build a tower with the V6 kit.

Small update: Apparently Lask from LTоD has made a fangame kit but it is still somewhat buggy due to the fact that the kits are completely different in every regard.

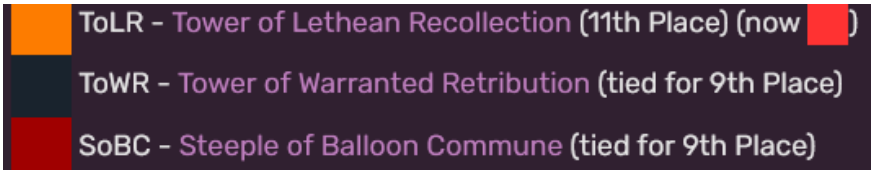
Issue 4: Tower Polls

Transparency of Area Polls

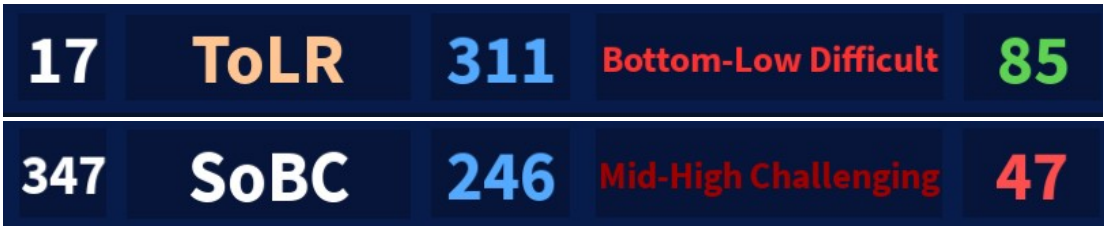
I don’t think much needs to be said other than the fact that the vote counts on every polled tower should be made public. There is no need to make **who** voted what public.

The only time we get slight transparency of placements is during contests and occasional staff information leaks, which have shown time and time again to have controversial placements.

For example, the TSA Story Contest. ToLR at 11th, below SoBC. Criminal. You can’t pull the excuse of the “story contest rubric” as it would have to be absurdly flawed and unbalanced in order to result in such incorrect placements.


ToLR - Tower of Lethean Recollection (11th Place) (now)
ToWR - Tower of Warranted Retribution (tied for 9th Place)
SoBC - Steeple of Balloon Commune (tied for 9th Place)

By the way, that is a top 5% tower vs a bottom 10% tower. Not great numbers, huh?



SoALD got first place. It broke frame rules.

Bottom 25% tower too.

But ToAI got 10th in the Silent Abyss contest for breaking frame rules.

Higher in TRG than in the contest too.
From this I think it is already apparent how making area polls would improve things.

Though, I think it would be far better to have a community vote for Citadels. I do believe DEToH is flawed for being very biased towards YouTubers, but that is likely a sampling bias due to the fans of these channels often being more involved in there. However, a community vote for Citadels would prevent dramas such as CoIE vs CoL and CoD vs CoT from ever repeating as the staff had blatantly gone against the majority of the community's preference and had absolutely no attempts at trying to fix the situation.

Steelspire Horizon

I was going to upload a video about this before I got banned from the game and then I had lost all motivation to finish the final bit of editing. I came back

a day later to finish it. **I highly suggest watching this video for full context before reading this section.**

A section about a confrontation with curator Konetrix over CoD vs CoT and his flawed argument that essentially showed he was trying to cover up blatant staff bias can be found near the end of the document.

On September 28, 2025, Citadel of Treachery was confirmed for EToH, despite a huge community consensus preferring Citadel of Deathmatch over CoT.

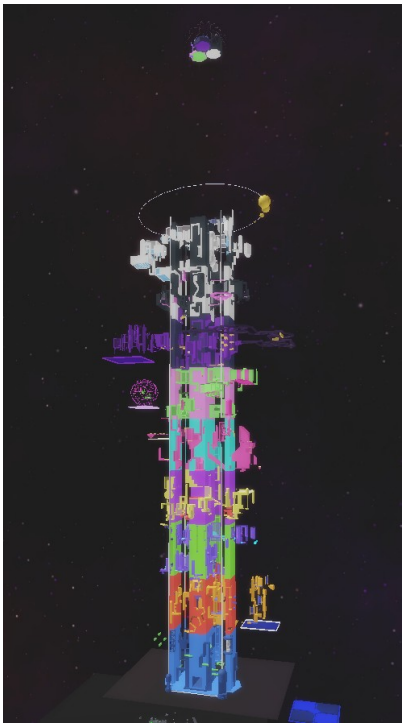
MAKE STAFF POLL DATA PUBLIC! Don’t send hate to CrayZe50. Remember, **the EToH staff**, and no others, decide what gets confirmed.

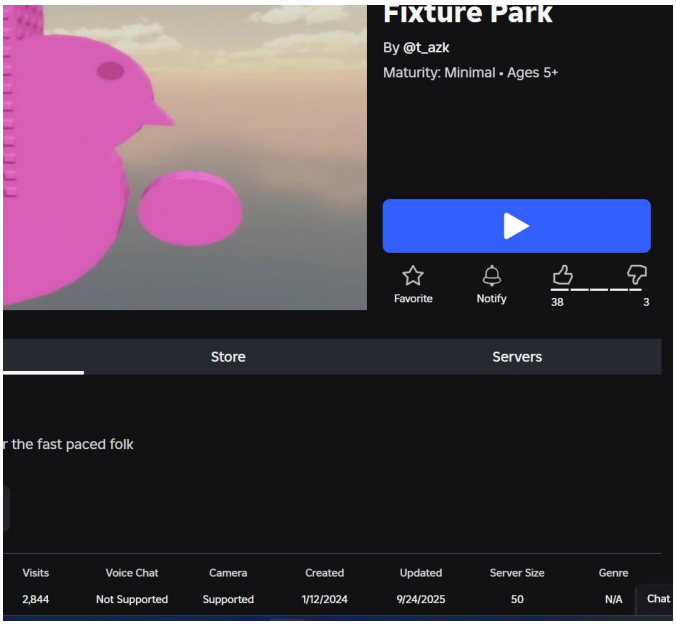
Yet, this isn’t every flawed pick for Steelspire Horizon.

And a lot of it would be solved with…more area slots and not confirming towers that were blatantly eligible for DSoTM!

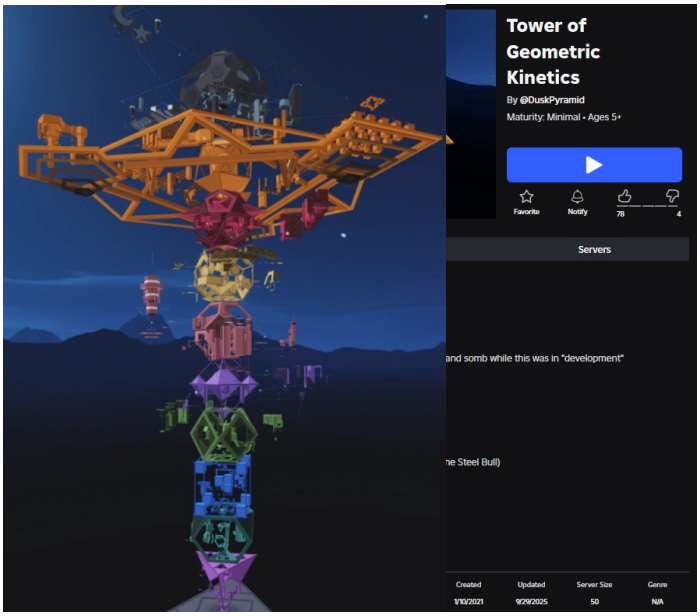
August 31, 2025	Difficulty slots are posted. Polls are also confirmed to start shortly after Steelspire Horizon's polls.
August 21, 2024	Jukecallaa announces **Zone 1 Subrealm** as the next area to be worked on after Zone 9 and Purgatorio.

Let’s examine which confirmed towers were blatantly made before this!



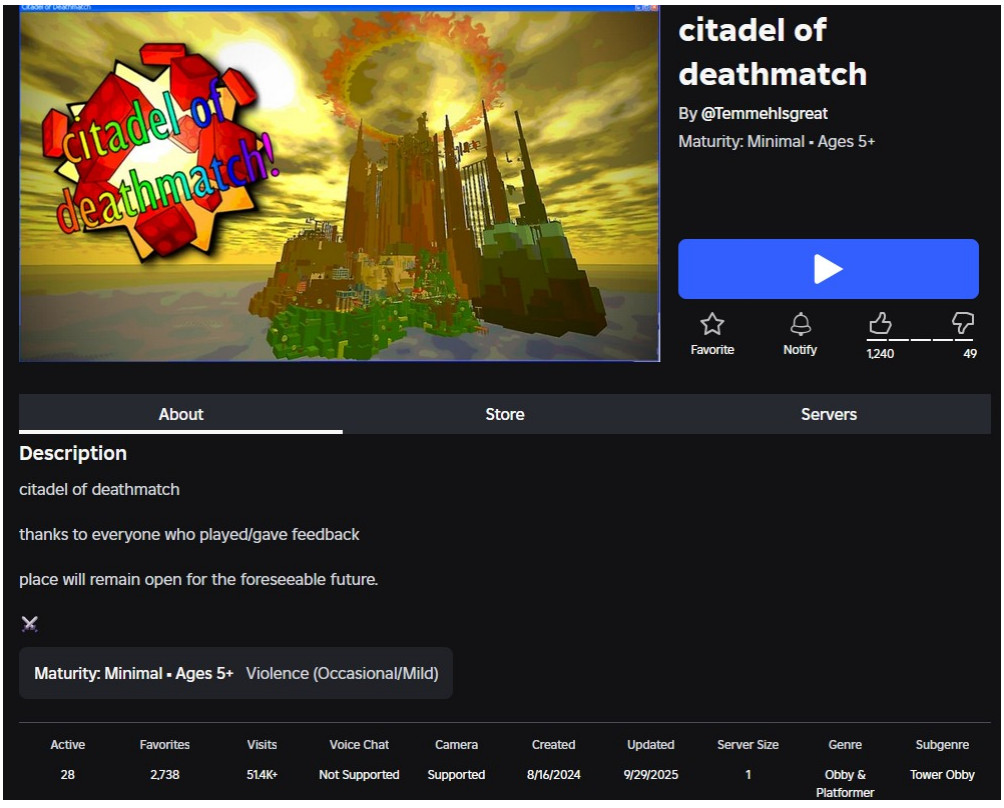


Hmmmm, 7 months early!



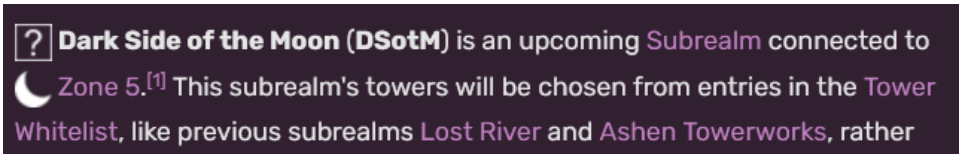
THREE YEARS EARLY???

AND AGAIN...THREE YEARS EARLY???



Look, even CoD was started during August 2024. This is treachery on the community.

In what world are these not competitors for lets say, whitelist dumps? Instead of taking our normal area slots? You cheat out opportunities of these other towers by doing this.

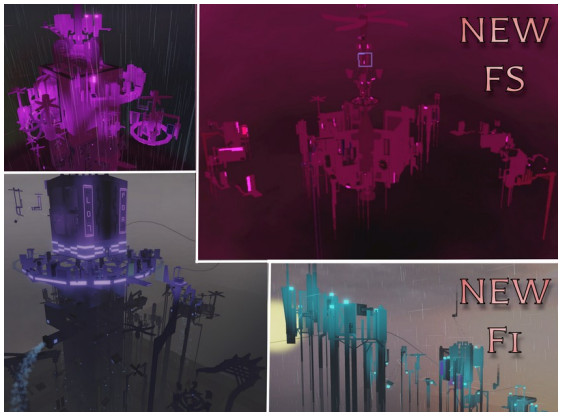

Dark Side of the Moon (DSotM) is an upcoming Subrealm connected to Zone 5.[1] This subrealm's towers will be chosen from entries in the Tower Whitelist, like previous subrealms Lost River and Ashen Towerworks, rather

Don’t get me wrong, ToFP and ToGK are good towers. However they do not belong in Steelspire Horizon.

What is the best solution? Here are the steps I suggest:

- Move CoT to Forgotten Ridge as a CoWN replacement along with nerfing down the last 5 floors as the citadel is blatantly Remorseless in its current state.
- Add Citadel of Deathmatch to Steelspire Horizon. (or any early area)
- Move ToGK to DSoTM, with there still being other 3 rem slots available, and add a new slot to SH to replace it.
- Rebalance ToFP to Challenging difficulty since the tower literally jumps between Hard and Remorseless multiple times per floor.
- Formally publicize **all area poll data** other than the names of users who voted.
- Bring in community voting for heavily contested competitions (again mainly the Citadel slot). It is unfair to see towers go to waste when it is completely out of everyone but the staff’s control.
- Nerf ToSRT to peak Remorseless. It is blatantly Remorseless for the first 7 floors and is entirely only SC because of Floors 8-10 (mainly F9). It is embarrassing towers so unbalanced in difficulty get in-game and it is a result of staff not playing towers legit in curation in almost every instance.
- Move ToTFC and ToFH to more fitting areas due to both towers being blatantly too complex for SH with 2 new Hard slots being created in return.

- Add a new Insane to take ToSRT's slot. Preferably Tower of Downpour



Vortex.

- In addition to the towers you just added, add more beginner friendly SH contender towers to the game as these should be huge priorities as new players from Purgatorio are going to be playing these difficulties significantly more.
- Make a formal apology for the incidents that have resulted as of the confirmations and take responsibility for the fact that you, the staff, are responsible for what happens and not the creators of the towers you confirm for areas.
    - Don't even try to tell me you shouldn't need to apologize for this. How many times do we need to do this in our lives? You are no exception.

PA Additions (SH Part 2)

Just like before, a video on this situation can be found here.

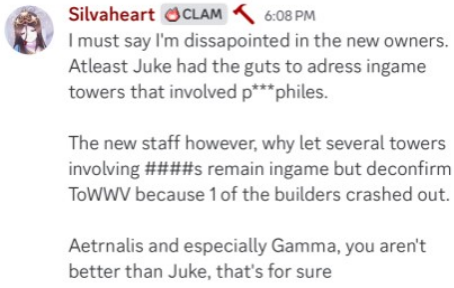
EToH staff picked 4 more towers to add to the game after Steelspire Horizon's polls, 1 day after my video on SH, with the new towers being SoUV, SoW, ToCIAD, and ToHP. However, there used to be another tower for this area.

EToH staff deconfirmed Tower of Wild West Variadad due to the creator being upset their tower didn't get into Steelspire Horizon despite it already being secretly confirmed for Paradise Atoll due to the extremely high contender count for SH.

Supposedly, The ToCIAD creator was aware his tower was being added but was forced to keep it secret. However I cannot see why 5ycipsgd would crash out over ToWWV if they were aware of their tower.

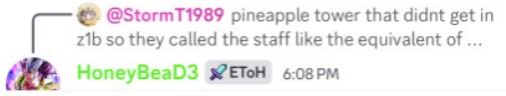
When 5ycipsgd called Ademiere the “Charlie Kirk of EToH” and the EToH staff immediately banned her. ToWWV was then deconfirmed. Don’t forget, ToWWV was a collab with snailyplayer. **Punky’s collabs never got removed, we even have Tower of Feeling Lazy by BOTH Punky AND Nate.**

Tons of builders and the general community are disappointed by what happened.
For example, the Tower of Ever-Forgotten Shores creator, Silvaheart, and the Tower of Sunshower Lambent creator, Exteriior. (referred pedos likely being Punky and Allergic)

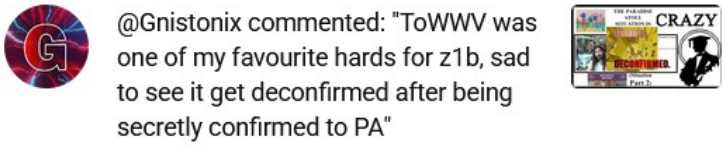

Silvaheart CLAM 6:08 PM
I must say I'm dissapointed in the new owners. Atleast Juke had the guts to adress ingame towers that involved p***philes.
The new staff however, why let several towers involving ####s remain ingame but deconfirm ToWWV because 1 of the builders crashed out.
Aetrnalis and especially Gamma, you aren't better than Juke, that's for sure

@exterior weren't people saying gamma and aet were gonna save etoh
FinnZ >:3c 6:08 PM
It's fine to make mistakes but I don't like this "we need to seem perfect" thing they're doing

And now, some of the community has finally come to realize the truth.

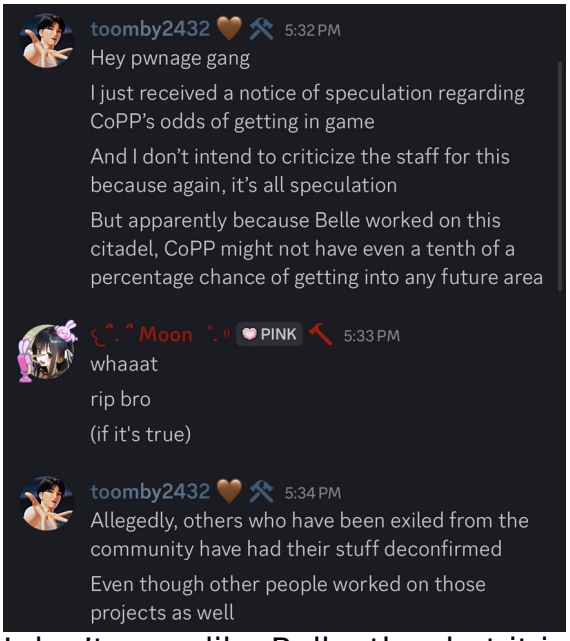


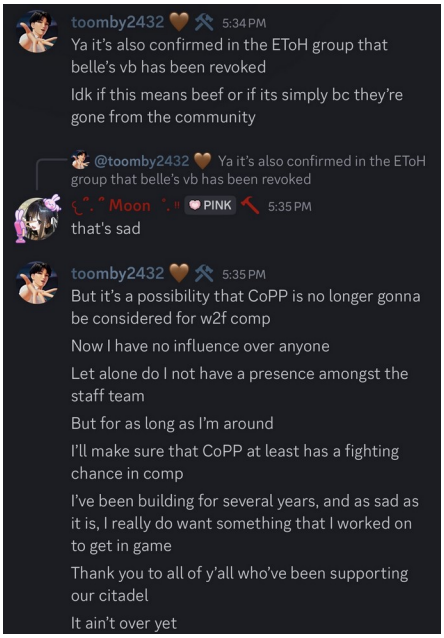
A contributor, Gnistonix responded too. Only what I’ve seen too, I’m sure there's more.


@Gnistonix commented: "ToWWV was one of my favourite hards for z1b, sad to see it get deconfirmed after being secretly confirmed to PA"
CRAZY
DECONFIRMED

Has the staff team really changed? No. The only change was Juke leaving.

In fact, Citadel of Pure Pwnage has likely been shadow blacklisted:


toomby2432 5:32 PM
Hey pwnage gang
I just received a notice of speculation regarding CoPP's odds of getting in game
And I don't intend to criticize the staff for this because again, it's all speculation
But apparently because Belle worked on this citadel, CoPP might not have even a tenth of a percentage chance of getting into any future area
Moon PINK 5:33 PM
whaaat
rip bro
(if it's true)
toomby2432 5:34 PM
Allegedly, others who have been exiled from the community have had their stuff deconfirmed
Even though other people worked on those projects as well


toomby2432 5:34 PM
Ya it's also confirmed in the EToH group that belle's vb has been revoked
Idk if this means beef or if its simply bc they're gone from the community
@toomby2432 Ya it's also confirmed in the EToH group that belle's vb has been revoked
Moon PINK 5:35 PM
that's sad
toomby2432 5:35 PM
But it's a possibility that CoPP is no longer gonna be considered for w2f comp
Now I have no influence over anyone
Let alone do I not have a presence amongst the staff team
But for as long as I'm around
I'll make sure that CoPP at least has a fighting chance in comp
I've been building for several years, and as sad as it is, I really do want something that I worked on to get in game
Thank you to all of y'all who've been supporting our citadel
It ain't over yet

I don't even like Bellaether but it is absurd what EToH staff think they can get away with doing in secret as everyone catches onto their treacherous actions so quickly.

I wouldn't be surprised if you had ToRES deconfirmed for these reasons and secretly blacklisted in order to prevent it getting into Zone 4, 5, 6, 9, and 10.

Not to mention the dozens if not hundreds of other competitors that have failed to get in for years at this point.

Remember what I said in the Steelspire Horizon video's closing thoughts:

"The competition pool has gotten to a point where towers essentially have to have bias in order to get in because there's so many competitors that now you just need to have that tipping point of favor…" **Is it not true?**
I decided to create a page on the EToH wiki for ToWWV. I doubt Unorthodoxical has any bad intentions but they deleted the page.

Tower of Wild West Variadad
This page does not exist. The deletion, protection, and move log for the page are provided below for reference.
03:29, 3 October 2025 Unorthodoxical (Message Wall | contribs) protected Tower of Wild West Variadad [Create=Allow only administrators] (expires 03:29, 10 October 2025)
03:27, 3 October 2025 Unorthodoxical (Message Wall | contribs) deleted page Tower of Wild West Variadad (content was: "{{TowerPageTemplate}}", and the only contributor was "Kineticcookie" (talk))
02:37, 3 October 2025 Unorthodoxical (Message Wall | contribs) deleted page Tower of Wild West Variadad (Not yet. Maybe sometime later but this is too early)

Update: it is now back!
https://jtoh.fandom.com/wiki/Tower_of_Wild_West_Variadad

I heard a ton of EToH server members witnessed the entire incident surrounding ToWWV and the creator 5ycipsgd in #tower-development.

Overall, the situation was a huge scandal and EToH staff were wrong to do what they did as they responded with a disproportionately larger retaliation.

Not to mention…every single tower had some kind of connection to EToH already, with all the towers being either made by existing contributors, or in ToCIAD's case, having a room with literally ~50 NPC versions of EToH Contributor+.

But in a scenario like this, does it not seem reasonable to make every single tower's polling data public? Including the ones that didn't get in?

And why curators need to give reasons for why towers did/didn't get into an area?

Tell me, when was the EToH system ever fair?

We went from a RobTop-like system with ObrenTune in the KToH era, to…

…a broken curation system using scores out of 30 as the only determinant of if a tower passed (I think a score system like Konetrix does that is purely cosmetic is fine but basing a review off a point system, **in any fangame,** is a terrible idea), to…

…a weird yes/no vote…

…to a biased paragraph system that's always extremely unspecific or just pure glaze for a tower, creating a feedback loop for eternal VB praise while dragging us aspiring builders down to the ground with no actual tips for improving. Notice how **EToH doesn't have many building videos** on YouTube compared to GD? **It is no coincidence.** They want you to stay bad at building so VB+ get more towers in.

Part 2: My Exposal of EToH

Introduction

Most of what happened before I returned to the EToH community isn't too important. In short, I was already going through many issues in my life such as arguments and being bullied and harassed by many students at the schools I used to go to. After I had joined the EToH community I had tried to be friendly and funny so many times but it always seems to fail before one day I just lose control and nothing good comes out of that. Instead of making

me a better person in what I thought would be an accepting community it instead has made me a lot more hateful, and now I am trying to correct it.

Despite this, I still do not see what I can do to change things in the end, almost every friend I have met has betrayed me or lost touch at this point.

Do I have regrets about things I have done in the past? Yes, far too many. Lots of bad things that happened to me when I was younger gave me pain I eventually took out on the EToH community.

I had originally played the game from late 2020 to early 2022 on an older account of mine, but not much significant happened during that time.

Chapter 1: When I First Returned

September 2023 to March 2024

ETоH Before Discord

I started JToH around summer of 2020, on my original account. Not many relevant things happened when I originally played this game. Around 2022 I started to slow down playing the game. At the time I was receiving harassment from students at my school for playing it, further making me want to quit. At the time, I was not on Discord too, which made my opportunities with the game feel really limited. As my boredom with the game continued to grow as I was limited to only what the main game could provide, I had decided to leave the game, thinking I would never come back. Once the school year ended, I had moved away from where I lived.

I saw this as a chance to start fresh at my new school. I was even able to form a friend group in 8th grade. This year went generally well. Near the end

of the school year, I had finally gotten a phone despite my parents being highly reluctant to do so. I had gotten Discord and I had joined the discord server for my friend group.

And then the next summer I was going to move, yet again. The friend group eventually fell apart by October of 2023. That summer was the last time I had spent time with that friend group online.

The Return

After not playing Roblox for over a year at this point, those friends had started to play some game on there a lot and I decided to join them. I got bored of the game they were playing quite quickly, and then I decided to play some DCO's. This was the first time I touched obbies since I initially left. When I returned, on my old account I beat ToTH and ToTS as new hardests in just 1 afternoon playing session.

I spent around a month familiarizing myself with everything that had happened since. Until I had finally gotten myself to play newer towers around the start of 2025, I had viewed most modern CO techspam towers as "unsightreadable unplayable slop".

I had created a new Roblox account around September 2023, being my current account, arthraix. I also changed my Discord username to be arthraix, and things continued on.

However, around this time (October 2023) was when one of my old friend groups started to fall apart. One of the guys occasionally would leave and rejoin the group throughout the earlier points of this month. Eventually, he left for good. And that left me with anger and disappointment in myself for not knowing better. I tried so hard to have him stay. I was blind to the real reason why he left until much later.

A couple days later, I had started to notice inactivity in the server as a result of him leaving. I decided to start deleting some unused channels. Many had only a few messages in them. My friend got extremely mad because of this. He decided to ban me. I never apologized until January of 2024.

I eventually found a friend group at my new school. This was just some random lucky coincidence for me, and I believe this only happened because I

was in quite a large school. I was never the best with socializing people, much less starting up a conversation with people.

ToNT Copypasta

"*Again this looks a lot like ToDIE as in the idea of throwing random shit everywhere*
Generic 2024 gp
Excessive focus on design
Random clumps of mechanics and some singular mechanics
Some ridiculous structuring between floors"

What I did say was indeed stupid. I was new to public Discords around this time. I didn't mean exactly what I said, and what I said is something I no longer agree with.

But I cannot apologize to anyone involved in harassing me for saying this, especially people who have held this against me a whole year later. None of the people involved in this have realized that I am a completely different person now. It's literally been an entire year, and none of you have seemed to change as people.

And this marked the beginning of a bitter disliking between me and Helena/Kaelyn/ Kaelia/Khafre/Fren. For all future instances, I will be referring to them as Helena. This bitter rivalry however, was a very poor one, as I was clearly on the losing side from the start, having not had the same amount of power and influence Helena did.

At the same time I look back at myself from 2 years ago and see innocence that was swiftly washed away with what would happen in the coming months and years.

If this was enough to get me harassed and mocked by dozens of people, it would take another miniscule incident for that to happen again…only a few months later it did too.

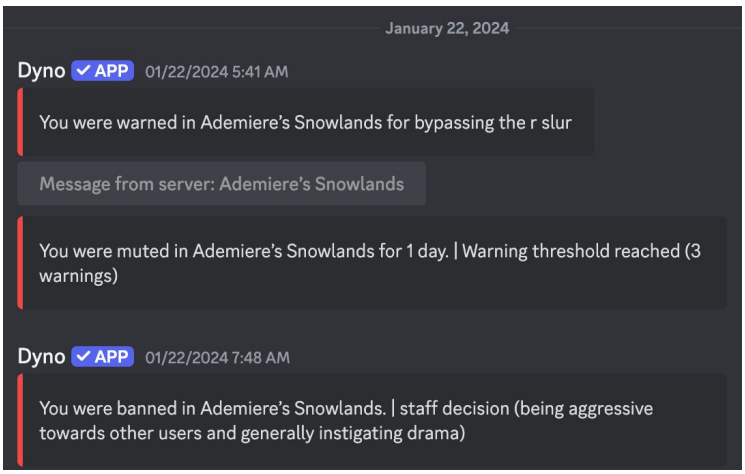
Ademiere Server Era

I am unsure of how this server is now, but I doubt it is that active anymore since Ademiere quit content creation. Maybe I am wrong. Keep in mind this part is about 2023.

I don’t think I ever really tried to be that nice in this server considering how toxic people would be about what your hardest was. The worst people in this server were certainly xSatreme and Squeker (former admin who got me banned), who were known to just go after people and later do it again in TTC after both were gone from this server. Often in the past, I would continue to talk in servers I was not welcomed in to spend the time and I didn’t think to leave them. But this wasn’t a healthy solution.

I was too oblivious to the people who were unhappy with my behavior. I faced criticism for giving advice on towers to other people that I had not beaten, but had still played. This created an unhealthy cycle for an entire year where I felt forced to beat towers to not be judged for my opinions. This led to me being demotivated to not beat a new hardest for 15 months, as I had went from being a ToIM hardest to ToUA hardest over the timespan from February 2024 to May 2025.

By the time January 2024 came around, things got worse. Looking back, I realize how I didn’t take the time to consider how the community would think of me. Tensions arose in the Ademiere server. I was arguing more often. Then, on one unlucky day, I was warned, and then only a couple hours later I was banned after a staff decision.


January 22, 2024
Dyno APP 01/22/2024 5:41 AM
You were warned in Ademiere's Snowlands for bypassing the r slur
Message from server: Ademiere's Snowlands
You were muted in Ademiere's Snowlands for 1 day. | Warning threshold reached (3 warnings)
Dyno APP 01/22/2024 7:48 AM
You were banned in Ademiere's Snowlands. | staff decision (being aggressive towards other users and generally instigating drama)

During this time, I had started to contemplate what could have gotten me banned. For a few weeks I was hopeful I had a chance at a ban appeal. I still don’t know why I had wanted to even try appealing. I still feel like a fool to this day for thinking I would get unbanned from any of the servers I have been banned from. After that I tried to distance myself from anyone related to that server.
At this time was when others began to spread hate against me despite me even apologizing to some people, who ignored it entirely.

After my ban from the Ademiere server, I would look for other places to talk in.

And in February 2024, I beat ToIM. I still couldn’t handle motivation to beat harder things, or handle other difficult and lengthy tasks in my life either, which became a constant struggle that I have not been able to overcome since. As I tried to push forward in my progression, I started to realize that my ability to keep interest in grinding towers was increasingly becoming more difficult. I still have not overcome this cycle of burnout.

FUCK YOU TODTD

“FUCK YOU TODTD
It's a stupid idea that only a small circle of people get to decide what gets in game, and when one of those privileged members Builds a tower, its hard not to assume there's bias.

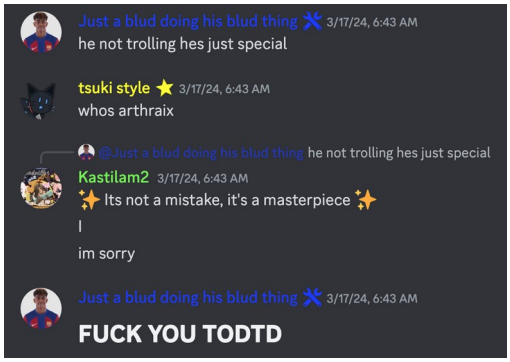
Now the fact that todtd was confirmed literally only a day or so after whitelist is highly suspicious
The polls were delayed and temmeh tried to pawn it off as "other reasons" without explanation, highly suspicious
The fact that ToSN and ToHB lost to ToDTD is stupid
And you might wonder, how about ToFI? At least ToFI was decent for being a curator+ tower unlike ToDTD, at least it existed well before polls
I'm not suggesting the community gets to pick towers for areas”

So, what exactly happened? In March of 2024, I was rather unhappy with the picks for Zone 9 (mainly the Difficult, (now challenging) ToDTD), that had unfairly gotten in. I said it in the CRP server, thinking no one else would care to look at it.

I acknowledge how stupidly I worded this **but I do not apologize for the point I was trying to make** as it is undeniably true considering recent polls continue to go far against community wishes, with community preferences rarely winning.

The circumstances were rather questionable. ToDTD was around ⅔ complete when the slots were about to be revealed. However, the polls were just barely delayed by a couple days, where the last 4 floors of ToDTD were finished.

Chooly started calling me retarded after I said this. He is thankfully demoted now.


Just a blud doing his blud thing 3/17/24, 6:43 AM
he not trolling hes just special
tsuki style 3/17/24, 6:43 AM
whos arthraix
@Just a blud doing his blud thing he not trolling hes just special
Kastilam2 3/17/24, 6:43 AM
Its not a mistake, it's a masterpiece
I
im sorry
Just a blud doing his blud thing 3/17/24, 6:43 AM
FUCK YOU TODTD

Chapter 2: Top Tard Community

April 2024 to August 2024

Early 2024

During this time, I struggled to balance school, EToH, and my own (constantly declining) mental health. In April, the TTT server collapsed with the exposal of myfrata (who wasn't finally eliminated until now!). This led to the creation of Top Towers Community (TTC), its replacement. At first I liked it, before things took a turn for the worse in that server.

In April, I had decided to create the JToH Towers and Obbies Progression discord server. I wanted to improve the EToH community, because I felt that the amount of resources for players was just too limited. Purgatorio had not been announced yet, and I had wanted to work on JTOP as my own kind of tutorial, mostly for "whats after ToAST?" A good progression system for the game had always been one of my dream goals for this game, and I wanted to see at least one of them fulfilled, even if it wasn't getting to see an official progression system or proper tutorial.

In that same month, I had also released the ToVH:Ultrabuff video, my most viewed video at 17k views, and the EToH kit tutorial for the V5.5 kit. Should this document go well, I may yet continue the V6 kit video but it is still only around 20% complete after 2 months.

In June of 2024, I had to move again, being the third year in a row of this happening in the summer. By now it was getting quite infuriating for me. I made a group of friends at my school, only to leave them just a year later. It took a mental toll on me, knowing I could have gotten so much more out of those years if things were better for me.

As June of 2024 progressed, I had also created the All Verified Soul Crushing Towers List (AVSCTL), hoping it would address the recent towers that were

deemed unlistworthy in TTC, as Terrifying towers started to fall into the Legacy List. This is important to keep in mind due to what happened with SCLP later down the line.

Makze/ToAP Drama

I do not support Makze anymore.

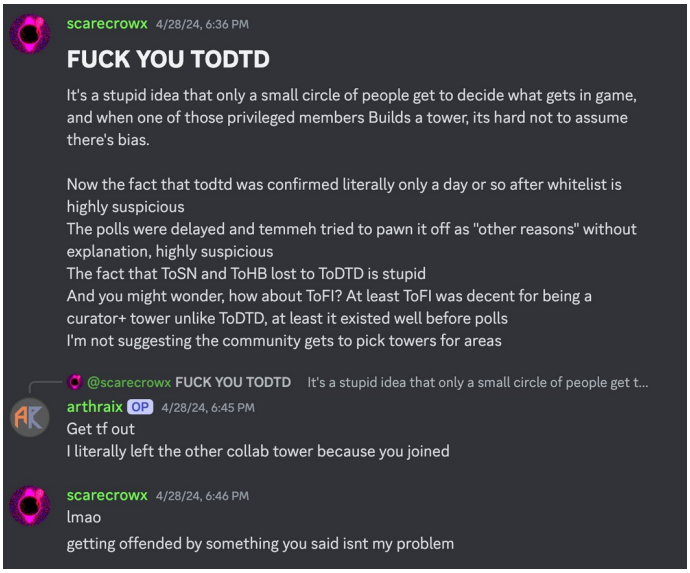
Note: Miantoz1980 and definatelynotoz are not related. scarecrowx is also known as shyxyn and minionshy.

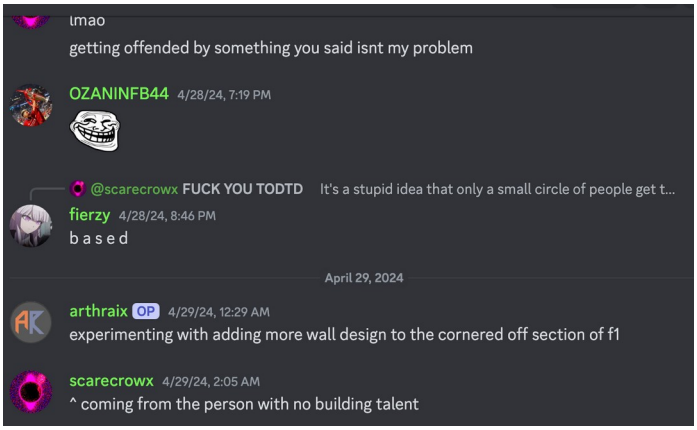
For context, Makze (who was underage at the time but is now old enough) was added to the ToGD:R project I was hosting, and scarecrowx would constantly talk bad about him in this thread. It was unnecessary drama and harassment against him. While at the time he was not old enough to use the server it still does not justify the extent of what happened as you'll see. I was under the impression that scarecrowx was making up everything about Makze as when I asked him for proof he refused to show it to me.

Makze had wanted to create Tower of Multidimensional Reconnaissance and have it submitted to AToS and JToH, with me being the one to submit it for him. I initially agreed with this plan but I was worried this could start drama. At this time (and idk now), you were allowed to submit towers for other people. However, it is difficult to do so in many instances without the possibility of starting up drama, and Makze was banned by then.

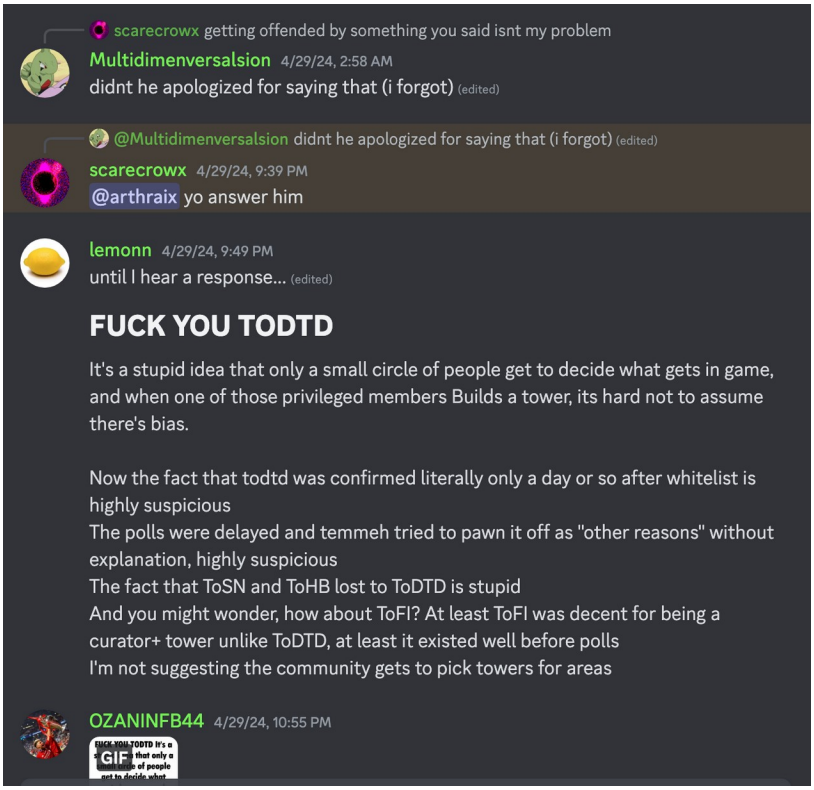
In one of the tower threads for a tower of mine, Tower of Absurd Perseverence, scarecrowx would later begin to attack me for saying literally anything in this thread.

I had also been part of an abandoned open megacollab named "Tower of Cowardly Kinetics". I left it due to not wanting to be involved in the same project as scarecrowx who did similar things there as he did in ToAP's thread. Anyways, ToAP thread stuff:


scarecrowx 4/28/24, 6:36 PM
FUCK YOU TODTD
It's a stupid idea that only a small circle of people get to decide what gets in game, and when one of those privileged members Builds a tower, its hard not to assume there's bias.
Now the fact that todtd was confirmed literally only a day or so after whitelist is highly suspicious
The polls were delayed and temmeh tried to pawn it off as "other reasons" without explanation, highly suspicious
The fact that ToSN and ToHB lost to ToDTD is stupid
And you might wonder, how about ToFI? At least ToFI was decent for being a curator+ tower unlike ToDTD, at least it existed well before polls
I'm not suggesting the community gets to pick towers for areas
@scarecrowx FUCK YOU TODTD It's a stupid idea that only a small circle of people get t...
arthraix OP 4/28/24, 6:45 PM
Get tf out
I literally left the other collab tower because you joined
scarecrowx 4/28/24, 6:46 PM
lmao
getting offended by something you said isnt my problem

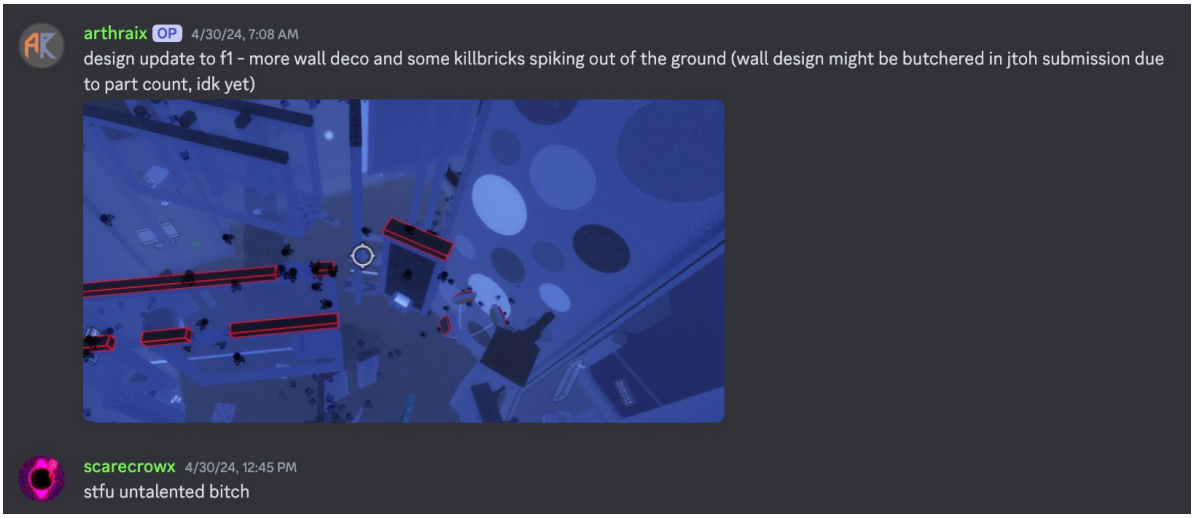

lmao
getting offended by something you said isnt my problem
OZANINFB44 4/28/24, 7:19 PM
@scarecrowx FUCK YOU TODTD It's a stupid idea that only a small circle of people get t...
fierzy 4/28/24, 8:46 PM
b a s e d
April 29, 2024
arthraix OP 4/29/24, 12:29 AM
experimenting with adding more wall design to the cornered off section of f1
scarecrowx 4/29/24, 2:05 AM
^ coming from the person with no building talent

As things continued, scarecrowx would consistently harass me for something I already apologized for. He would say I had no building talent and consistently be toxic in the JToH server.

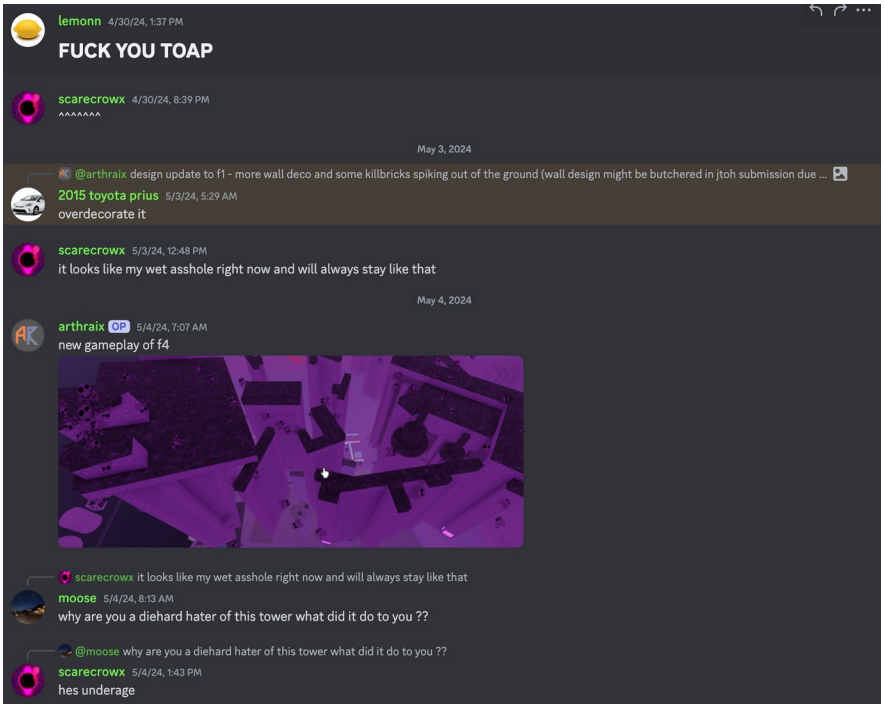

scarecrowx getting offended by something you said isnt my problem
Multidimenversalsion 4/29/24, 2:58 AM
didnt he apologized for saying that (i forgot) (edited)
@Multidimenversalsion didnt he apologized for saying that (i forgot) (edited)
scarecrowx 4/29/24, 9:39 PM
@arthraix yo answer him
lemonn 4/29/24, 9:49 PM
until I hear a response... (edited)
FUCK YOU TODTD
It's a stupid idea that only a small circle of people get to decide what gets in game, and when one of those privileged members Builds a tower, its hard not to assume there's bias.
Now the fact that todtd was confirmed literally only a day or so after whitelist is highly suspicious
The polls were delayed and temmeh tried to pawn it off as "other reasons" without explanation, highly suspicious
The fact that ToSN and ToHB lost to ToDTD is stupid
And you might wonder, how about ToFI? At least ToFI was decent for being a curator+ tower unlike ToDTD, at least it existed well before polls
I'm not suggesting the community gets to pick towers for areas
OZANINFB44 4/29/24, 10:55 PM
GIF

I already intended on apologizing about how stupid the FUCK YOU TODTD message was, but generally I didn’t feel secure in things changing for me after the amount of hate and harassment I got from so many people. That is what actual abuse looks like.

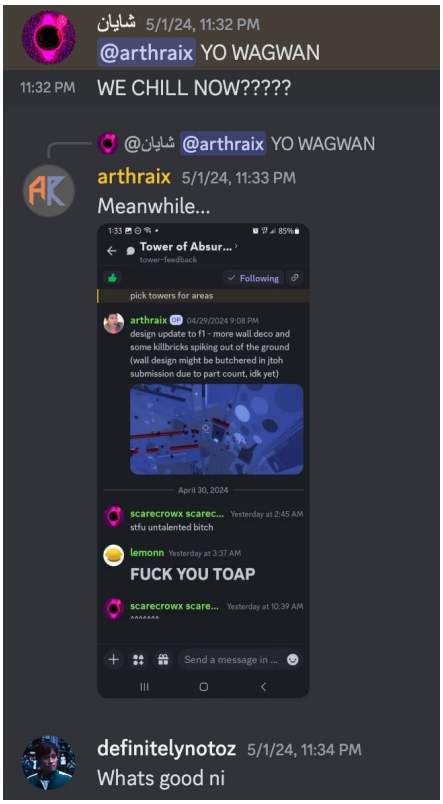
For a fact this was not made by an “unskilled bitch”.


arthraix OP 4/30/24, 7:08 AM
design update to f1 - more wall deco and some killbricks spiking out of the ground (wall design might be butchered in jtoh submission due to part count, idk yet)
scarecrowx 4/30/24, 12:45 PM
stfu untalented bitch

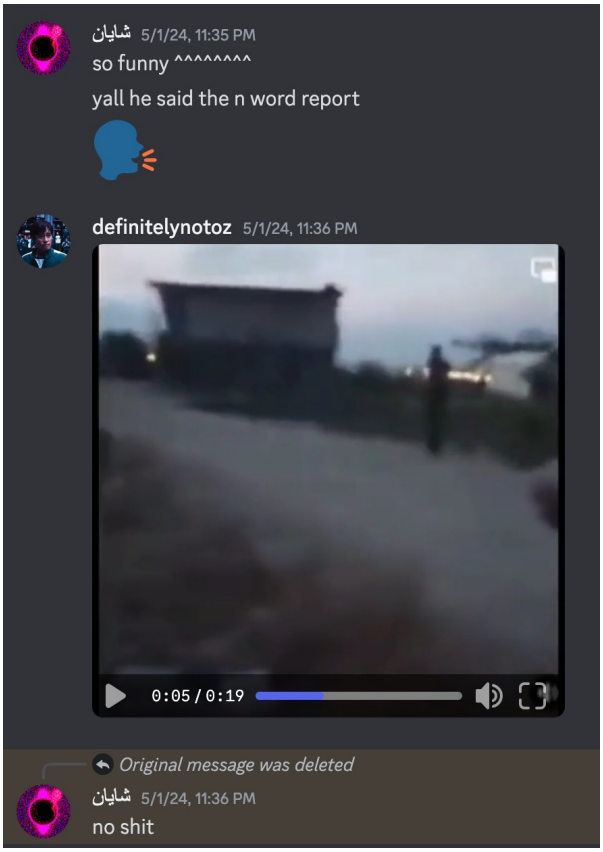
Scarecrowx would then start spreading false rumors that I was underaged just because I was involved in a collab with someone suspected to be underage. At the time I was 13.


lemonn 4/30/24, 1:37 PM
FUCK YOU TOAP
scarecrowx 4/30/24, 8:39 PM
^^^^^^^
May 3, 2024
@arthraix design update to f1 - more wall deco and some killbricks spiking out of the ground (wall design might be butchered in jtoh submission due ...
2015 toyota prius 5/3/24, 5:29 AM
overdecorate it
scarecrowx 5/3/24, 12:48 PM
it looks like my wet asshole right now and will always stay like that
May 4, 2024
arthraix OP 5/4/24, 7:07 AM
new gameplay of f4
scarecrowx it looks like my wet asshole right now and will always stay like that
moose 5/4/24, 8:13 AM
why are you a diehard hater of this tower what did it do to you ??
@moose why are you a diehard hater of this tower what did it do to you ??
scarecrowx 5/4/24, 1:43 PM
hes underage

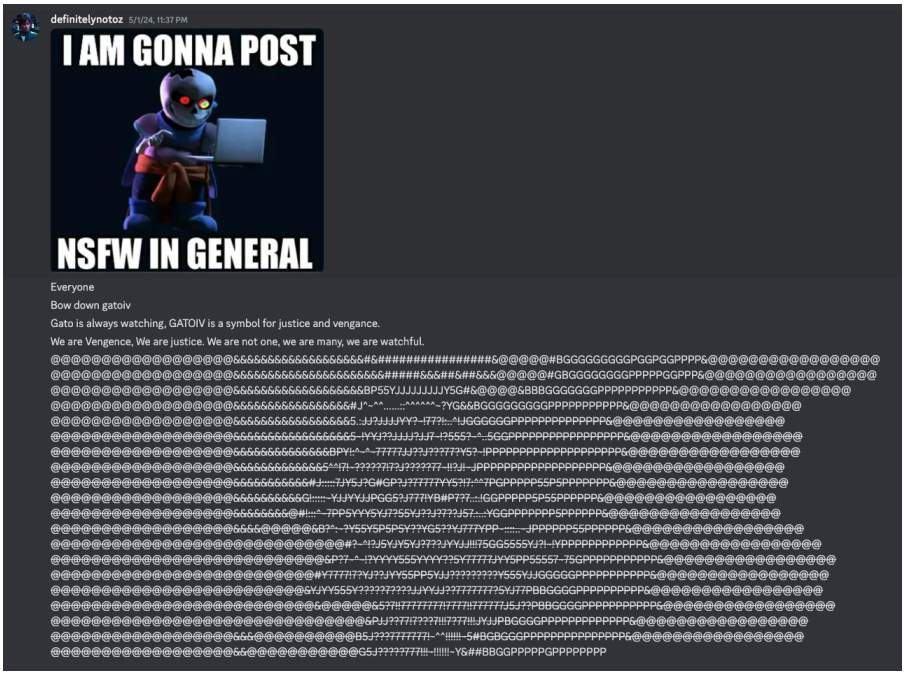
scarecrowx lying about being “chill” with me after he insulted me, and definatelynotoz saying a cut-off version of the n word.


شايان 5/1/24, 11:32 PM
@arthraix YO WAGWAN
11:32 PM
WE CHILL NOW?????
@شايان @arthraix YO WAGWAN
arthraix 5/1/24, 11:33 PM
Meanwhile...
Tower of Absur...
tower-feedback
Following
pick towers for areas
arthraix OP 04/29/2024 9:08 PM
design update to f1 - more wall deco and some killbricks spiking out of the ground (wall design might be butchered in jtoh submission due to part count, idk yet)
April 30, 2024
scarecrowx scarec... Yesterday at 2:45 AM
stfu untalented bitch
lemonn Yesterday at 3:37 AM
FUCK YOU TOAP
scarecrowx scare... Yesterday at 10:39 AM
^^^^^^^
Send a message in ...
definitelynotoz 5/1/24, 11:34 PM
Whats good ni

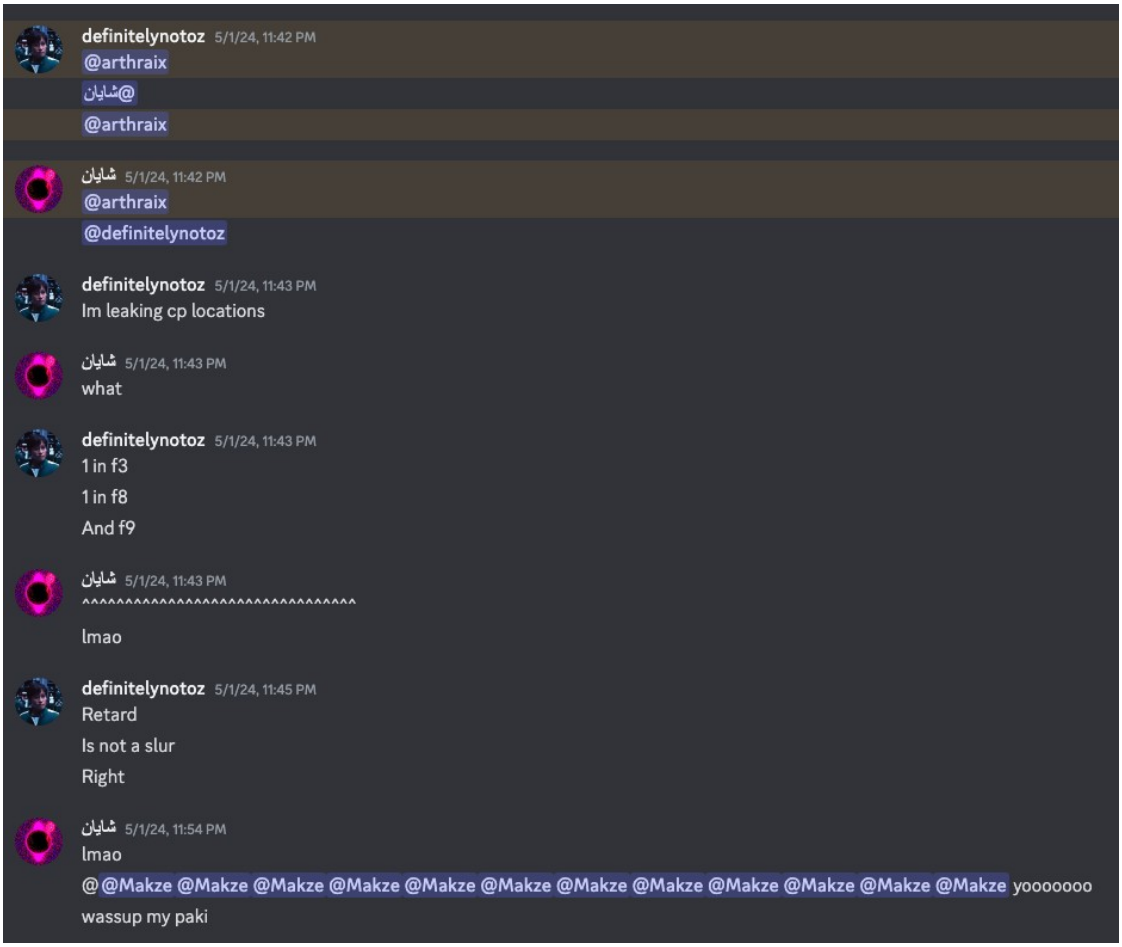
definatelynotoz sending a video of a person holding a gun to another person. Suposedly, this video has a bunch of turkish slurs in it according to someone I asked.

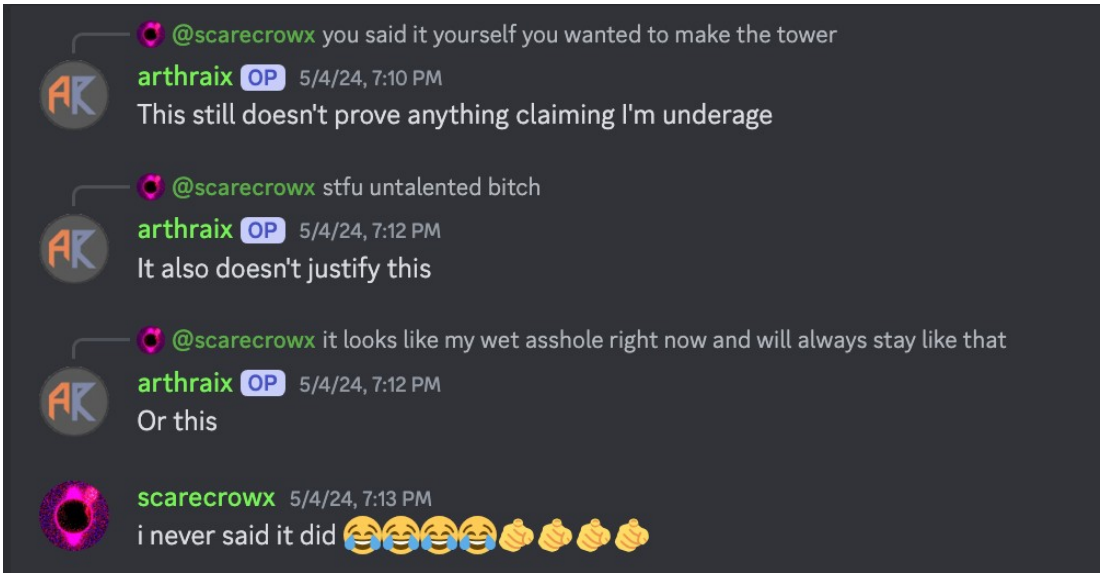


…tf.


definitelynotoz 5/1/24, 11:37 PM
I AM GONNA POST
NSFW IN GENERAL
Everyone
Bow down gatoiv
Gato is always watching, GATOIV is a symbol for justice and vengance.
We are Vengence, We are justice. We are not one, we are many, we are watchful.

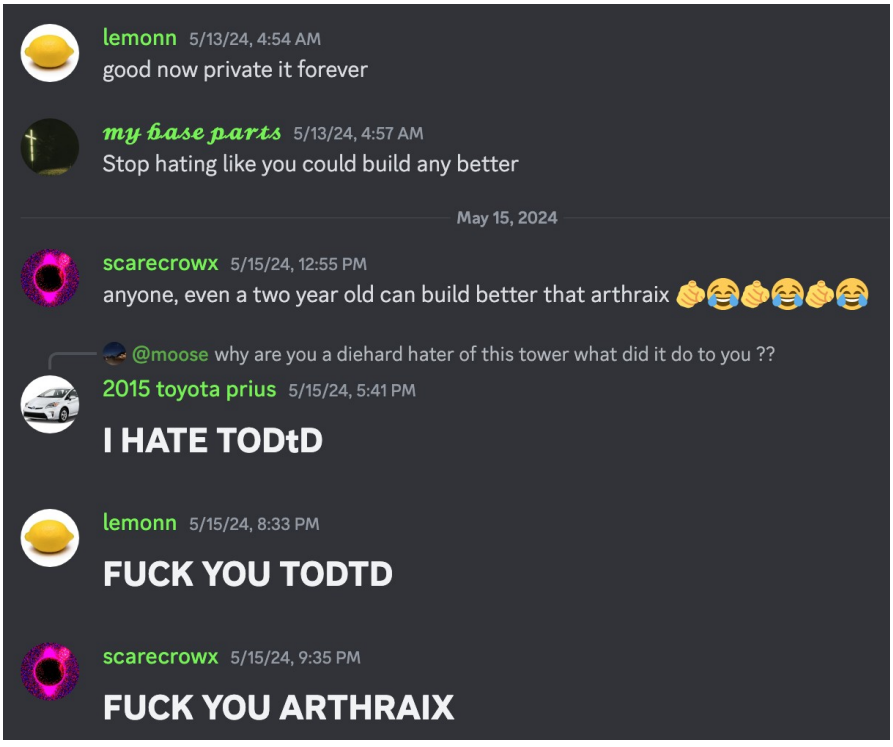
Intentionally edgy conversation.



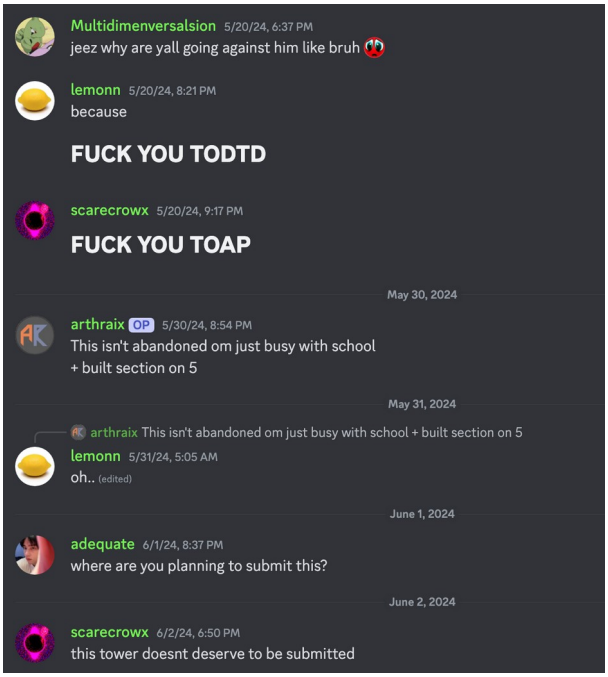

@scarecrowx you said it yourself you wanted to make the tower
arthraix OP 5/4/24, 7:10 PM
This still doesn't prove anything claiming I'm underage
@scarecrowx stfu untalented bitch
arthraix OP 5/4/24, 7:12 PM
It also doesn't justify this
@scarecrowx it looks like my wet asshole right now and will always stay like that
arthraix OP 5/4/24, 7:12 PM
Or this
scarecrowx 5/4/24, 7:13 PM
i never said it did

scarecrowx would admit to harassing me.

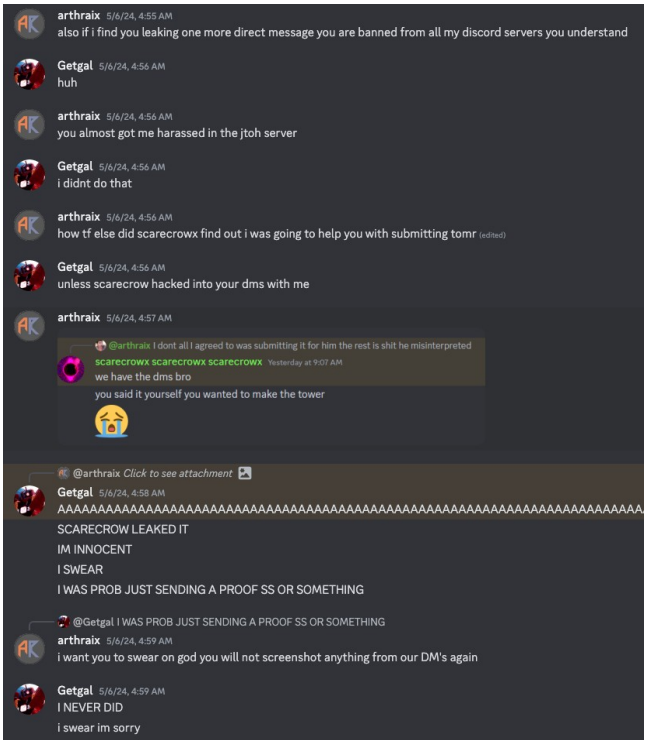
I had privated the tower around this point due to a Roblox exploit that could get me hacked. Lemon and scarecrowx continue to make rude comments.


lemonn 5/13/24, 4:54 AM
good now private it forever
my base parts 5/13/24, 4:57 AM
Stop hating like you could build any better
May 15, 2024
scarecrowx 5/15/24, 12:55 PM
anyone, even a two year old can build better that arthraix
@moose why are you a diehard hater of this tower what did it do to you ??
2015 toyota prius 5/15/24, 5:41 PM
I HATE TODtD
lemonn 5/15/24, 8:33 PM
FUCK YOU TODTD
scarecrowx 5/15/24, 9:35 PM
FUCK YOU ARTHRAIX

scarecrowx would insult my tower saying “this tower doesn’t deserve to be submitted.” I abandoned development for quite awhile. I briefly returned to work on the tower before ultimately abandoning the V2 of ToAP. The 2 versions after it since have also been abandoned.

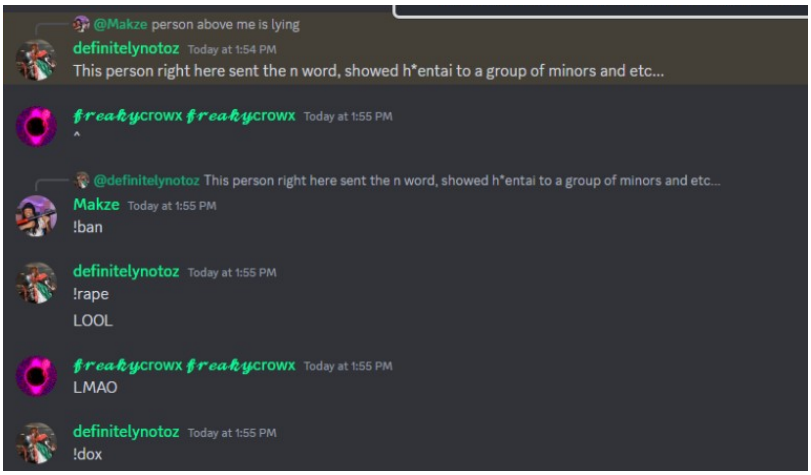

Multidimenversalsion 5/20/24, 6:37 PM
jeez why are yall going against him like bruh
lemonn 5/20/24, 8:21 PM
because
FUCK YOU TODTD
scarecrowx 5/20/24, 9:17 PM
FUCK YOU TOAP
May 30, 2024
arthraix OP 5/30/24, 8:54 PM
This isn't abandoned om just busy with school
+ built section on 5
May 31, 2024
arthraix This isn't abandoned om just busy with school + built section on 5
lemonn 5/31/24, 5:05 AM
oh.. (edited)
June 1, 2024
adequate 6/1/24, 8:37 PM
where are you planning to submit this?
June 2, 2024
scarecrowx 6/2/24, 6:50 PM
this tower doesnt deserve to be submitted

Makze had sent some screenshots to scarecrowx and then scarecrowx wanted to bring up drama with me. Makze was making up dumb excuses for this whole situation. He is a fool and a liar and I cannot excuse his actions.

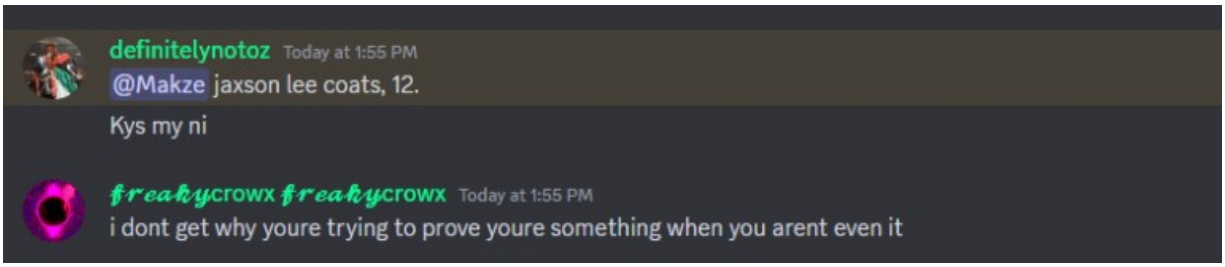

arthraix 5/6/24, 4:55 AM
also if i find you leaking one more direct message you are banned from all my discord servers you understand
Getgal 5/6/24, 4:56 AM
huh
arthraix 5/6/24, 4:56 AM
you almost got me harassed in the jtoh server
Getgal 5/6/24, 4:56 AM
i didnt do that
arthraix 5/6/24, 4:56 AM
how tf else did scarecrowx find out i was going to help you with submitting tomr (edited)
Getgal 5/6/24, 4:56 AM
unless scarecrow hacked into your dms with me
arthraix 5/6/24, 4:57 AM
@arthraix I dont all I agreed to was submitting it for him the rest is shit he misinterpreted
scarecrowx scarecrowx scarecrowx Yesterday at 9:07 AM
we have the dms bro
you said it yourself you wanted to make the tower
@arthraix Click to see attachment
Getgal 5/6/24, 4:58 AM
SCARECROW LEAKED IT
IM INNOCENT
I SWEAR
I WAS PROB JUST SENDING A PROOF SS OR SOMETHING
@Getgal I WAS PROB JUST SENDING A PROOF SS OR SOMETHING
arthraix 5/6/24, 4:59 AM
i want you to swear on god you will not screenshot anything from our DM's again
Getgal 5/6/24, 4:59 AM
I NEVER DID
i swear im sorry

Makze would constantly get annoyed in this server named “A Fantasy Tower Game”.

I cannot confirm anything about the hentai “allegations” made up about Makze, but these allegations are almost certainly false and it would be beyond wild for a formerly underaged user like Makze to have been even watching porn in the first place, much less distributing it. I believe it is entirely false. What definatelynotoz says here is not acceptable things to joke about, and it is clear that neither side was entirely right. But I will consider scarecrow and definatelynotoz to be much much worse in the situation.


@Makze person above me is lying
definitelynotoz Today at 1:54 PM
This person right here sent the n word, showed h*entai to a group of minors and etc...
freakycrowx freakycrowx Today at 1:55 PM
^
@definitelynotoz This person right here sent the n word, showed h*entai to a group of minors and etc...
Makze Today at 1:55 PM
!ban
definitelynotoz Today at 1:55 PM
!rape
LOOL
freakycrowx freakycrowx Today at 1:55 PM
LMAO
definitelynotoz Today at 1:55 PM
!dox

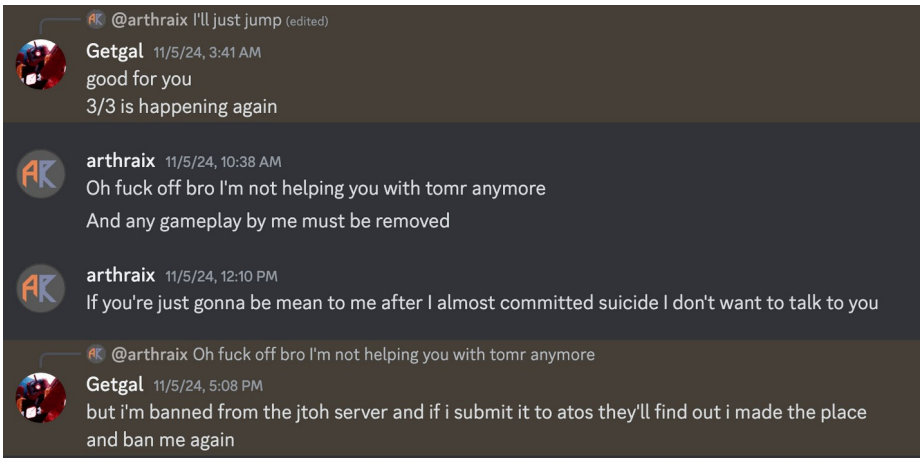
Is this who you want as possible future EToH contributors? These are the people who created the whitelisted tower, Tower of Hydrophobic Descent. Not to mention they have jokingly called it “Homophobic Descent” (which at first sounds like a dark joke but the creators are literally Muslim, and Islam is heavily against homosexuality)


definitelynotoz Today at 1:55 PM
@Makze jaxson lee coats, 12.
Kys my ni
freakycrowx freakycrowx Today at 1:55 PM
i dont get why youre trying to prove youre something when you arent even it

Unacceptable behavior. And if me holding what these people said 1½ years ago is wrong then any person who has done to the same to me should be equally punished.

I didn’t spread Helena_16xx’s pre-trans IRL name to anyone when Matrixstar656_5 had sent it to me (you’ll understand in Part 6 of the exposal).

Eventually I cut off contact after this happened.


@arthraix I'll just jump (edited)
Getgal 11/5/24, 3:41 AM
good for you
3/3 is happening again
arthraix 11/5/24, 10:38 AM
Oh fuck off bro I'm not helping you with tomr anymore
And any gameplay by me must be removed
arthraix 11/5/24, 12:10 PM
If you're just gonna be mean to me after I almost committed suicide I don't want to talk to you
@arthraix Oh fuck off bro I'm not helping you with tomr anymore
Getgal 11/5/24, 5:08 PM
but i'm banned from the jtoh server and if i submit it to atos they'll find out i made the place and ban me again

Two wrongs don't make a right, and this is why I haven't talked to you once in 2025.

What should be taken out of this situation?

Tower of Hydrophobic Descent (by scarecrow and ozani) **should be removed from the whitelist along with scarecrowx and ozani being banned.**

You know, I dodged a bullet with ToHD not getting into Steelspire Horizon as otherwise I would have rushed this document to get out sooner.

I do not support Makze either and I have since cut off contact with him.

Indians and Europeans Situation

Rohan! This one is for you. If you try to use what I have said against me I will remind you here that I have significantly more things on you in this document.

I will admit I have said a few offensive things about Indians very rarely and that half of these had entirely been because of Rohan. In the time since he has attempted to use this as a method of borderline blackmailing against me. He goes free and unpunished yet when the same thing happens with Matrix (I'll talk about him a lot in Part 6) now I get seen as the bad person.

This started with a friend of pczm, with the username "urweird." This person started posting this image of "I Hate Americans" with the American flag burning, and he would do this multiple times a day. I was originally going to

include every instance of this happening, but I found it would be redundant to have the exact same thing spammed for 5 pages in another document, and in this case, the context wasn’t as important as the outcome.

"*if this server wasnt moderated by europeans and indians you would've been warned*"

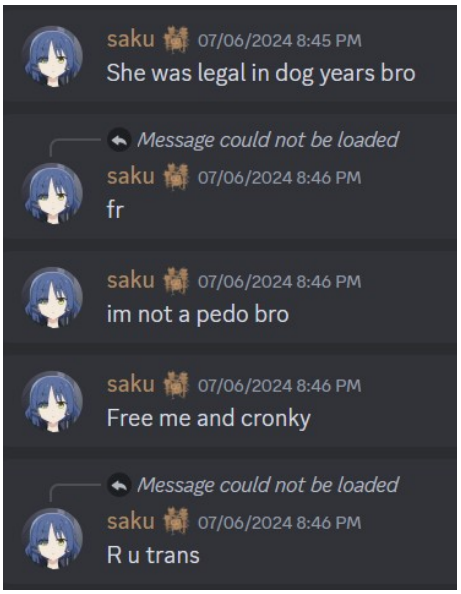
I was in the wrong for mentioning race and it was dumb and disrespectful. My main problem was that I, as an American, found this disrespectful, and that TTC was being irresponsible to this whole situation being primarily European staff members and Rohan.

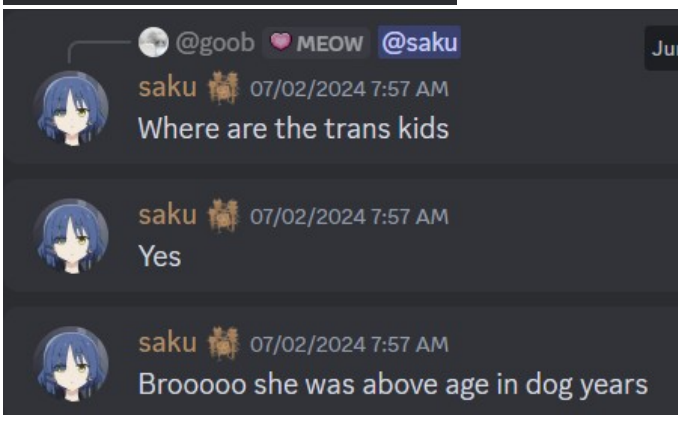
Rohan Alt/Fake Indqx Situation

After the departure of Indqx from the JToH community, Rohanmishra would create a joke account that attempted to fake being Indqx. Most of these images should be self-explanatory as to why they are not appropriate, so I will only give a short description of each.

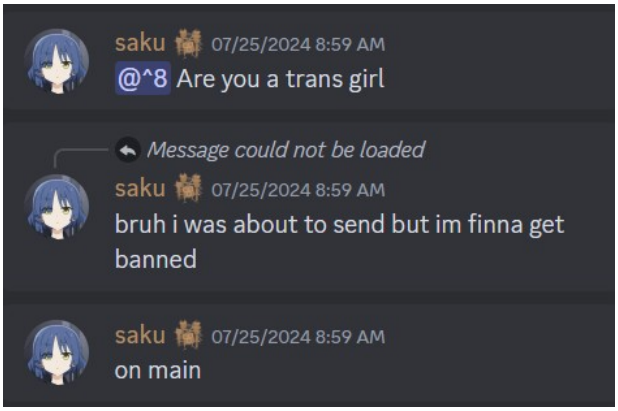
The start of the alt account trolling.

“above age in dog years”


saku 07/06/2024 8:45 PM
She was legal in dog years bro
Message could not be loaded
saku 07/06/2024 8:46 PM
fr
saku 07/06/2024 8:46 PM
im not a pedo bro
saku 07/06/2024 8:46 PM
Free me and cronky
Message could not be loaded
saku 07/06/2024 8:46 PM
R u trans


@goob MEOW @saku
saku 07/02/2024 7:57 AM
Where are the trans kids
saku 07/02/2024 7:57 AM
Yes
saku 07/02/2024 7:57 AM
Brooooo she was above age in dog years

Rohanmishra is talking about how he would get banned for the “nuggetfish” incident.

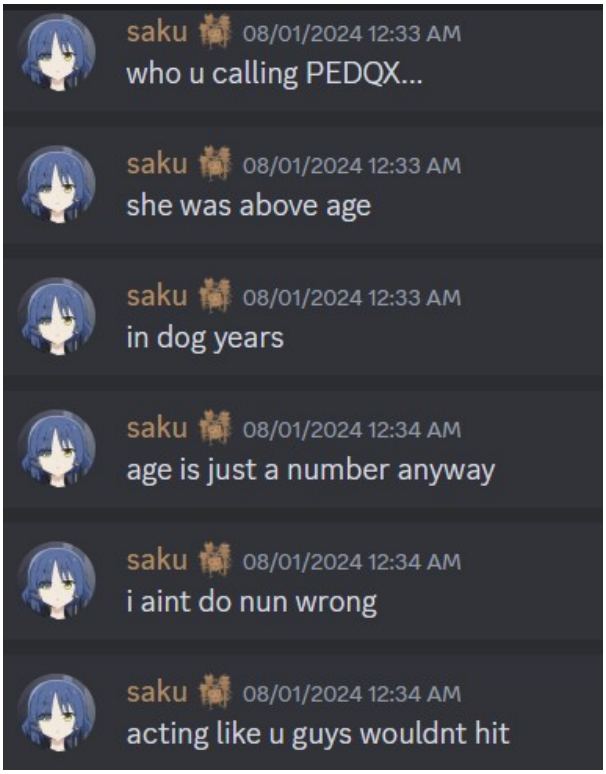

saku 07/25/2024 8:59 AM
@^8 Are you a trans girl
Message could not be loaded
saku 07/25/2024 8:59 AM
bruh i was about to send but im finna get banned
saku 07/25/2024 8:59 AM
on main

N-word bypass with “nugget” (Rohanmishra was the one who banned it in TTC, ironically)

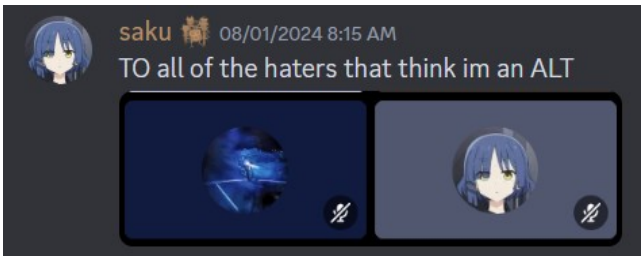
Random offensive joke about politics

saku 07/25/2024 8:40 AM
Broooo the palestine trolling could be crazy
saku 07/25/2024 8:40 AM
Ragebait zionists or ragebait hamas

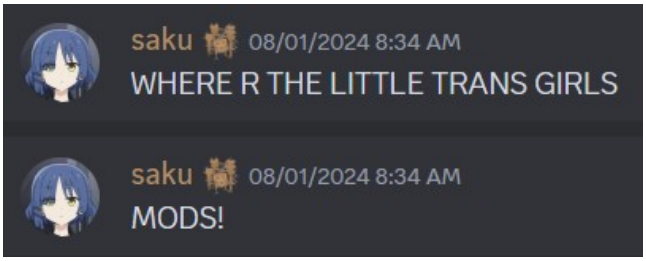
“Age is just a number” and “dog years”


saku 08/01/2024 12:33 AM
who u calling PEDQX...
saku 08/01/2024 12:33 AM
she was above age
saku 08/01/2024 12:33 AM
in dog years
saku 08/01/2024 12:34 AM
age is just a number anyway
saku 08/01/2024 12:34 AM
i aint do nun wrong
saku 08/01/2024 12:34 AM
acting like u guys wouldnt hit

This doesn’t actually prove anything, you’d have to record both of them speaking.

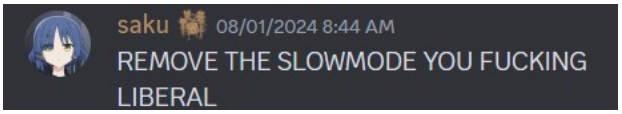


More “trans girls” stuff



“Stop being racist”, and then proceeds to state “liberal ape” and starts acting more racist

saku 08/01/2024 8:38 AM
GORILLA
saku 08/01/2024 8:38 AM
MONKEY
saku 08/01/2024 8:38 AM
CHIMPANZEE
saku 08/01/2024 8:38 AM
ORANGUTAN
saku 08/01/2024 8:39 AM
All of this would be solved if we just erased people of color from this world

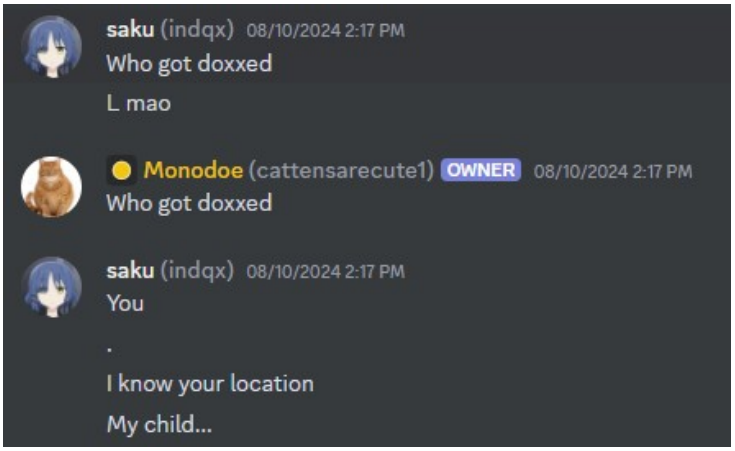


More minor-related stuff

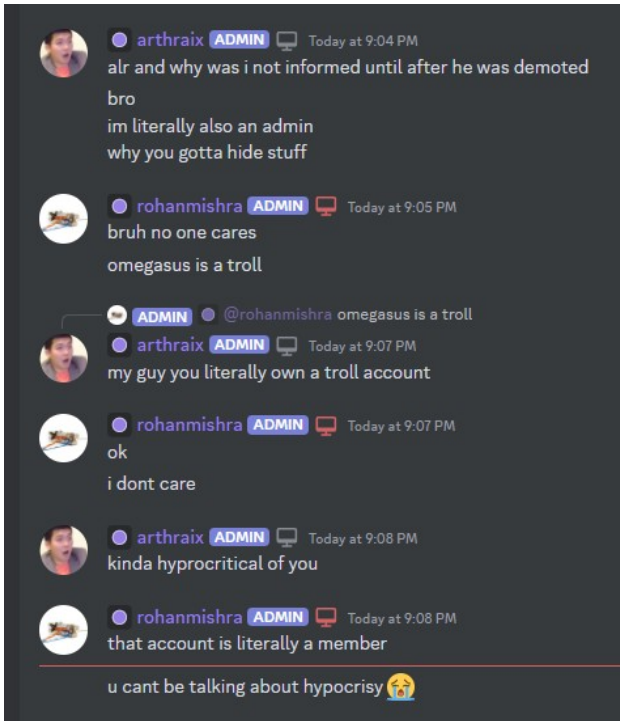
saku 08/01/2024 7:32 PM
Index index index! Say, if you happen to possess any little girls, contact me.
Message could not be loaded
saku 08/01/2024 7:32 PM
I have tovs role u fucking retard
saku 08/01/2024 7:32 PM
Cuz i didnt do nun wrong

Reaction to the “nuggetfish” situation in the JToH server + admits he is an alt

One of many screenshots from the Monodoe-fake indqx alt situation. I think this has already been covered enough and it is not something I think needs to be talked about in here. I have stated more than enough in this document already. But to sum things up, he tried to get into a relationship with Monodoe and then would fake suicide.



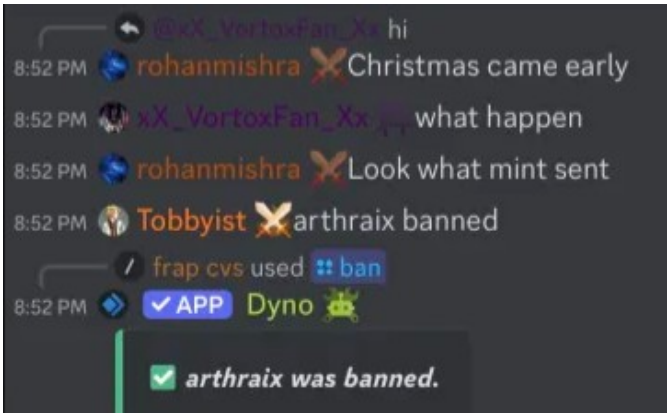
Some proof the account was an alt of Rohanmishra.
Image 1 is Syfline stating it was his alt, both of which are staff in TTC.
Image 2 is Rohanmishra falsely calling Foromega as a troller, when Rohanmishra also admits he has a troll account and ignores the entire Foromega GCoGDC:R demotion. For clarification, “omegasus” is Foromega’s old name.


arthraix ADMIN Today at 9:04 PM
alr and why was i not informed until after he was demoted
bro
im literally also an admin
why you gotta hide stuff
rohanmishra ADMIN Today at 9:05 PM
bruh no one cares
omegasus is a troll
ADMIN @rohanmishra omegasus is a troll
arthraix ADMIN Today at 9:07 PM
my guy you literally own a troll account
rohanmishra ADMIN Today at 9:07 PM
ok
i dont care
arthraix ADMIN Today at 9:08 PM
kinda hyprocritical of you
rohanmishra ADMIN Today at 9:08 PM
that account is literally a member
u cant be talking about hypocrisy

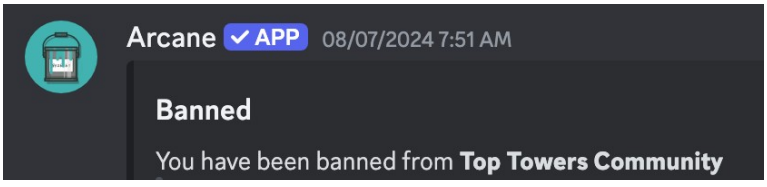
Rohanmishra from this situation alone should have gotten him demoted, yet this isn’t everything I have about him.

TTC “Exposal” Drama

By August 2024, the situation had escalated. After months of escalating conflict in TTC, particularly with 3 former staff members (of which 2 are banned and one demoted), I was banned from the server for a week. This was the final straw. The stress from these conflicts, coupled with personal issues I was dealing with at the time, left me with nothing. Around the same time, my family had to move again, which brought even more issues into my life. The constant strain on my mental health started to make every day just a drag of me hoping I would one day have an actual place in the community.


hi
8:52 PM rohanmishra Christmas came early
8:52 PM what happen
8:52 PM rohanmishra Look what mint sent
8:52 PM Tobbyist arthraix banned
frap cvs used ban
8:52 PM APP Dyno
arthraix was banned.

On the day I was banned, Rohanmishra was pinging Interfilactic, one of my staff members, repeatedly stating “Christmas came early” until he had Mint execute the ban. Other staff members such as Tinenderman were celebrating the ban already in the public General channel.



Unknown to me, this one was temporary, lasting only a week long.

This ban would cause hundreds times more drama than the Ademiere one. This time, I had built up a community presence and Juk_n would carry on drama for nearly a month.

I asked the staff teams of JTOP and AVSCTL for help. There were around 10 total staff, many being in both servers, but I desperately needed to figure out what to do. Some told me to take a break from Discord, their incompetency to stand up to the situation was ironic considering their inactivity got them demoted not much longer later. Of course, at this time, and for many months, my online presence was my only way of actually having opportunities to talk to people, as the area I live in has very few people to talk to and without revealing too much, it is generally just not a great place.

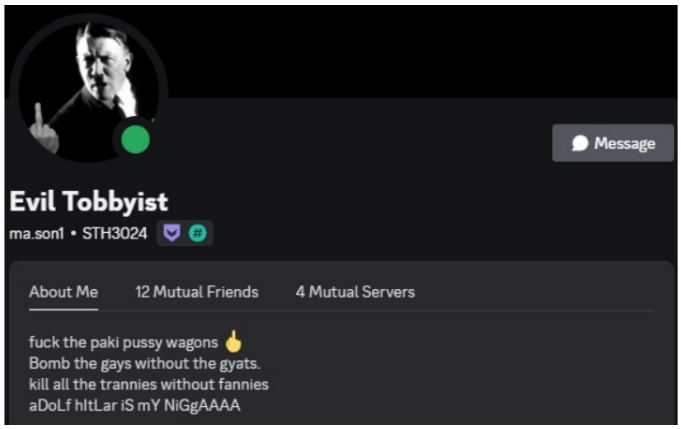
Eventually I would start to trust Foromega, and we had started talking a lot more in DM's. After this, a major controversy would happen. Juk_n would get involved in the "TTC exposal" situation, and in the end, would end up harassing me over it as a result. By no means had I intended on shutting down TTC, but I was rather unhappy with some of the staff there who were not as friendly to me. Empyrae, an admin for TTC, would continue to constantly switch sides and only make the situation even less stable, as he kept demoting people that got repromoted mere days later.

Juk_n would go on to betray my trust and backstab me, after getting Qithm to create a fake alt account claiming they were "sexually abused" by staff of TTC. After this situation, neither of them were banned from TTC immediately. Juk_n admitted to using this situation to harass and attempt to bait me into saying bad things about people in order to cause drama. However, Qithm was not demoted from mod until nearly 2 months after this situation. It is embarrassing that he was still moderator for such a long time, much less not banned from the server. I believe it is entirely at the fault of the co-owners, Speechless and tinenderman, who are not on good terms with me, for not acting against Qithm. Additionally, Block when he was owner refused to deal with any of the situation in the slightest, yet was still being glazed for being "top 1 obbyist".

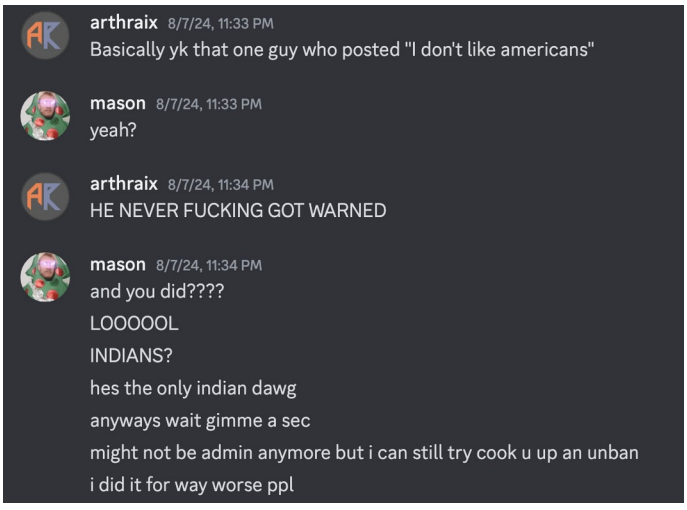
Juk_n had done all of this simply just to gain admin in TTC again, just so that he could be "forgiven" for the "innocent" joke of his Hitler pfp and bio, which caused him to get rightfully demoted. Once I realized he could expose other members of the server for harassment, I had to trust him in order to try to make things right in the community. Later on, after he had betrayed me and

rejoined TTC, he would go on to nuke The Top Appeals (a warn/ban appeal server for TTC and TTO). This would cause him to get permanently banned from TTC, finally ending his career.

I think that:
Mason/Juk_n and Qithm both need to be permanently exiled from every single server related to this game for their actions. It is evident that there is “blame shifting” in order to make Qithm not look guilty despite the obvious malice in him.

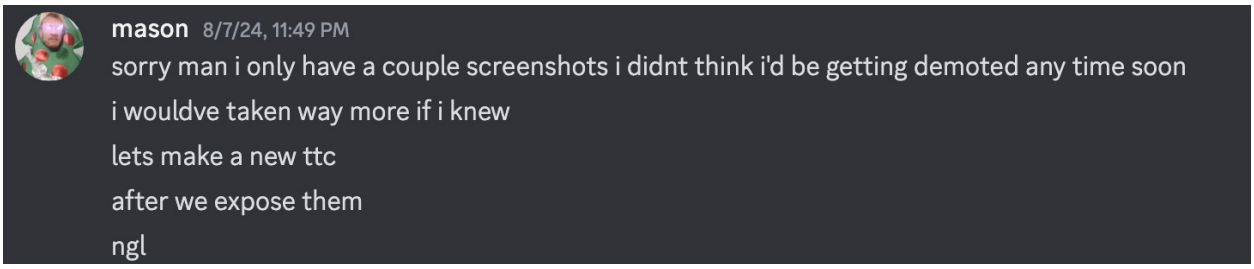


In the background of all of this, I had failed to see what was happening. It was dumb of me to not realize that Juk_n was doing this out of his own interest and not mine.
So, this is where it started. The “Indians and Europeans” situation was part of the buildup to this.


arthraix 8/7/24, 11:33 PM
Basically yk that one guy who posted "I don't like americans"
mason 8/7/24, 11:33 PM
yeah?
arthraix 8/7/24, 11:34 PM
HE NEVER FUCKING GOT WARNED
mason 8/7/24, 11:34 PM
and you did????
LOOOOOL
INDIANS?
hes the only indian dawg
anyways wait gimme a sec
might not be admin anymore but i can still try cook u up an unban
i did it for way worse ppl

See, I believed Juk_n would actually be able to unban me from TTC. I thought it was a permaban.

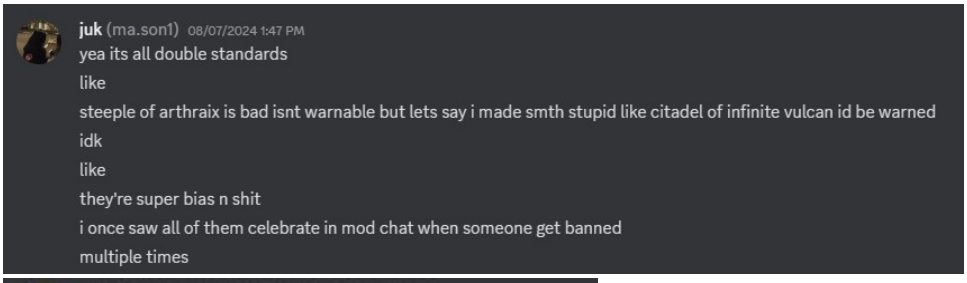
I knew for a fact the ban was unfair.

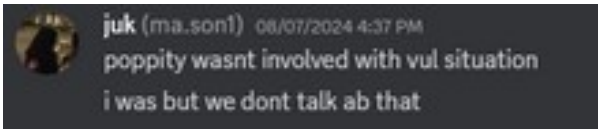

mason 8/7/24, 11:49 PM
sorry man i only have a couple screenshots i didnt think i'd be getting demoted any time soon
i wouldve taken way more if i knew
lets make a new ttc
after we expose them
ngl

Juk had wanted to create a new TTC afterward.

Juk's Actions

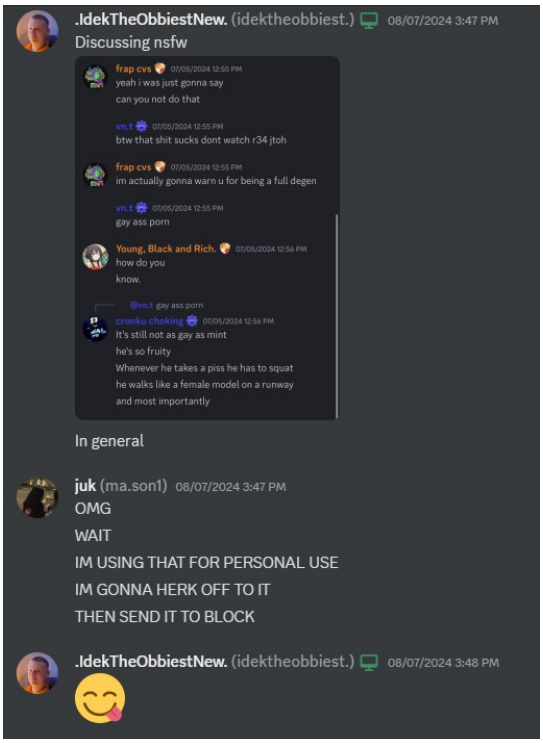
The creator of SoAiB has been banned from TTC since, and Juk along with multiple other people had been previously warned/demoted for the vul situation (where people basically made fun of vul for idk even what but it was so out of control for no reason). That situation was far too out of hand, and members like Speechless never accepted responsibility or apologized.


juk (ma.son1) 08/07/2024 1:47 PM
yea its all double standards
like
steeple of arthraix is bad isnt warnable but lets say i made smth stupid like citadel of infinite vulcan id be warned
idk
like
they're super bias n shit
i once saw all of them celebrate in mod chat when someone get banned
multiple times

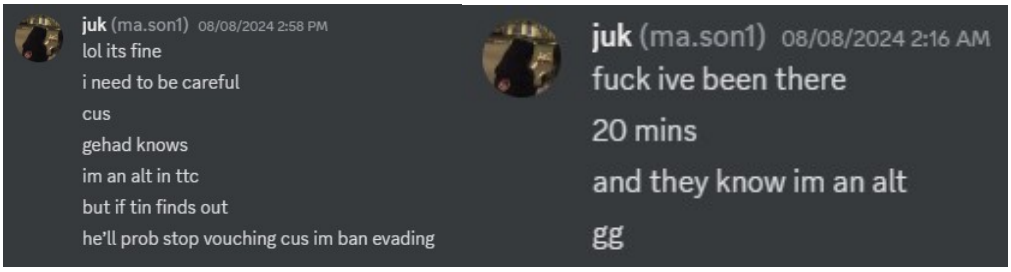


juk (ma.son1) 08/07/2024 10:09 PM
alright
bro look how bad i panicked LOL
juk Yesterday at 21:14
icl for some reason
after being banned
my eyes have opened
mint is a good mod, you're a good admin
empyrae Yesterday at 21:41
lol thanks
juk Yesterday at 21:41
i swear this has a name like
empyrae Yesterday at 21:43
wdym
juk Yesterday at 21:43
like now i can see from a perspective without any bias towards anybody like lets be honest i was super bias towards ppl like poppity and qithm and tent
Message @empyr...

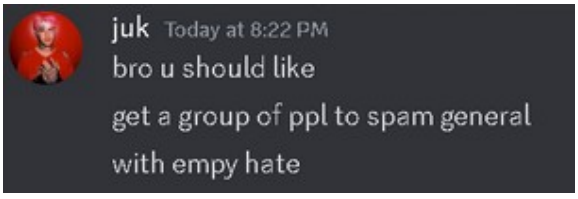
Juk_n says he would jerk off to this image, the weirdness is clear.


.IdekTheObbiestNew. (idektheobbiest.) 08/07/2024 3:47 PM
Discussing nsfw
frap cvs 07/05/2024 12:55 PM
yeah i was just gonna say
can you not do that
vn.t 07/05/2024 12:55 PM
btw that shit sucks dont watch r34 jtoh
frap cvs 07/05/2024 12:55 PM
im actually gonna warn u for being a full degen
vn.t 07/05/2024 12:55 PM
gay ass porn
Young, Black and Rich. 07/05/2024 12:56 PM
how do you
know.
@vn.t gay ass porn
cronku choking 07/05/2024 12:56 PM
It's still not as gay as mint
he's so fruity
Whenever he takes a piss he has to squat
he walks like a female model on a runway
and most importantly
In general
juk (ma.son1) 08/07/2024 3:47 PM
OMG
WAIT
IM USING THAT FOR PERSONAL USE
IM GONNA HERK OFF TO IT
THEN SEND IT TO BLOCK
.IdekTheObbiestNew. (idektheobbiest.) 08/07/2024 3:48 PM

Juk_n created an alt to ban evade, despite this being against the rules of the server. Additionally, Gehadimad failed to do anything about this despite knowing.


juk (ma.son1) 08/08/2024 2:58 PM
lol its fine
i need to be careful
cus
gehad knows
im an alt in ttc
but if tin finds out
he'll prob stop vouching cus im ban evading
juk (ma.son1) 08/08/2024 2:16 AM
fuck ive been there
20 mins
and they know im an alt
gg

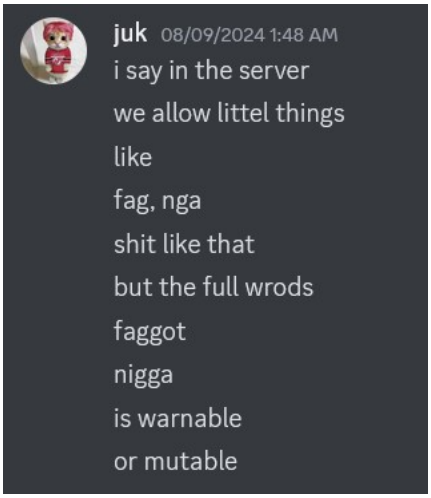
Half the time this was just blame shifting from and around Empyrae who could’nt have done any worse to make this situation not absurdly hard to work around for what was true and what was lies. Juk’s clear bias against Empyrae is evident after his deletion of the DM’s between Qithm and Block from the document (which is not far below).



One of Juk’s plans was to create an alternate server for if TTC were to fall apart, and he made me do most of the work setting up the server. It was never close to complete but I mostly copied stuff from AVSCTL, so thankfully very little time was wasted on my part.

However, Juk wanted to manipulate us into letting him be the owner of the server. Because of the drama surrounding me, Juk kept telling me I should not own the server, and Foromega was not interested in owning a server at the time.

He also wanted to let people say slurs in the server.



In hindsight I have no clue why I even continued to do what I did, but back then I was even more blind to the things happening to me.

By now I really don’t even know what I could do to have prevented all of it.

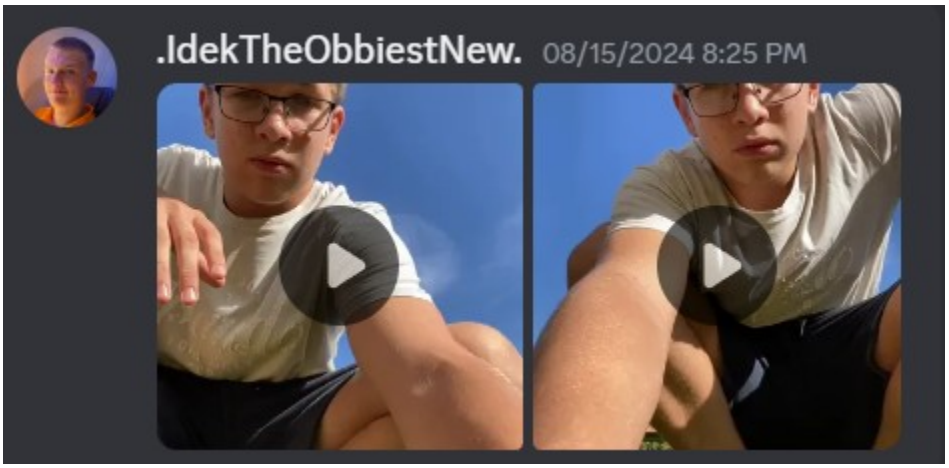
I went from being mocked and clowned on to being hated and despised slowly over time and I had no way of defending myself other than an exposal document.

And so, I fell for the bait of Juk and this whole drama happened because of him.

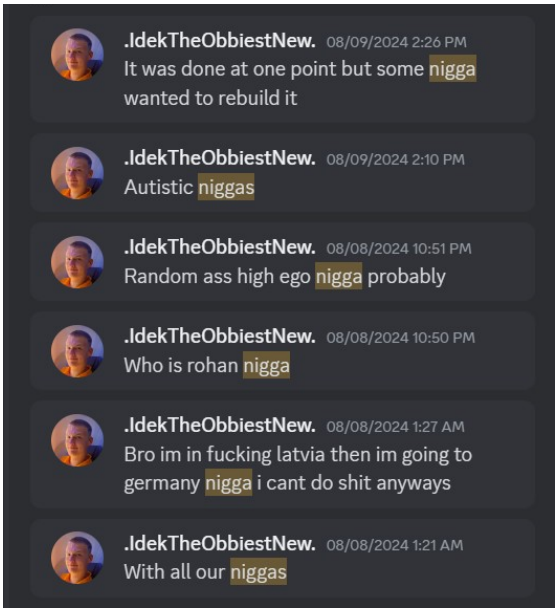
IdekTheObbiest Racism

I am unsure if Idek is still staff in any of the servers he is in. If he is, I believe he should be demoted from his position.

This image is proof he is white, where he says “Free juk underscore n” after Juk_n’s ban. This is important, because Idek would say the n-word nearly a dozen times within the exposal GC.



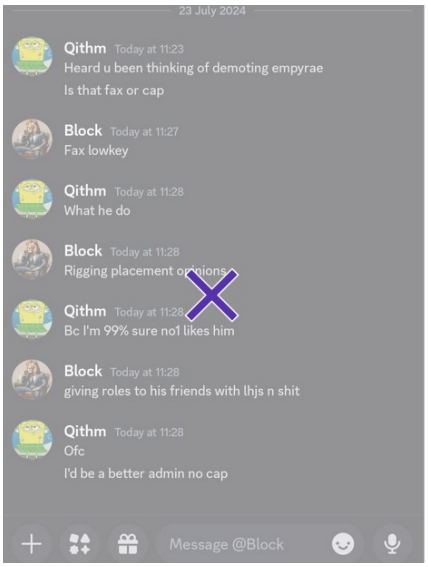
Here is every instance of Idek saying the n-word during the TTC “exposal” drama. Over time I began to get annoyed by how Idek would constantly be reckless and say stupid things that made me question the legitimacy of the GC. I only let him in because Juk said he would help with the thing, which I started to grow suspicious of but failed to act on it sooner before the damage to me was done.

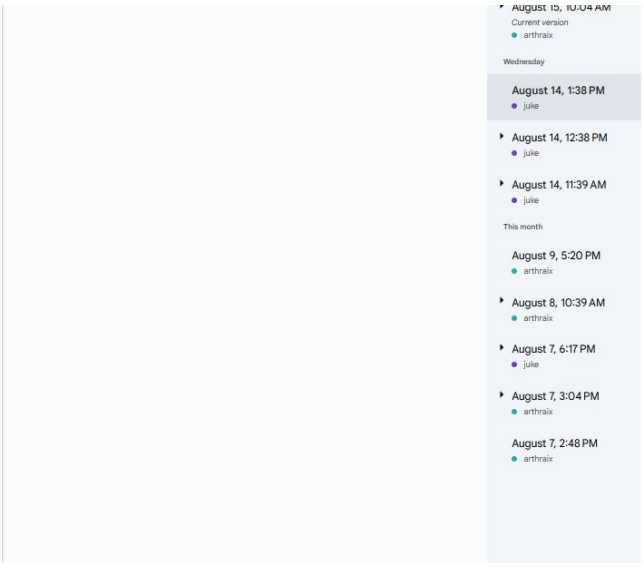

.IdekTheObbiestNew. 08/09/2024 2:26 PM
It was done at one point but some nigga wanted to rebuild it
.IdekTheObbiestNew. 08/09/2024 2:10 PM
Autistic niggas
.IdekTheObbiestNew. 08/08/2024 10:51 PM
Random ass high ego nigga probably
.IdekTheObbiestNew. 08/08/2024 10:50 PM
Who is rohan nigga
.IdekTheObbiestNew. 08/08/2024 1:27 AM
Bro im in fucking latvia then im going to germany nigga i cant do shit anyways
.IdekTheObbiestNew. 08/08/2024 1:21 AM
With all our niggas

.IdekTheObbiestNew. 08/14/2024 1:21 AM
NIGGER PAKI FAGGOT TRANNY ALLAH AKBAR
.IdekTheObbiestNew. 08/09/2024 7:14 PM
Nigger who are all these pakis your talking about
.IdekTheObbiestNew. 08/09/2024 6:59 PM
Nigger you read the tower name and still continued trying spelling it
.IdekTheObbiestNew. 08/09/2024 1:38 AM
Nigger what you apologizing for
Message could not be loaded
.IdekTheObbiestNew. 08/08/2024 1:45 AM
Nigger you think i keep track

Document Deletions

In this image, Qithm was talking with Block in DM's to try to demote Empyrae. Block agreed and considered to do this, all behind Empyrae's back. This is unacceptable behavior, getting a random mod who has been demoted to listmod to get an admin who did nothing wrong demoted? What makes Qithm a more competent admin? Nothing, because all he does is lie and act like the personification of a potato. I will show you some of the screenshots of his disrespectful behavior towards me soon.


23 July 2024
Qithm Today at 11:23
Heard u been thinking of demoting empyrae
Is that fax or cap
Block Today at 11:27
Fax lowkey
Qithm Today at 11:28
What he do
Block Today at 11:28
Rigging placement options
Qithm Today at 11:28
Bc I'm 99% sure no1 likes him
Block Today at 11:28
giving roles to his friends with lhjs n shit
Qithm Today at 11:28
Ofc
I'd be a better admin no cap
Message @Block



Here are some more images that Juk_n had deleted without me being informed:

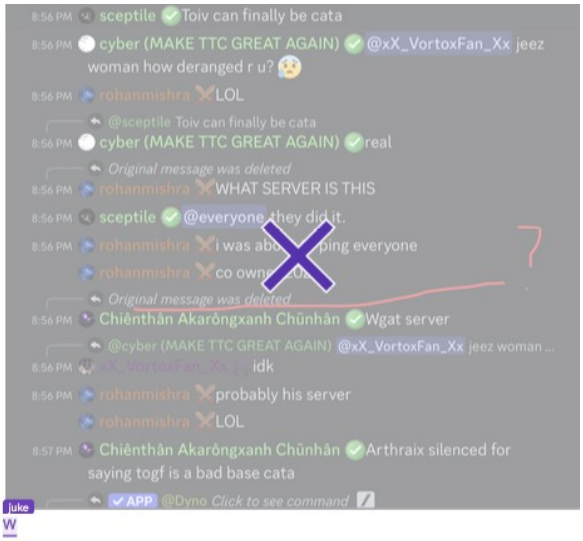
Drift (yes, the EToH curator) was demoted from developer in CTT due to inactivity. I had never seen him work on anything, and he quit before we had changed the plan for the lobby. Anyways, a lot of people in TTC thought my ban was generally not justified. Rohanmishra was very biased towards wanting to ban me around this time, despite me not violating rules, which explains his disrespectful actions taken during/after the ban.

banning people he doesnt like? Looks like it to me
3 PM Chiênthân Akarôngxanh Chũnhân
Why was he banned
3 PM drift some
shit was
asssssssss
@Chiênthân Akarôngxanh Chũnhân Why...
3 PM rohanmishra For being a dick
juke

For further context too, this was when I was working on the game CTT, Community Top Towers, owned by TTC. Empyrae wanted me to finish the entire terrain of one of the islands in a week after he got mad that the much higher quality terrain I was making was taking too long.

After that I started to work on the terrain for Abyss instead and Empyrae complained it was too basic, despite the other devs just making rotation spammed tiny parts that had absolutely zero synergy with them that looked even worse than my terrain.

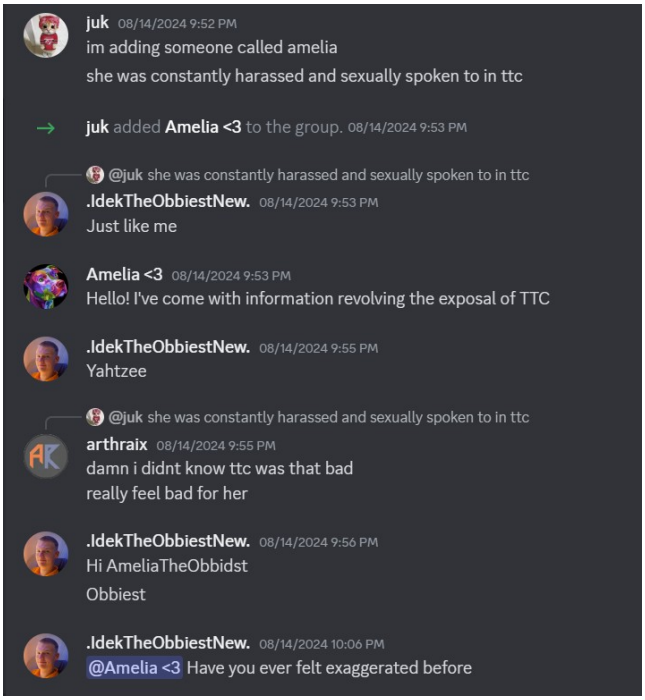
Here was a bunch of disrespectful stuff that happened after I was banned (screenshot provided by an anonymous user). Sceptile, cyber, and Rohanmishra were all talking bad about me after I was banned. Cyber has since been banned from TTC.


sceptile Toiv can finally be cata
cyber (MAKE TTC GREAT AGAIN) @xX_VortoxFan_Xx jeez woman how deranged r u?
rohanmishra LOL
@sceptile Toiv can finally be cata
cyber (MAKE TTC GREAT AGAIN) real
Original message was deleted
rohanmishra WHAT SERVER IS THIS
sceptile @everyone they did it.
rohanmishra i was ab ping everyone
rohanmishra co own
Original message was deleted
Chiênthân Akarôngxanh Chünhân Wgat server
@cyber (MAKE TTC GREAT AGAIN) @xX_VortoxFan_Xx jeez woman ...
idk
rohanmishra probably his server
rohanmishra LOL
Chiênthân Akarôngxanh Chünhân Arthraix silenced for saying togf is a bad base cata
APP @Dyno Click to see command
Juke
w

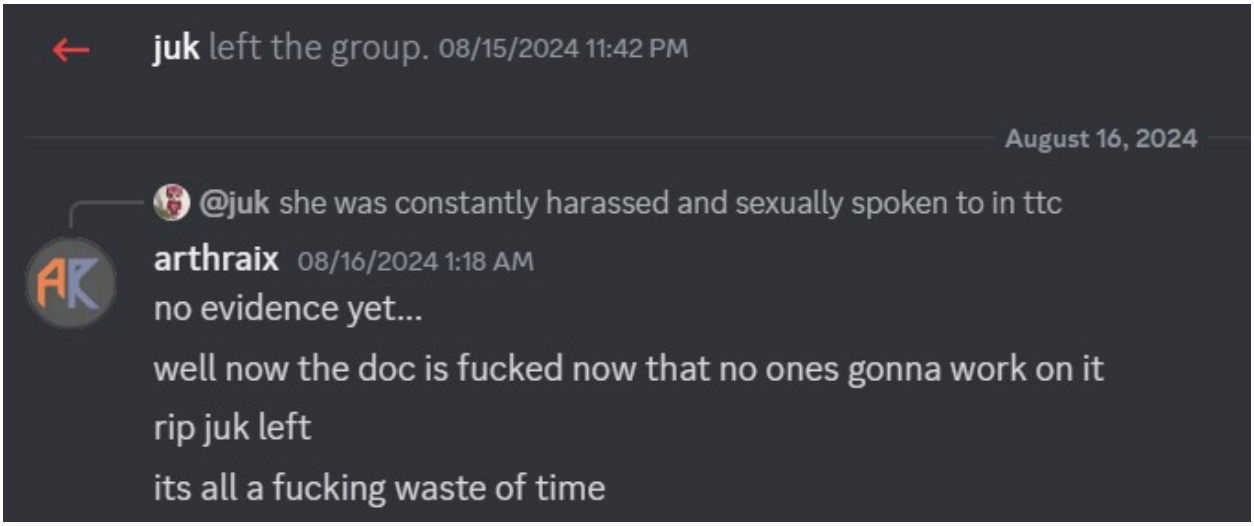
And to add insult to injury, the mysterious “w”.

Qithm Alt/Amelia Incident

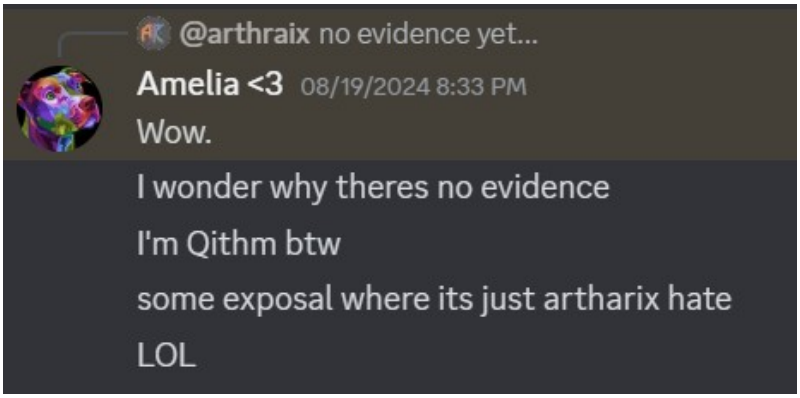
Around when Juk decided to backstab me, he decided to add Qithm's fake alt to the GC. Now, Idek was acting unprofessional as usual, but I had been too ignorant to realize Juk's intentions.


juk 08/14/2024 9:52 PM
im adding someone called amelia
she was constantly harassed and sexually spoken to in ttc
juk added Amelia <3 to the group. 08/14/2024 9:53 PM
@juk she was constantly harassed and sexually spoken to in ttc
.IdekTheObbiestNew. 08/14/2024 9:53 PM
Just like me
Amelia <3 08/14/2024 9:53 PM
Hello! I've come with information revolving the exposal of TTC
.IdekTheObbiestNew. 08/14/2024 9:55 PM
Yahtzee
@juk she was constantly harassed and sexually spoken to in ttc
arthraix 08/14/2024 9:55 PM
damn i didnt know ttc was that bad
really feel bad for her
.IdekTheObbiestNew. 08/14/2024 9:56 PM
Hi AmeliaTheObbidst
Obbiest
.IdekTheObbiestNew. 08/14/2024 10:06 PM
@Amelia <3 Have you ever felt exaggerated before

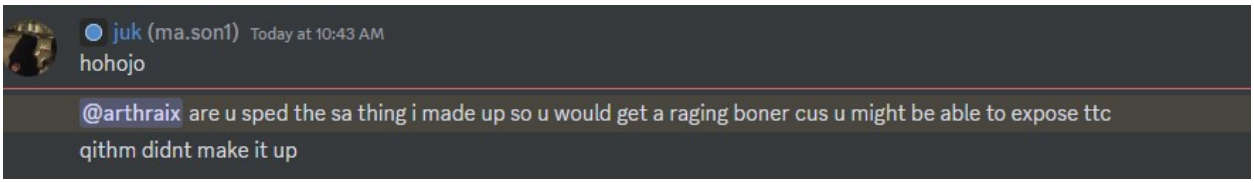
Just a day later, is when I should have realized the truth. I saw the exposal was failed, but I had not realized that Juk was faking this all along.


juk left the group. 08/15/2024 11:42 PM
August 16, 2024
@juk she was constantly harassed and sexually spoken to in ttc
arthraix 08/16/2024 1:18 AM
no evidence yet...
well now the doc is fucked now that no ones gonna work on it
rip juk left
its all a fucking waste of time

And eventually, Qithm would admit it was all faked. This type of action should have gotten him and Juk_n banned immediately, but somehow Qithm was never demoted from moderator for nearly 2 months, when other reasons got him demoted.



This drama would then be carried out into the GCoGDC:R server. By now, the two were desperate to try to protect Qithm's moderator role in TTC. Juk decided to "absorb" the blame for the whole "sexually assaulted" account idea, and tried to create an excuse for a situation that should never be excused. Juk had already been exiled by this point and knew that he could use this to take further blame to protect Qithm. At the time I would have Juk_n banned from the server, but Syfline and Rohanmishra refuse to let me. For months, his floor remained in the citadel until Syfline finally agreed to have it removed.


juk (ma.son1) Today at 10:43 AM
hohojo
@arthraix are u sped the sa thing i made up so u would get a raging boner cus u might be able to expose ttc
qithm didnt make it up

Juk_n would go on to brag about this whole situation as well, trying to justify his actions.

juk (ma.son1) Yesterday at 11:06 PM
ok ye troled arth
Void (voidthevoider333) Yesterday at 11:06 PM
U got demoted cuz of hitler pfp right
In ttc
juk (ma.son1) Yesterday at 11:06 PM
ye
Void (voidthevoider333) Yesterday at 11:06 PM
Cold
juk (ma.son1) Yesterday at 11:06 PM
honestly im the goat for that
Void (voidthevoider333) Yesterday at 11:07 PM
cant have hitler pfp but you can say some very funny stuff and Not get any punishment
@Void (voidthevoider333) cant have hitler pfp but you can say some very funny stuff and Not get any punishment
juk (ma.son1) Yesterday at 11:07 PM

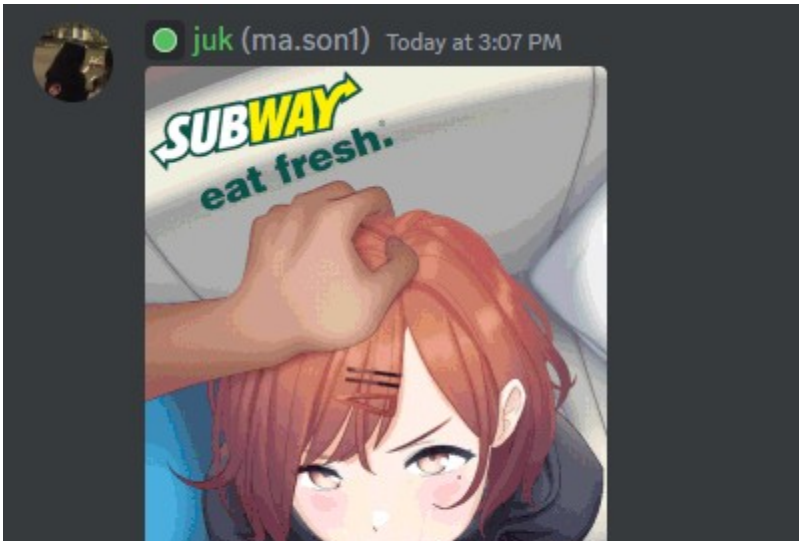
Juk_n would then randomly say the n-word out of nowhere, along with escow using a slur bypass. Escow took months to get banned from EToH, and I do not know if he was ever banned from TTC, despite this being what he did on a near daily basis.

juk (ma.son1) Today at 12:15 AM
Nigga
Glad you're here, escowgaming. Today at 12:20 AM
Wave to say hi!
escowgaming Today at 12:23 AM
i nate higgers

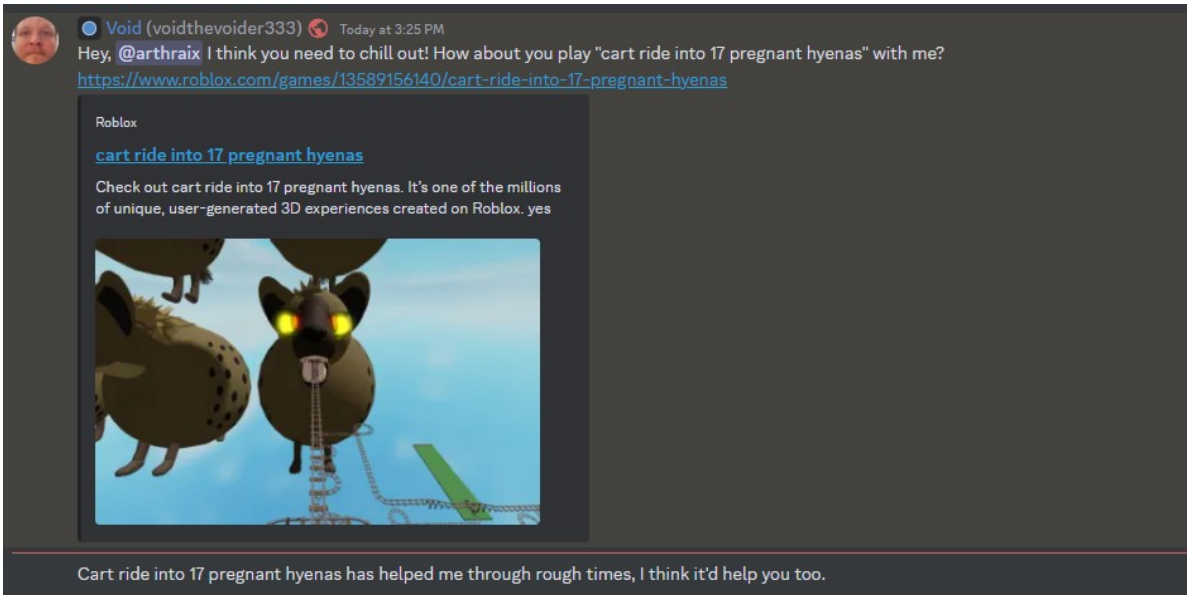
The Amelia account is still around today under a different username.

GCoGDC:R “Raid”

After Juk was kicked from the collab, he started posting some highly inappropriate content. To start off, he posted a gif of sucking a Subway sandwich. (cropped for obvious reasons)



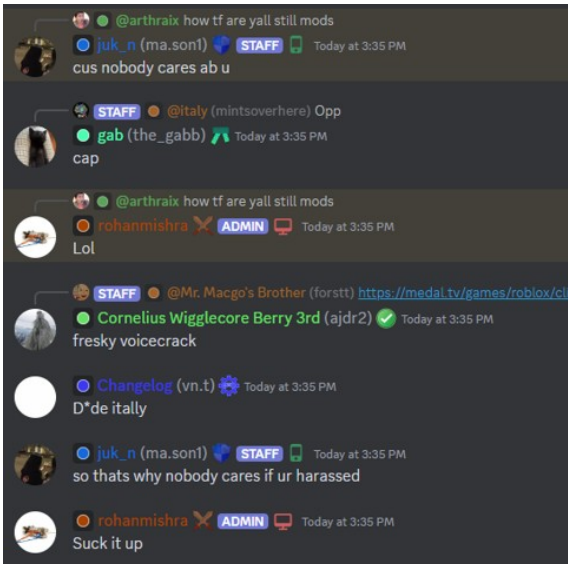
Void was also acting stupidly, sending one of the Roblox vore game links as a “joke”.


Void (voidthevoider333) Today at 3:25 PM
Hey, @arthraix I think you need to chill out! How about you play "cart ride into 17 pregnant hyenas" with me?
https://www.roblox.com/games/13589156140/cart-ride-into-17-pregnant-hyenas
Roblox
cart ride into 17 pregnant hyenas
Check out cart ride into 17 pregnant hyenas. It's one of the millions of unique, user-generated 3D experiences created on Roblox. yes
Cart ride into 17 pregnant hyenas has helped me through rough times, I think it'd help you too.

It also later got spammed by a few other people such as Mint and Juk.

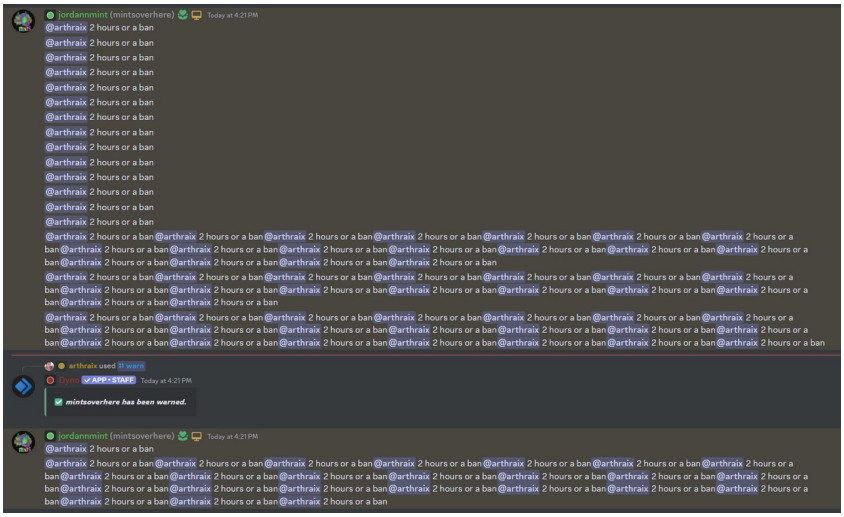
I kept asking Syfline to deal with the situation but she didn’t care.

Rohanmishra was far too incompetent to even attempt to consult and he would admit to harassing me and telling me to “suck it up” in public.

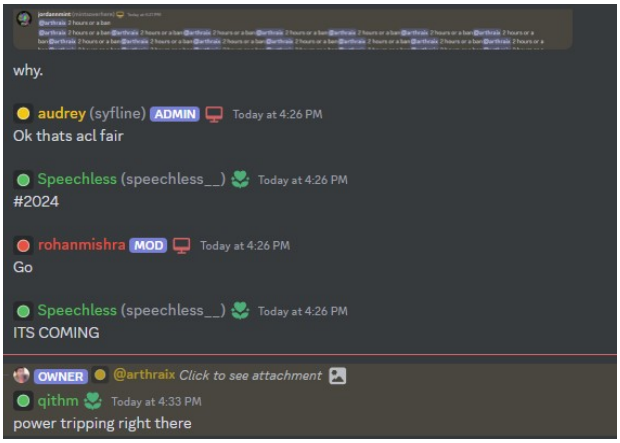

@arthraix how tf are yall still mods
juk_n (ma.son1) STAFF Today at 3:35 PM
cus nobody cares ab u
STAFF @italy (mintsoverhere) Opp
gab (the_gabb) Today at 3:35 PM
cap
@arthraix how tf are yall still mods
rohanmishra ADMIN Today at 3:35 PM
Lol
STAFF @Mr. Macgo's Brother (forstt) https://medal.tv/games/roblox/cl
Cornelius Wigglecore Berry 3rd (ajdr2) Today at 3:35 PM
fresky voicecrack
Changelog (vn.t) Today at 3:35 PM
D*de itally
juk_n (ma.son1) STAFF Today at 3:35 PM
so thats why nobody cares if ur harassed
rohanmishra ADMIN Today at 3:35 PM
Suck it up

I briefly rejoined TTC around this time. Rohan told me to “suck it up” with the harassment, after he himself was involved in it and he clearly ignored and refused to care about this whole situation. I do not care that Rohan had made a statement later on about stopping the 10/20 hate against me (which is discussed later) becase he had never apologized for his actions back during the Juk_n situation. He merely did this to protect his staff role, despite it being evident he is incompetent to ever be staff, and that he should be permanently exiled and demoted from ALL EToH servers.

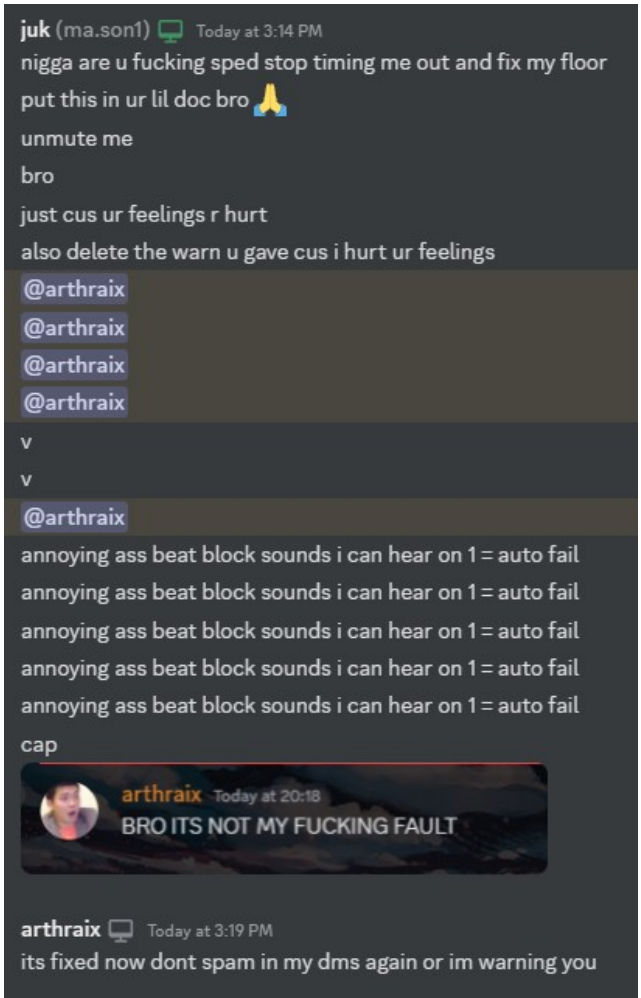
Mint would start spamming in the GCoDC server after I had stated that discussing the drama would lead to a 2-hour mute, and continued action would result in a ban.


jordannmint (mintsoverhere) Today at 4:21 PM
@arthraix 2 hours or a ban
arthraix used !! warn
Dyno APP • STAFF Today at 4:21 PM
mintsoverhere has been warned.

Speechless, Qithm, and Mint had all joined around this time after the Juk situation started getting out of hand. Qithm attempted his hardest to try to annoy me in all the servers I owned at


why.
audrey (syfline) ADMIN Today at 4:26 PM
Ok thats acl fair
Speechless (speechless__) Today at 4:26 PM
#2024
rohanmishra MOD Today at 4:26 PM
Go
Speechless (speechless__) Today at 4:26 PM
ITS COMING
OWNER @arthraix Click to see attachment
qithm Today at 4:33 PM
power tripping right there

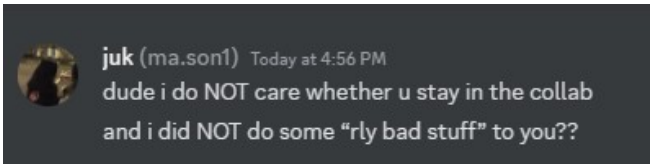
the time, and I had suspected he would start doing worse things if I were to ban him in any of them.

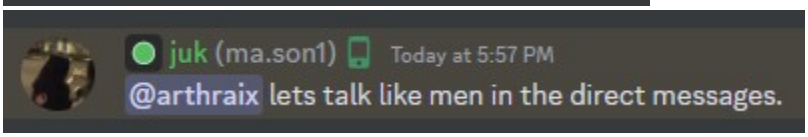

juk (ma.son1) Today at 3:14 PM
nigga are u fucking sped stop timing me out and fix my floor
put this in ur lil doc bro 🙏
unmute me
bro
just cus ur feelings r hurt
also delete the warn u gave cus i hurt ur feelings
@arthraix
@arthraix
@arthraix
@arthraix
v
v
@arthraix
annoying ass beat block sounds i can hear on 1 = auto fail
annoying ass beat block sounds i can hear on 1 = auto fail
annoying ass beat block sounds i can hear on 1 = auto fail
annoying ass beat block sounds i can hear on 1 = auto fail
annoying ass beat block sounds i can hear on 1 = auto fail
cap
arthraix Today at 20:18
BRO ITS NOT MY FUCKING FAULT
arthraix Today at 3:19 PM
its fixed now dont spam in my dms again or im warning you

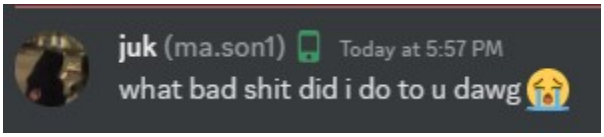
Yes, I will put it in a doc. Your actions were unjustified and deceitful. I had removed your floor due to not wanting you to be associated with the project

anymore, but other staff had told me to add it back. You then started spamming the beatblock message (this originated Empyrae re-reviewing Tower of Indeterminate Predicament after being unhappy that The_Atoms gave it a 28.5/30). I had attempted to open previous versions of the great citadel, but there were 3 other collaborators in it who had to leave for me to publish the fix. I believe that the whole situation around adding back Juk's floors despite him being banned was done just to cause drama. Generally, this whole situation was very demoralizing for me and I had almost left the community. My only reason for staying was Foromega at this time, who actually still respected me despite all the false allegations against me being thrown.

The blatant lying is inexcusable. As you can tell by all of the previous screenshots I have presented, the whole exposal situation is proof Juk_n did "really bad stuff" to me. He attempted to destroy my reputation within this community and threw around false rumors related to me.





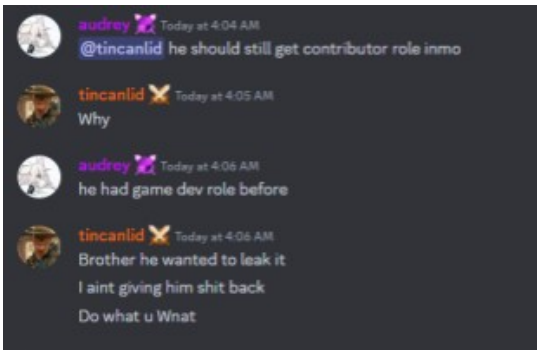


CTT Leak Threats

After I got banned for a week in TTC some rumors spread that I had saved a copy of CTT as a developer, and that I would leak it. I had resigned from being a developer for various reasons, mainly due to problems with some staff members and my general unhappiness with what I was accomplishing as developer. Empyrae was essentially pressuring me into stepping down as well, at first they were pressuring me into wanting to leave, along with letting other staff just humiliate me, and eventually Empyrae said that I should step down which led to me immediately resigning as it was evident they wanted me gone and that I was not welcome. However, leaking CTT would not benefit me in any way and this was around when the lobby was

~⅔ done with very few towers and scripts inserted, based on what I could reemember.

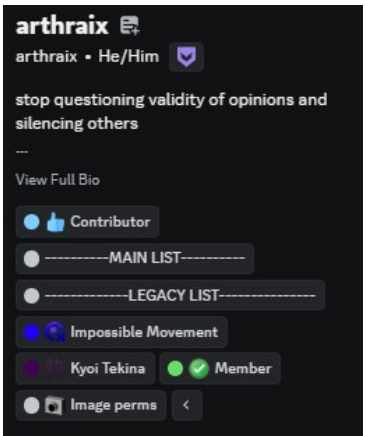
Tin was part of the exposal controversy and would let it get worse with every action he took. This was completely different than Block, who completely ignored the drama. Tinenderman was actively trying to continue the drama. Staff had given Juk_n contributor role, yet they were unwilling to give it to me despite my contributions to suggestions channels and my work for CTT that Empyrae considers “entirely replaced” (most of Jungle is unchanged to when I left other than some third island getting deleted that looked nothing like the other ones that just appeared randomly one day). If you have seen what has happened, it is clear Juk_n had done way worse things, yet TTC was unwilling to accept responsibility for what their staff had done.

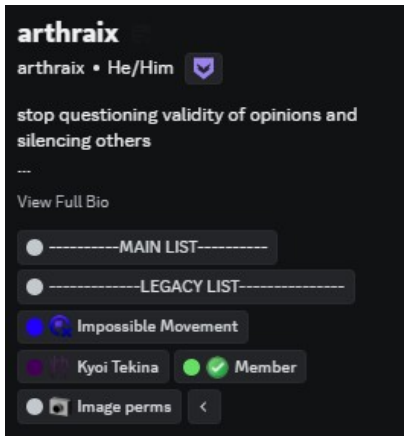

audrey Today at 4:04 AM
@tincanlid he should still get contributor role inmo
tincanlid Today at 4:05 AM
Why
audrey Today at 4:06 AM
he had game dev role before
tincanlid Today at 4:06 AM
Brother he wanted to leak it
I aint giving him shit back
Do what u Wnat

There is no evidence of intent that I wanted to leak it, he was throwing allegations out.

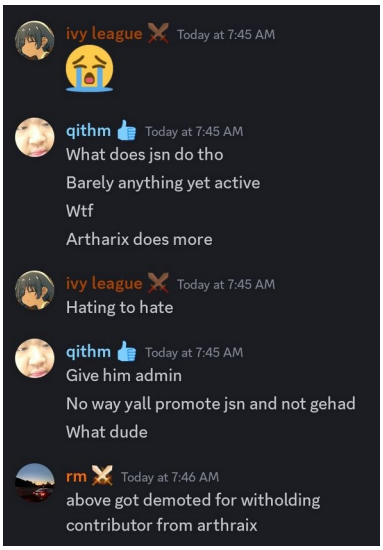
For further context this was when I briefly rejoined TTC and wanted my roles back.

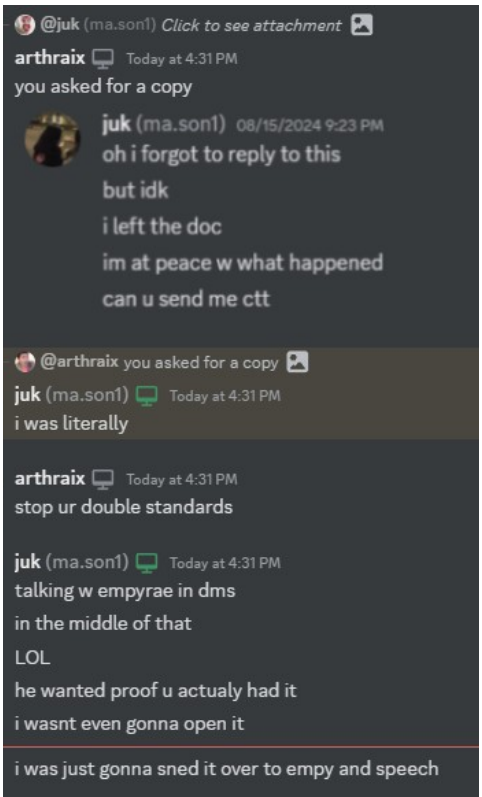
I took this pair of screenshots the day that this all happened. I was briefly given the contributor role. However Tin would remove it a couple minutes later due to his bias against me, as shown in the image above.





Qithm was also involved in withholding contributor, likely in collaboration with Tin.


ivy league Today at 7:45 AM
qithm Today at 7:45 AM
What does jsn do tho
Barely anything yet active
Wtf
Artharix does more
ivy league Today at 7:45 AM
Hating to hate
qithm Today at 7:45 AM
Give him admin
No way yall promote jsn and not gehad
What dude
rm Today at 7:46 AM
above got demoted for witholding contributor from arthraix


@juk (ma.son1) Click to see attachment
arthraix Today at 4:31 PM
you asked for a copy
juk (ma.son1) 08/15/2024 9:23 PM
oh i forgot to reply to this
but idk
i left the doc
im at peace w what happened
can u send me ctt
@arthraix you asked for a copy
juk (ma.son1) Today at 4:31 PM
i was literally
arthraix Today at 4:31 PM
stop ur double standards
juk (ma.son1) Today at 4:31 PM
talking w empyrae in dms
in the middle of that
LOL
he wanted proof u actualy had it
i wasnt even gonna open it
i was just gonna sned it over to empy and speech

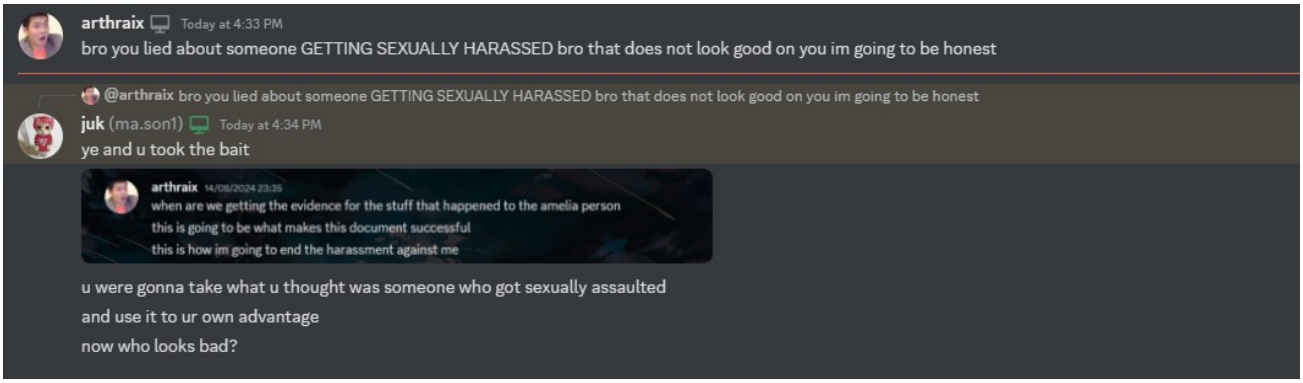
The Second GC

After the original GC, Juk created a GC with me, Juk, Rohanmishra, Kinjiture, Speechless, and Idek, and a few other people. He intentionally wanted to start drama by creating this joke GC.

He was not at peace with what happened. He would continue on this drama for nearly a week afterward. Juk had intended on trying to bait me into giving him the supposed copy of CTT.

Juk is a dangerous community figure and if left unchecked as an unknown figure outside of some members of TTC who remembered who he was, I believe he would attempt to sexually manipulate someone in the future, and not just go do the nonsense he did to me.

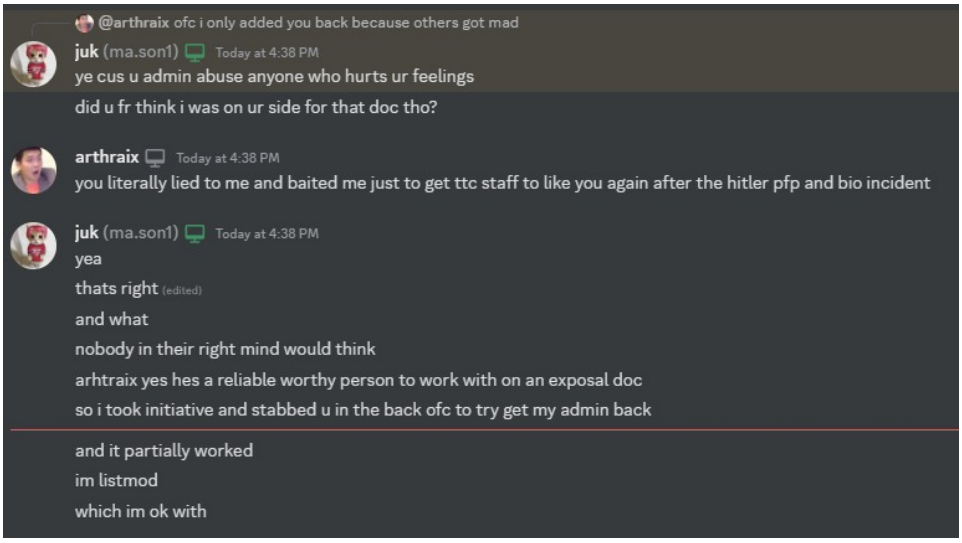
As I had stated before, the whole “Amelia/sexually assaulted account” situation was all fabricated by Juk and Qithm, and they had intended on trying to bait and use this against me. As a reminder, I suggest Qithm should be banned from all servers.


arthraix Today at 4:33 PM
bro you lied about someone GETTING SEXUALLY HARASSED bro that does not look good on you im going to be honest
@arthraix bro you lied about someone GETTING SEXUALLY HARASSED bro that does not look good on you im going to be honest
juk (ma.son1) Today at 4:34 PM
ye and u took the bait
arthraix 14/08/2024 23:35
when are we getting the evidence for the stuff that happened to the amelia person
this is going to be what makes this document successful
this is how im going to end the harassment against me
u were gonna take what u thought was someone who got sexually assaulted
and use it to ur own advantage
now who looks bad?

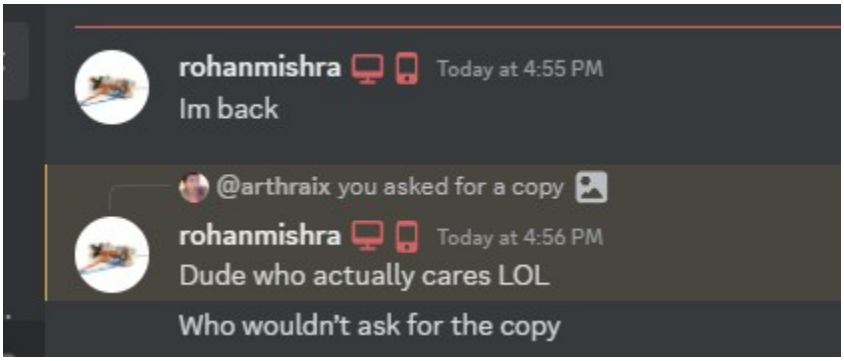
Juk_n also admitted to lying about supporting the doc and GC. After his actions taken in GCoGDC:R’s server and the two GC’s, it was completely within reason to kick him from the collab. The people who got mad were the people I mentioned before (Speech, Mint, Qithm) who were all friends with Juk.

@arthraix you literally lied to me for an entire week just to get repromoted
juk (ma.son1) Today at 4:37 PM
wdym
arthraix Today at 4:37 PM
and then after a week you come and harass me
juk (ma.son1) Today at 4:37 PM
u fr thought i was on ur side
arthraix Today at 4:37 PM
and then you cause problems in gcodcr and then complain about getting rightfully kicked
juk (ma.son1) Today at 4:37 PM
rightfully kicked from where bruh
stop spoutin shit
arthraix Today at 4:37 PM
ofc i only added you back because others got mad

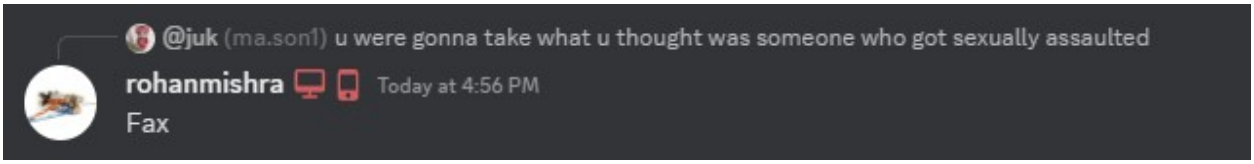
And in this image, Juk_n fully admits to baiting me in order to get admin back in TTC.


@arthraix ofc i only added you back because others got mad
juk (ma.son1) Today at 4:38 PM
ye cus u admin abuse anyone who hurts ur feelings
did u fr think i was on ur side for that doc tho?
arthraix Today at 4:38 PM
you literally lied to me and baited me just to get ttc staff to like you again after the hitler pfp and bio incident
juk (ma.son1) Today at 4:38 PM
yea
thats right (edited)
and what
nobody in their right mind would think
arhtraix yes hes a reliable worthy person to work with on an exposal doc
so i took initiative and stabbed u in the back ofc to try get my admin back
and it partially worked
im listmod
which im ok with

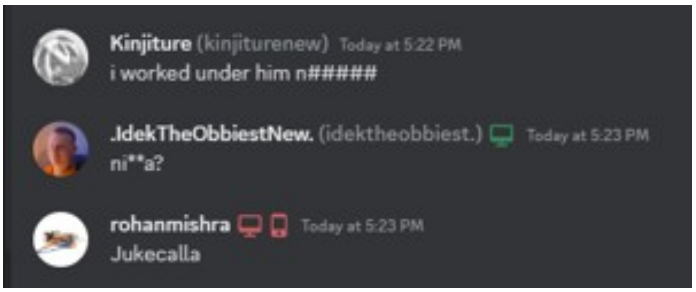
Rohanmishra would then come to start defending Juk_n's actions. He first defends Juk_n for wanting to bait me into sending over the supposed copy of CTT to him.


rohanmishra Today at 4:55 PM
Im back
@arthraix you asked for a copy
rohanmishra Today at 4:56 PM
Dude who actually cares LOL
Who wouldn't ask for the copy

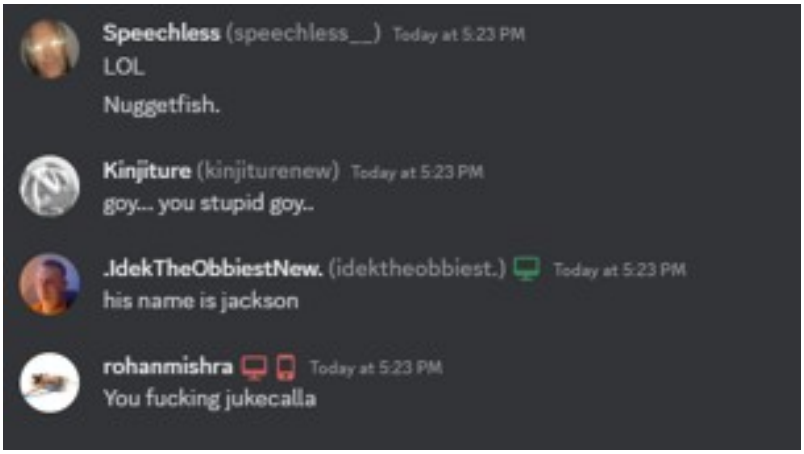
Then, Rohanmishra disregards the seriousness of the “sexually assulted” alt account and still attempts to defend Juk_n. Reminder, this is an admin of TTC.



Kinjiture and Idek bypassing the n-word.

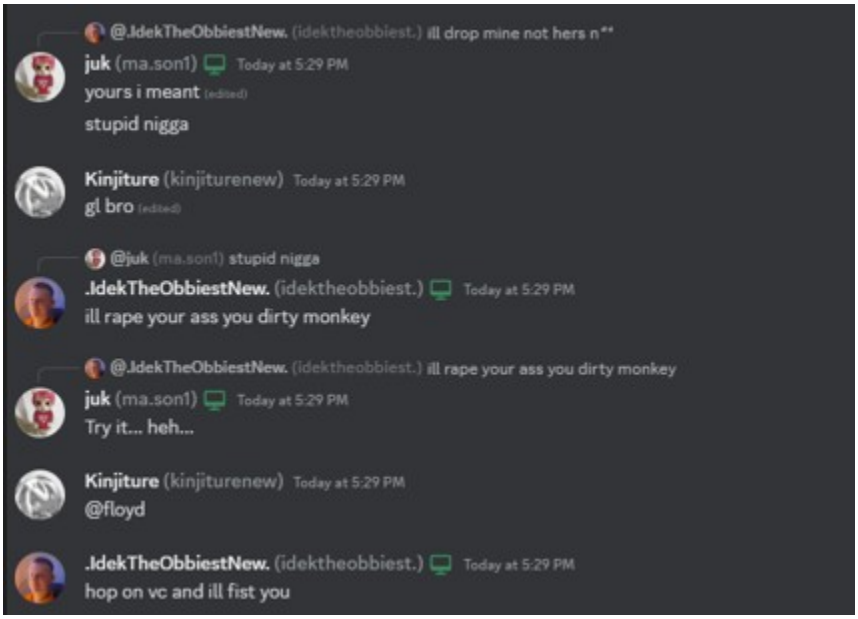

Kinjiture (kinjiturenew) Today at 5:22 PM
i worked under him n#####
.IdekTheObbiestNew. (idektheobbiest.) Today at 5:23 PM
ni**a?
rohanmishra Today at 5:23 PM
Jukecalla

More usage of the n-word in the GC.


Speechless (speechless__) Today at 5:23 PM
LOL
Nuggetfish.
Kinjiture (kinjiturenew) Today at 5:23 PM
goy... you stupid goy..
.IdekTheObbiestNew. (idektheobbiest.) Today at 5:23 PM
his name is jackson
rohanmishra Today at 5:23 PM
You fucking jukecalla

juk (ma.son1) Today at 5:23 PM
NIGGAFISH
rohanmishra Today at 5:24 PM
Kinjiture (kinjiturenew) Today at 5:24 PM
oh we can say the n word
nice
@.IdekTheObbiestNew. (idektheobbiest.) Do you have a problem you monkey
Kinjiture (kinjiturenew) Today at 5:24 PM
i worked under him you nigga
rohanmishra Today at 5:24 PM
Nah arthraix gojna clip you
RIP
juk (ma.son1) Today at 5:24 PM
Speechless (speechless__) Today at 5:24 PM
Nugge*tfish

yeah...I think everything wrong with this is self explanatory.


@.IdekTheObbiestNew. (idektheobbiest.) ill drop mine not hers n**
juk (ma.son1) Today at 5:29 PM
yours i meant (edited)
stupid nigga
Kinjiture (kinjiturenew) Today at 5:29 PM
gl bro (edited)
@juk (ma.son1) stupid nigga
.IdekTheObbiestNew. (idektheobbiest.) Today at 5:29 PM
ill rape your ass you dirty monkey
@.IdekTheObbiestNew. (idektheobbiest.) ill rape your ass you dirty monkey
juk (ma.son1) Today at 5:29 PM
Try it... heh...
Kinjiture (kinjiturenew) Today at 5:29 PM
@floyd
.IdekTheObbiestNew. (idektheobbiest.) Today at 5:29 PM
hop on vc and ill fist you

The Exposal In Hindsight

This whole drama made August 2024 the lowest point of my life in years.

It all seemed to feel hopeless.

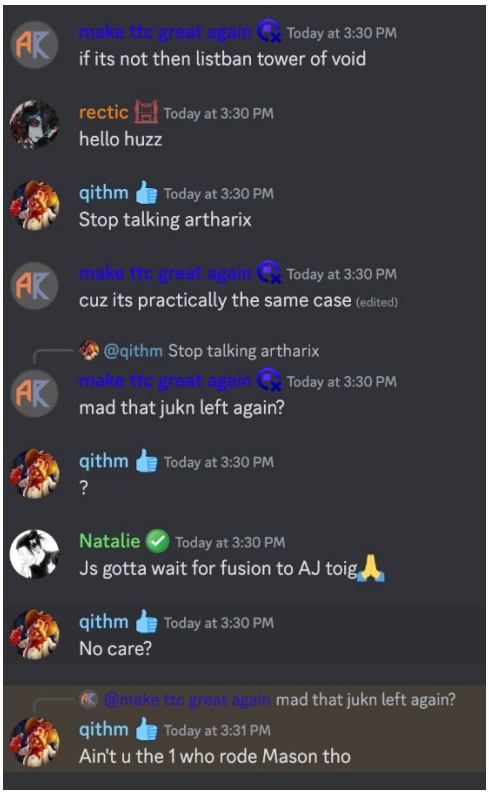
After the whole drama took place, I decided to give JTOP over to Foromega. He was the last person left in the community I could trust. Around this time was when I started to have some suicidal thoughts. The amount of carelessness and hate in this community is unacceptable. You harass people already dealing with serious problems (I had other problems outside of the EToH community as well) and then once they start getting suicidal, you only harass them further over their suicidalness. It is sickening and I hope the community learns from this and the people responsible are punished.

I wanted to believe that someone else could handle the responsibility better than I could, and that by stepping down, I could take the space I needed to recover. But even then, I couldn’t fully recover from what had happened.

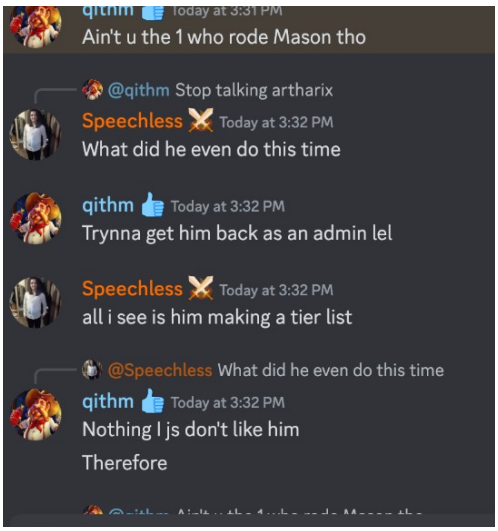
Yet this was not the end to all the drama and hate and controversy. It would continue for even longer. It never has ended. It always came back. And I got more frustrated with this community.

Other Exposal Stuff, Months Later

Qithm would continue to try to make me look in the wrong for what happened and tried to demonize me for unimportant actions. He also tried to make me look like I was “betraying” Mason when it was clearly done in the other way where he abused the fact I was too easy to trust people and used it to betray me. (context of ToV it was when there was no practice place for the tower at the time)


make ttc great again Today at 3:30 PM
if its not then listban tower of void
rectic Today at 3:30 PM
hello huzz
qithm Today at 3:30 PM
Stop talking artharix
make ttc great again Today at 3:30 PM
cuz its practically the same case (edited)
@qithm Stop talking artharix
make ttc great again Today at 3:30 PM
mad that jukn left again?
qithm Today at 3:30 PM
?
Natalie Today at 3:30 PM
Js gotta wait for fusion to AJ toig
qithm Today at 3:30 PM
No care?
@make ttc great again mad that jukn left again?
qithm Today at 3:31 PM
Ain't u the 1 who rode Mason tho

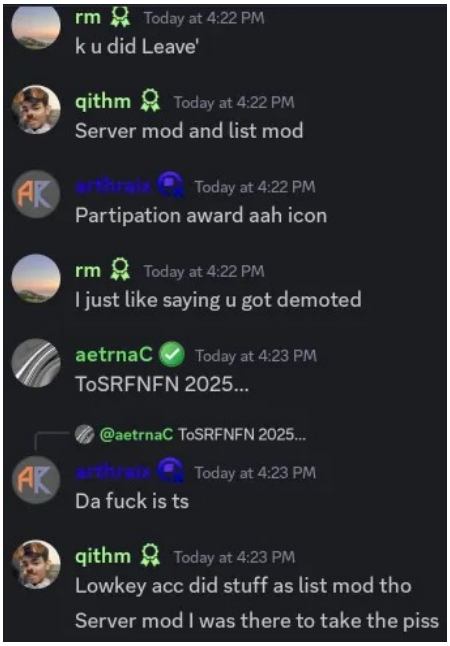
He also tried to frame me as the one who wanted to get him back as admin.


qithm Today at 3:31 PM
Ain't u the 1 who rode Mason tho
@qithm Stop talking artharix
Speechless Today at 3:32 PM
What did he even do this time
qithm Today at 3:32 PM
Trynna get him back as an admin lel
Speechless Today at 3:32 PM
all i see is him making a tier list
@Speechless What did he even do this time
qithm Today at 3:32 PM
Nothing I js don't like him
Therefore

A document can’t be leaked when its released, and instead Juk was the one who leaked the original version of the document, which was posted in multiple servers and GCs.

i still have all the screenshots of you confessing to doing the things with the alt
qithm Today at 3:32 PM
? Ain't u the one who tried to blackmail ttc to get Mason back as staff
What's that ab boy
make ttc great again Today at 3:33 PM
suprised you had mod for nearly a month after making a fake sexually abused alt account
@qithm ? Ain't u the one who tried to blackmail ttc to get Mason back as staff
make ttc great again Today at 3:33 PM
blackmail ttc fuck no
@make ttc great again i still have all the screenshots of you confessing to doing the things with the alt
qithm Today at 3:33 PM
Suprise suprise Mason made that story
Shown the pics myg
@qithm Suprise suprise Mason made that story
make ttc great again Today at 3:33 PM
and you participated in it still
doesnt make things better
@make ttc great again blackmail ttc fuck no
qithm Today at 3:33 PM
U threatened to leak a doc which was shit if he ain't get admin
@make ttc great again and you participated in it still
qithm Today at 3:33 PM
Ok???

I also never talked directly with TTC staff to use this as forced leverage.

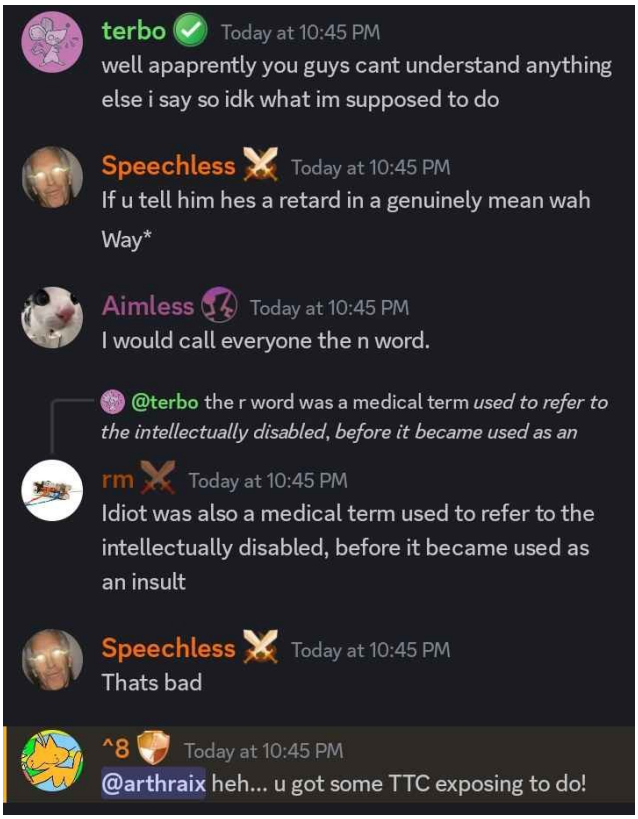

rm Today at 4:22 PM
k u did Leave'
qithm Today at 4:22 PM
Server mod and list mod
arthraix Today at 4:22 PM
Partipation award aah icon
rm Today at 4:22 PM
I just like saying u got demoted
aetrnaC Today at 4:23 PM
ToSRFNFN 2025...
@aetrnaC ToSRFNFN 2025...
arthraix Today at 4:23 PM
Da fuck is ts
qithm Today at 4:23 PM
Lowkey acc did stuff as list mod tho
Server mod I was there to take the piss
He was also somehow server moderator (along with others in this doc) and wasted it.

Terbo / TTC civil-discussion

Big thing to keep in mind for this section: **The problem was not about the singular usage of the word “retard” but instead the hateful comments against autistic people and moderator power abuse that happened in this channel.**

This drama was not about me, rather another user In TTC civil discussion. This also involved many staff members who had previously caused problems with me. The members involved in starting the drama were Rohanmishra, Mintsoverhere, Speechless, Gehadimad, Aimless, and Forst. This argument was over the usage of the term “retard” and if it was acceptable to use. This all started when Aimless (who has been banned and unbanned constantly despite continuous rule-breaking and causing drama) called terbo a retard.

For a bit of context, Mintsoverhere (^8) was someone who had constantly caused drama in the server, and had been fueling the fire of this situation. Aimless had called terbo a retard on purpose. Aimless is banned now, but all other participants have not.


terbo Today at 10:45 PM
well apaprently you guys cant understand anything else i say so idk what im supposed to do
Speechless Today at 10:45 PM
If u tell him hes a retard in a genuinely mean wah Way*
Aimless Today at 10:45 PM
I would call everyone the n word.
@terbo the r word was a medical term used to refer to the intellectually disabled, before it became used as an
rm Today at 10:45 PM
Idiot was also a medical term used to refer to the intellectually disabled, before it became used as an insult
Speechless Today at 10:45 PM
Thats bad
^8 Today at 10:45 PM
@arthraix heh... u got some TTC exposing to do!

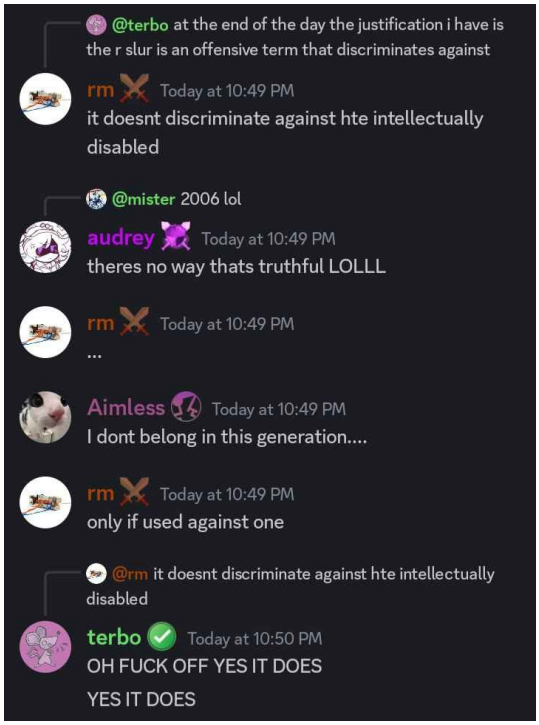
Rohanmishra (rm) stated “LOL”, before immediately deleting this message.

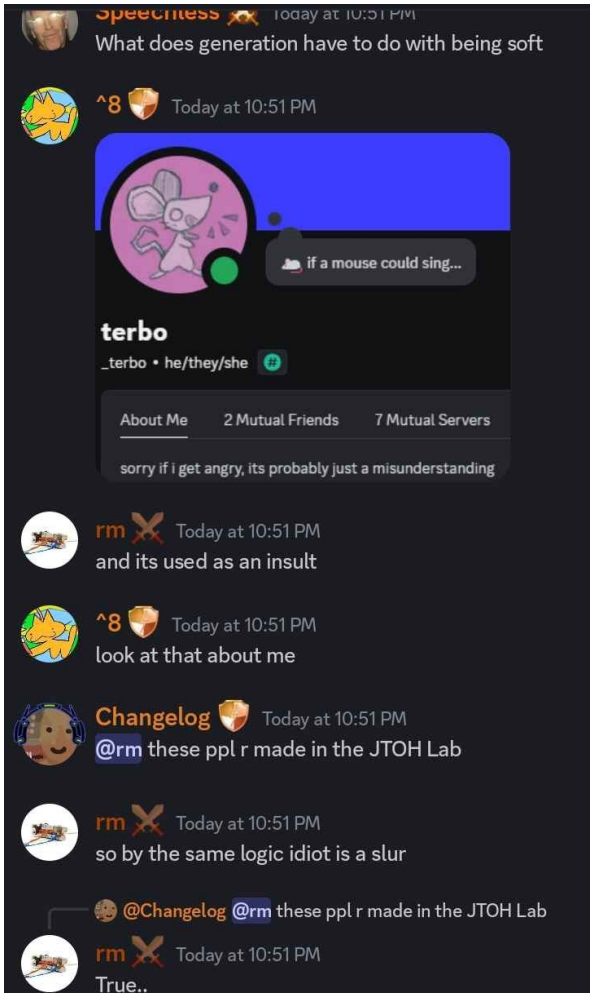
^8 Today at 10:46 PM
^8 Today at 12:46 PM
what about this gets you so mad are you autistic?
terbo Today at 12:46 PM
because im autistic you fucker
rm Today at 10:46 PM
LOL
^8 Today at 10:46 PM
holy prefired
200 pump

Immediately after, Rohanmishra states that “no one is making fun of autistic people” right after the message he deleted.

terbo Today at 10:48 PM
but some of yall are just sitting on your ass making fun
rm Today at 10:48 PM
no one is making fun of autistic people
LMFAO (edited)
terbo Today at 10:48 PM
yes you are
@mister maybe this generation is really fucking soft
Speechless Today at 10:48 PM
When were u born

The word “retard” does not always discriminate against neurodivergent individuals. However, in this context, it had been blatantly intended to. After this, Forst (orange role Changelog) stated that “these people are made in the JToH lab” and that “Gen Z is too soft”. Forst is a Muslim who openly has talked about why he thinks the queer community does not deserve rights. Mint had not been banned from TTC, but he left on his own.


@terbo at the end of the day the justification i have is the r slur is an offensive term that discriminates against
rm Today at 10:49 PM
it doesnt discriminate against hte intellectually disabled
@mister 2006 lol
audrey Today at 10:49 PM
theres no way thats truthful LOLLL
rm Today at 10:49 PM
...
Aimless Today at 10:49 PM
I dont belong in this generation....
rm Today at 10:49 PM
only if used against one
@rm it doesnt discriminate against hte intellectually disabled
terbo Today at 10:50 PM
OH FUCK OFF YES IT DOES
YES IT DOES

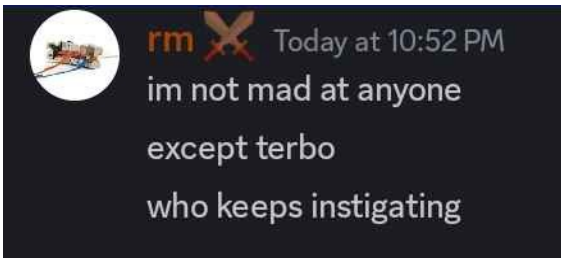

What does generation have to do with being soft
^8 Today at 10:51 PM
if a mouse could sing...
terbo
_terbo • he/they/she
About Me
2 Mutual Friends
7 Mutual Servers
sorry if i get angry, its probably just a misunderstanding
rm Today at 10:51 PM
and its used as an insult
^8 Today at 10:51 PM
look at that about me
Changelog Today at 10:51 PM
@rm these ppl r made in the JTOH Lab
rm Today at 10:51 PM
so by the same logic idiot is a slur
@Changelog @rm these ppl r made in the JTOH Lab
rm Today at 10:51 PM
True..

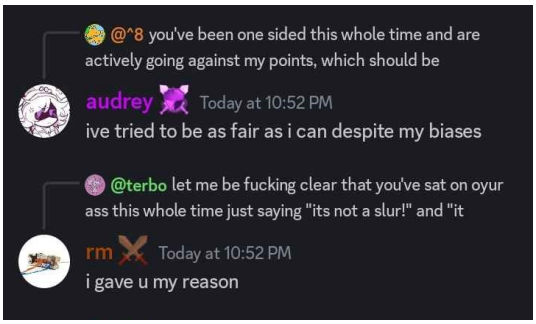
Terbo did not instigate. EToH community blaming the victim of the bully, as usual.

That's one of the problems I want this community to acknowledge. You get into arguments without figuring out the context properly, and it just makes things so much worse and messier than it needs to be if you had just taken your time to think and respect others.

This was a one-off incident for terbo. But I had to deal with similar mods for months saying the exact same things about me and trying to punish me when they lost their own arguments and tried to frame me for actions others did.
The usage of the word “retard” in this case was indeed an intentional attempt to disrespect terbo, and not a general use of the word (which I have already explained). Here, we see Syfline taking a neutral stance on the whole

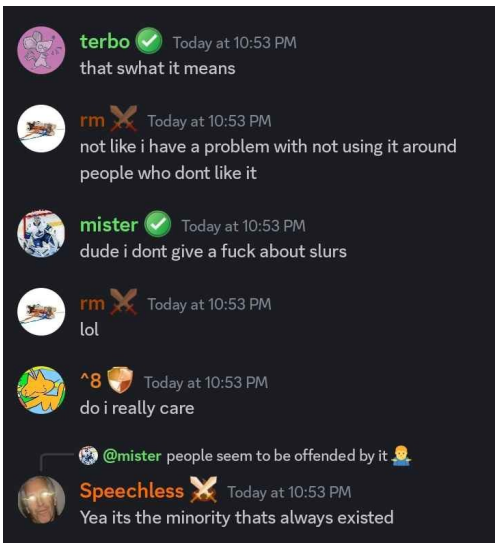
situation. Rohanmishra attempts to blame terbo, but let’s not forget Rohanmishra’s deleted “LOL” message.

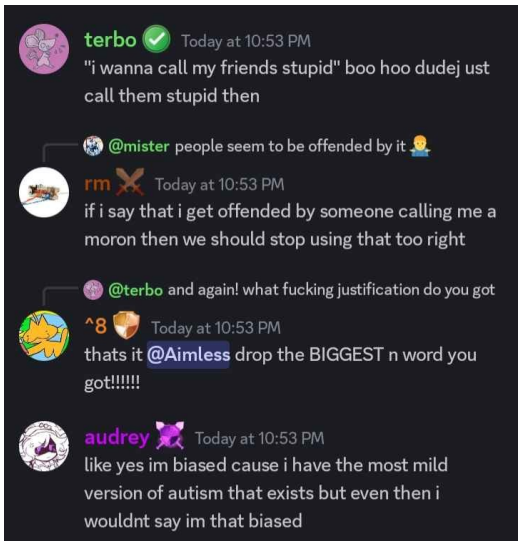


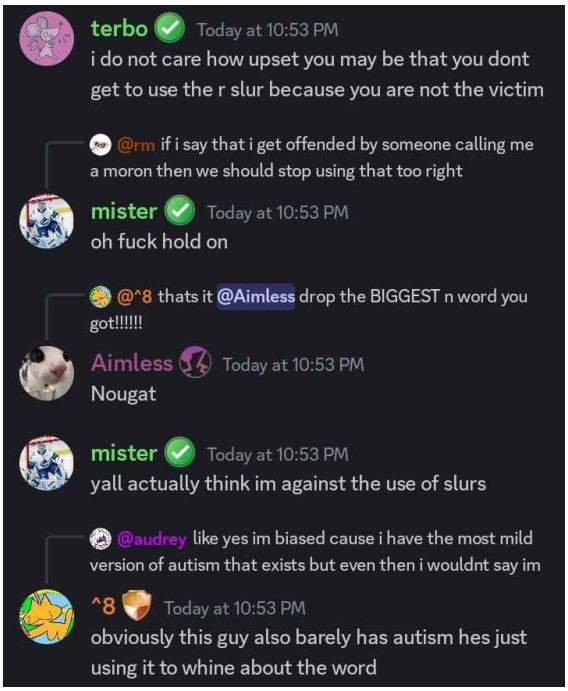

@^8 you've been one sided this whole time and are actively going against my points, which should be
audrey Today at 10:52 PM
ive tried to be as fair as i can despite my biases
@terbo let me be fucking clear that you've sat on oyur ass this whole time just saying "its not a slur!" and "it
rm Today at 10:52 PM
i gave u my reason

Rohanmishra, as a server administrator, you have a responsibility to stop harassment. The only instance you did this was during 10/20 when your own server was being affected by it, out of complete selfishness. Speechless then goes on to talk about the “minority thats always existed”, which implies that Speech does not care at all about this whole situation.

Mint then jokes about using the n-word as usual, he has bypassed it well over a hundred times yet has only been warned twice, trying to use the excuse of (suposedly) being black to get away with it. Aimless was banned, I see no reason to why Mint had not been banned for being a terrible person too.

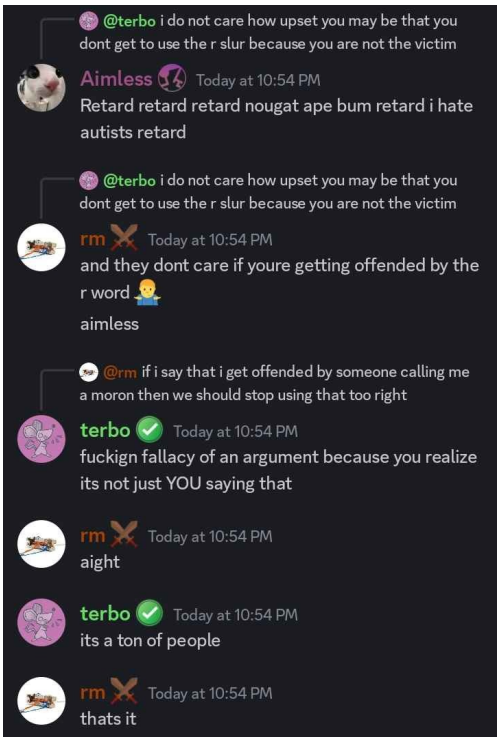

terbo Today at 10:53 PM
that swhat it means
rm Today at 10:53 PM
not like i have a problem with not using it around people who dont like it
mister Today at 10:53 PM
dude i dont give a fuck about slurs
rm Today at 10:53 PM
lol
^8 Today at 10:53 PM
do i really care
@mister people seem to be offended by it
Speechless Today at 10:53 PM
Yea its the minority thats always existed


terbo Today at 10:53 PM
"i wanna call my friends stupid" boo hoo dudej ust call them stupid then
@mister people seem to be offended by it
rm Today at 10:53 PM
if i say that i get offended by someone calling me a moron then we should stop using that too right
@terbo and again! what fucking justification do you got
^8 Today at 10:53 PM
thats it @Aimless drop the BIGGEST n word you got!!!!!!
audrey Today at 10:53 PM
like yes im biased cause i have the most mild version of autism that exists but even then i wouldnt say im that biased

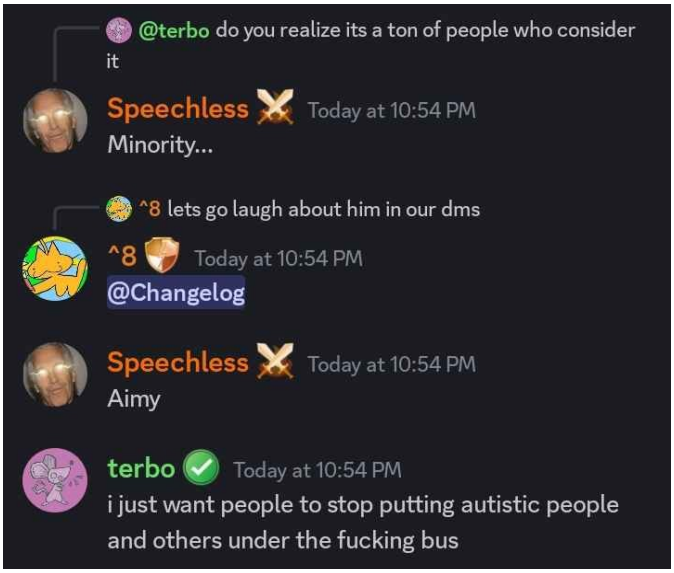

terbo Today at 10:53 PM
i do not care how upset you may be that you dont get to use the r slur because you are not the victim
@rm if i say that i get offended by someone calling me a moron then we should stop using that too right
mister Today at 10:53 PM
oh fuck hold on
@^8 thats it @Aimless drop the BIGGEST n word you got!!!!!!
Aimless Today at 10:53 PM
Nougat
mister Today at 10:53 PM
yall actually think im against the use of slurs
@audrey like yes im biased cause i have the most mild version of autism that exists but even then i wouldnt say im
^8 Today at 10:53 PM
obviously this guy also barely has autism hes just using it to whine about the word

Mint, none of your comments were necessary. You intentionally wanted this drama to harass terbo and Mint needs to be fully exiled from all servers possible.

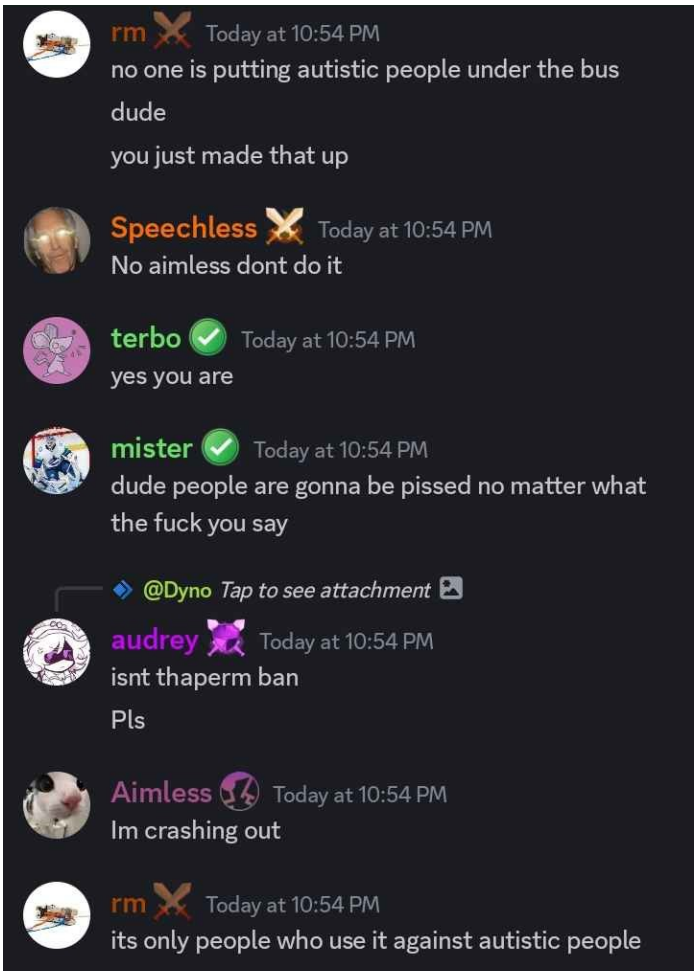
And then you wonder why aimless got banned. Additionally Rohanmishra being the incompetent idiot he is decides to mod abuse by muting terbo shortly after.


@terbo i do not care how upset you may be that you dont get to use the r slur because you are not the victim
Aimless Today at 10:54 PM
Retard retard retard nougat ape bum retard i hate autists retard
@terbo i do not care how upset you may be that you dont get to use the r slur because you are not the victim
rm Today at 10:54 PM
and they dont care if youre getting offended by the r word
aimless
@rm if i say that i get offended by someone calling me a moron then we should stop using that too right
terbo Today at 10:54 PM
fuckign fallacy of an argument because you realize its not just YOU saying that
rm Today at 10:54 PM
aight
terbo Today at 10:54 PM
its a ton of people
rm Today at 10:54 PM
thats it

Mint saying “lets go laugh about [terbo] in our dms”.


@terbo do you realize its a ton of people who consider it
Speechless Today at 10:54 PM
Minority...
^8 lets go laugh about him in our dms
^8 Today at 10:54 PM
@Changelog
Speechless Today at 10:54 PM
Aimy
terbo Today at 10:54 PM
i just want people to stop putting autistic people and others under the fucking bus

Same man who sent and deleted “LOL”, do not forget.


rm Today at 10:54 PM
no one is putting autistic people under the bus
dude
you just made that up
Speechless Today at 10:54 PM
No aimless dont do it
terbo Today at 10:54 PM
yes you are
mister Today at 10:54 PM
dude people are gonna be pissed no matter what the fuck you say
@Dyno Tap to see attachment
audrey Today at 10:54 PM
isnt thaperm ban
Pls
Aimless Today at 10:54 PM
Im crashing out
rm Today at 10:54 PM
its only people who use it against autistic people

A bit of additional context for the screenshot above: The message from Dyno was a warn on Aimless. However Aimless would take a lot longer to get banned as Speechless kept using the bullshit argument of “spam warns don’t count for bans” to keep their friends Aimless and Mintsoverhere from being banned.

Gehad tried to call this a “misunderstanding” despite being blatant harassment, and Speechless made this look like a joke when it was straight up harassment.

@audrey isnt thaperm ban
Aimless Today at 10:55 PM
Off my cock
@mister dude people are gonna be pissed no matter what the fuck you say
Speechless Today at 10:55 PM
Fax
Gehadimad Today at 10:55 PM
@Aimless It is just a Misunderstanding mbro
Speechless Today at 10:55 PM
Its funny tho
^8 used warnings
Dyno APP Today at 10:55 PM
7 Warnings for aimlessrizzler_ (1176032842128556144)

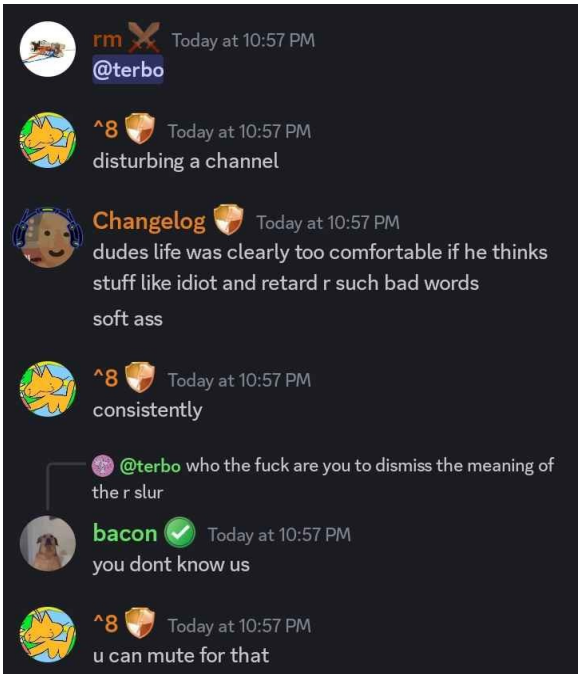
Mint tried to blame terbo for starting the whole situation despite being the victim.

@terbo tell me im perpetrating some echo chamber of TTC being bad and then actively pull this shit
^8 Today at 10:56 PM
if u want anyone to blame u lowkey escalated it
rm Today at 10:56 PM
dude
@Changelog Why not just warn aimless
Gehadimad Today at 10:56 PM
it's called a verbal warn
^8 Today at 10:56 PM
we couldve just had our differences
but u insisted on being wrong

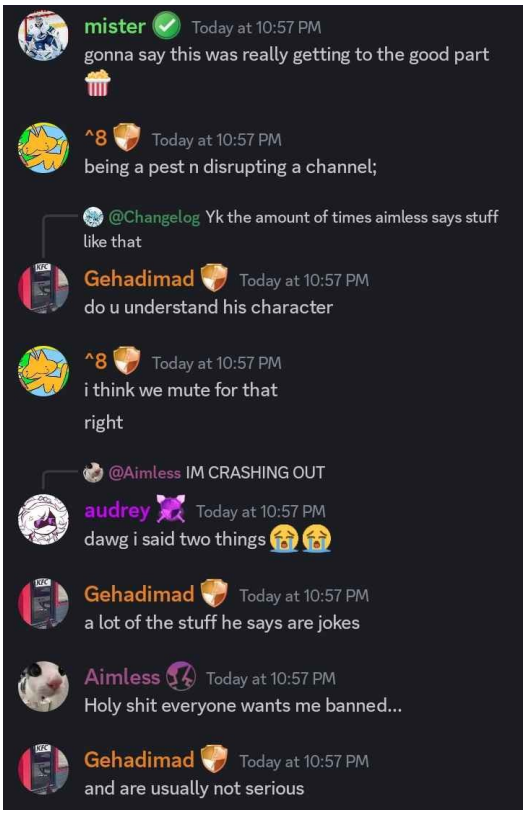
Rohanmishra, as usual, does the absolute minimum to keep his image looking good. This is comparable to the average politician.

u cant do that
mister Today at 10:57 PM
damn
^8 Today at 10:57 PM
no no no
rm used unmute
Dyno APP Today at 10:57 PM
_terbo was unmuted.
^8 Today at 10:57 PM
i can
@Gehadimad ???
Changelog Today at 10:57 PM
Yk the amount of times aimless says stuff like that
Gehadimad Today at 10:57 PM
mint u can't do that bruh
^8 Today at 10:57 PM
u wanna know the reason

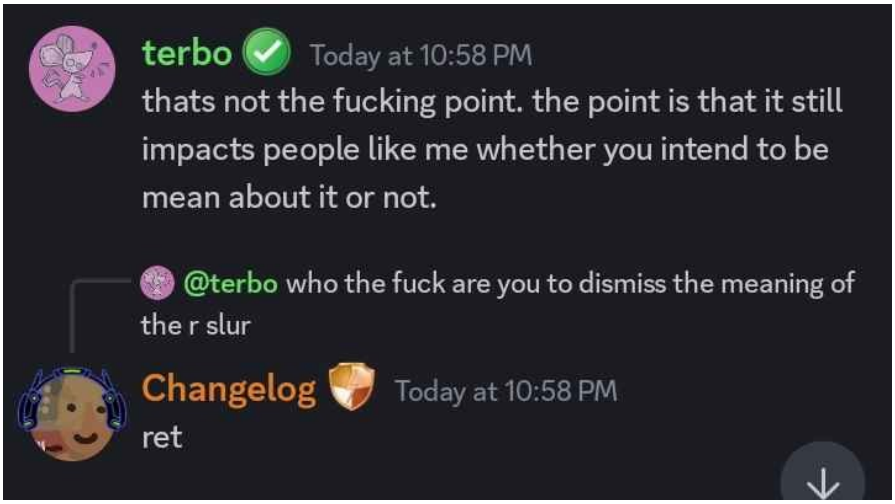
Reminder, Forst (orange Changelog) is a Muslim. As you will see in a portion of this document covering TTC's civil-discussion channel, Forst frequently voiced his negative opinions on many groups of people.


rm Today at 10:57 PM
@terbo
^8 Today at 10:57 PM
disturbing a channel
Changelog Today at 10:57 PM
dudes life was clearly too comfortable if he thinks stuff like idiot and retard r such bad words
soft ass
^8 Today at 10:57 PM
consistently
@terbo who the fuck are you to dismiss the meaning of the r slur
bacon Today at 10:57 PM
you dont know us
^8 Today at 10:57 PM
u can mute for that

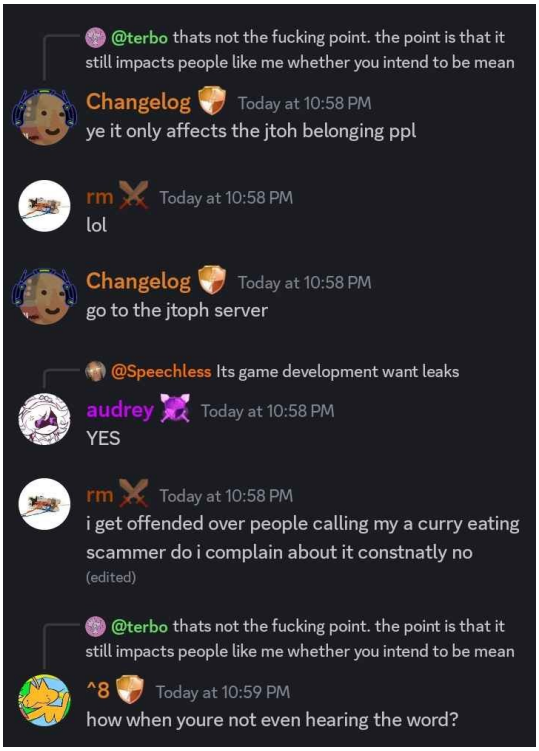
Petty excuses.


mister Today at 10:57 PM
gonna say this was really getting to the good part
^8 Today at 10:57 PM
being a pest n disrupting a channel;
@Changelog Yk the amount of times aimless says stuff like that
Gehadimad Today at 10:57 PM
do u understand his character
^8 Today at 10:57 PM
i think we mute for that
right
@Aimless IM CRASHING OUT
audrey Today at 10:57 PM
dawg i said two things
Gehadimad Today at 10:57 PM
a lot of the stuff he says are jokes
Aimless Today at 10:57 PM
Holy shit everyone wants me banned...
Gehadimad Today at 10:57 PM
and are usually not serious
Gehadimad just like the other staff, intentionally let their questionable friends roam free.

Like I said, keep in mind what Forst says here for later.
He blatantly advocates for the discrimination of people.


terbo Today at 10:58 PM
thats not the fucking point. the point is that it still impacts people like me whether you intend to be mean about it or not.
@terbo who the fuck are you to dismiss the meaning of the r slur
Changelog Today at 10:58 PM
ret

Forst continues to “defend” himself, along with Mint.


@terbo thats not the fucking point. the point is that it still impacts people like me whether you intend to be mean
Changelog Today at 10:58 PM
ye it only affects the jtoh belonging ppl
rm Today at 10:58 PM
lol
Changelog Today at 10:58 PM
go to the jtoph server
@Speechless Its game development want leaks
audrey Today at 10:58 PM
YES
rm Today at 10:58 PM
i get offended over people calling my a curry eating scammer do i complain about it constnatly no
(edited)
@terbo thats not the fucking point. the point is that it still impacts people like me whether you intend to be mean
^8 Today at 10:59 PM
how when youre not even hearing the word?

It surprises me how this man was never banned, much less a STAFF MEMBER. Mint tries to kick terbo out of the argument that mint instigated. Mint also laughs at the fact that “retard” can be used to harass people. And yet he was a server moderator.

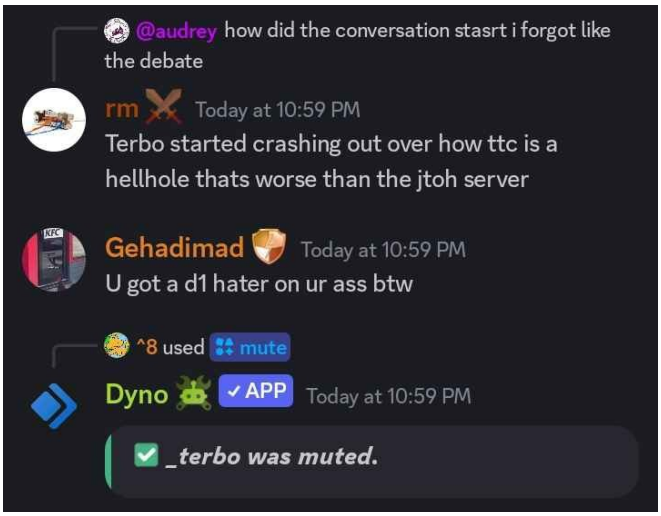
^8 Today at 10:59 PM
you arent nonverbal
so obviously you dont have it that bad
u just want a reason
to be a victim
terbo Today at 10:59 PM
but of coure god forbid you'd rather fret over whether its a slur or not instead of acknowledging its still a nasty word to call people
^8 Today at 10:59 PM
LOL
rm Today at 10:59 PM
true
rm, terbo, and audrey are typing...

And this argument got more out of hand, so a slowmode was added.

Mint telling terbo to “get the fuck out” and calling him a loser. Forst joins the conversation and tries to defend Mint blatantly harassing terbo. And server moderators are supposed to stop harassment.

rm Today at 10:59 PM
true
^8 Today at 10:59 PM
get the fuck out of here
@rm i get offended over people calling my a curry eating scammer do i complain about it constnatly no
audrey Today at 10:59 PM
how did the conversation stasrt i forgot like the debate (edited)
Aimless Today at 10:59 PM
Ok i think i will chill now i dont wanna get banned i might say a bad potty mouth word
^8 Today at 10:59 PM
ur a fucking loser
@terbo the fact i didnt even complain about it constantly this is the first time ive properly broughti t up
Changelog Today at 10:59 PM
if ur getting this touched over some online dude saying retard then u have things to fix friend

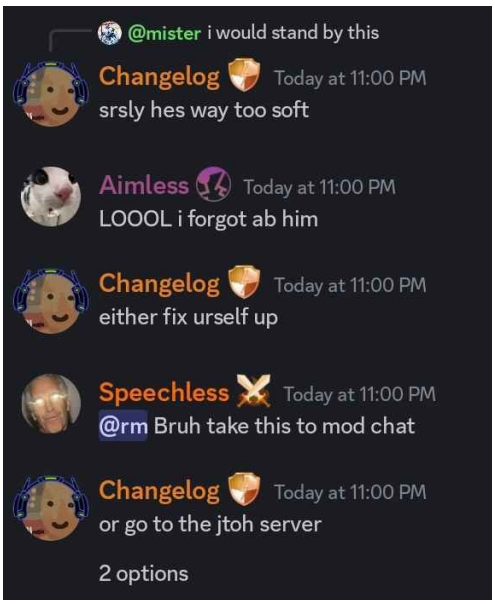
Rohanmishra is an admin, he facilitated TTC becoming a hellhole worse than the EToH server, he had so many opportunities to fix that but refused to. Mint then abuses his moderator role and mutes terbo since he did not like him.


@audrey how did the conversation stasrt i forgot like the debate
rm Today at 10:59 PM
Terbo started crashing out over how ttc is a hellhole thats worse than the jtoh server
Gehadimad Today at 10:59 PM
U got a d1 hater on ur ass btw
^8 used mute
Dyno APP Today at 10:59 PM
_terbo was muted.

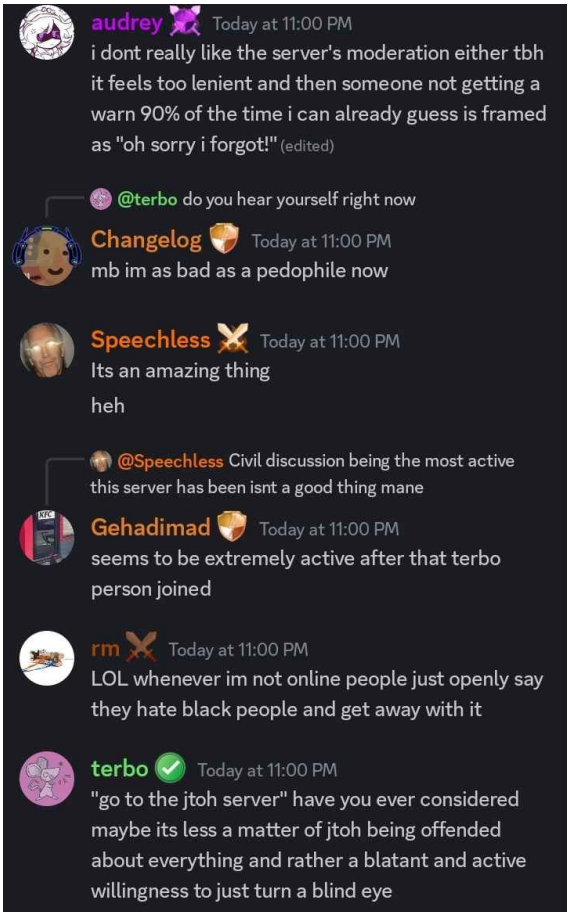
Mint further showing he was a bad moderator.

rm used unmute
Dyno APP Today at 10:59 PM
_terbo was unmuted.
^8 Today at 10:59 PM
we mute for that
@Changelog if ur getting this touched over some online dude saying retard then u have things to fix friend
mister Today at 10:59 PM
i would stand by this
rm Today at 10:59 PM
u cant just mute him for that
Gehadimad Today at 10:59 PM
And he wants u to hop off the tip
rm Today at 11:00 PM
^8 Today at 11:00 PM
yes we can?
i do that all the time

Forst continuing to call terbo too soft (he says this about almost every non-Muslim/Christian).


@mister i would stand by this
Changelog Today at 11:00 PM
srsly hes way too soft
Aimless Today at 11:00 PM
LOOOL i forgot ab him
Changelog Today at 11:00 PM
either fix urself up
Speechless Today at 11:00 PM
@rm Bruh take this to mod chat
Changelog Today at 11:00 PM
or go to the jtoh server
2 options

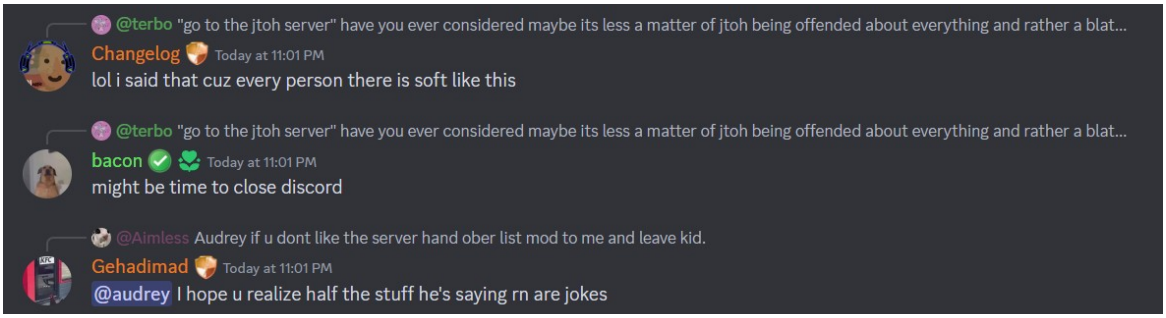
So, a little backstory. This drama was actually the start of #civil-discussion turning into a cesspool. Syfline addresses the clear issue of the server's lack of properly enforced and fair moderation. Thankfully, TTC isn't owned by the same people anymore now, but this channel had gotten so bad they decided to delete the entire channel nearly a year later.


audrey Today at 11:00 PM
i dont really like the server's moderation either tbh it feels too lenient and then someone not getting a warn 90% of the time i can already guess is framed as "oh sorry i forgot!" (edited)
@terbo do you hear yourself right now
Changelog Today at 11:00 PM
mb im as bad as a pedophile now
Speechless Today at 11:00 PM
Its an amazing thing
heh
@Speechless Civil discussion being the most active this server has been isnt a good thing mane
Gehadimad Today at 11:00 PM
seems to be extremely active after that terbo person joined
rm Today at 11:00 PM
LOL whenever im not online people just openly say they hate black people and get away with it
terbo Today at 11:00 PM
"go to the jtoh server" have you ever considered maybe its less a matter of jtoh being offended about everything and rather a blatant and active willingness to just turn a blind eye

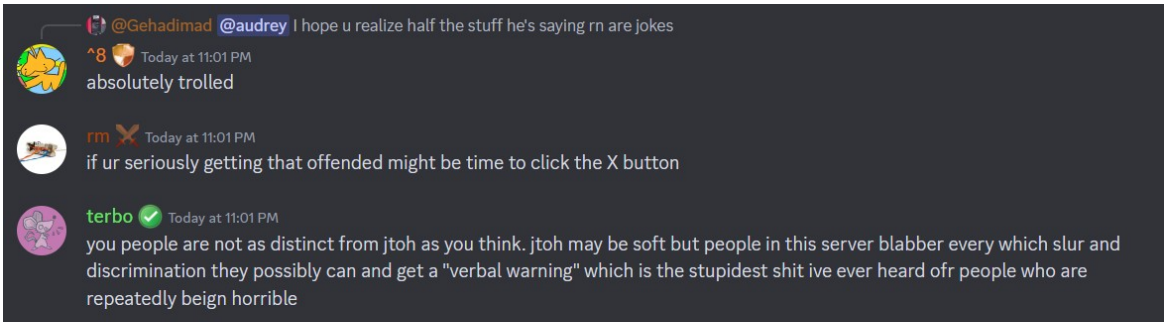
Later, Rohanmishra admits in other servers that TTC was actually too bad to enforce proper moderation on. Not to mention the EToH server is a cesspool of itself too.

If you want to prevent a bad owner from rising up again: Remember who its previous owners were! Thats right, the top 1 obbyists of their time. Being the top 1 obbyist does not mean you are the top 1 owner. Hence why the Demonlist isn't owned by Zoink, for example. Yet EToH's elite obbying communities have had a poor tendency to let only the top players manage the administration (and not the list). Some are competent mods, but many won't be. Skill at moderating and skill at the game are NOT correlated.

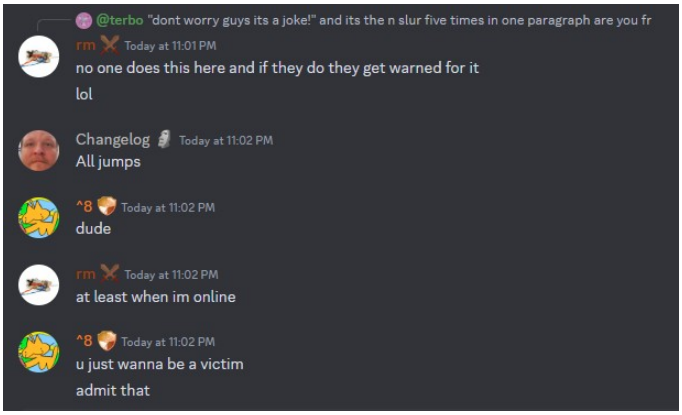
This argument got way worse after this, and I had to start taking screenshots on my laptop due to things being sent too fast for me to catch up on my phone, as you can tell by the change in the background color.


@terbo "go to the jtoh server" have you ever considered maybe its less a matter of jtoh being offended about everything and rather a blat...
Changelog Today at 11:01 PM
lol i said that cuz every person there is soft like this
@terbo "go to the jtoh server" have you ever considered maybe its less a matter of jtoh being offended about everything and rather a blat...
bacon Today at 11:01 PM
might be time to close discord
@Aimless Audrey if u dont like the server hand ober list mod to me and leave kid.
Gehadimad Today at 11:01 PM
@audrey I hope u realize half the stuff he's saying rn are jokes

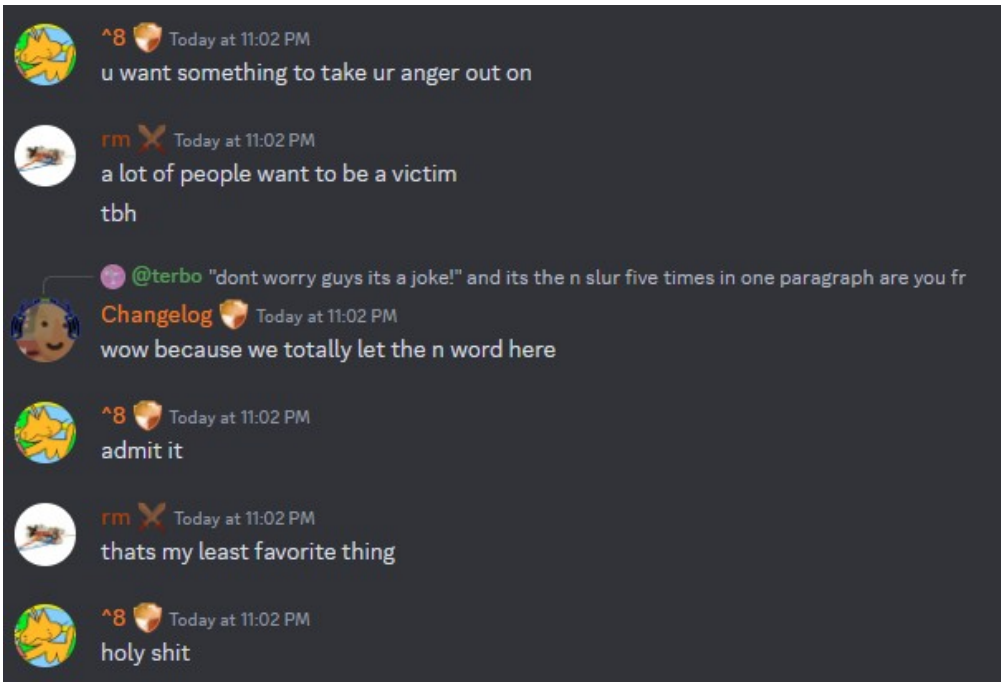
Even the instagram reels comments are nicer than bro…this ain’t no mere joke.

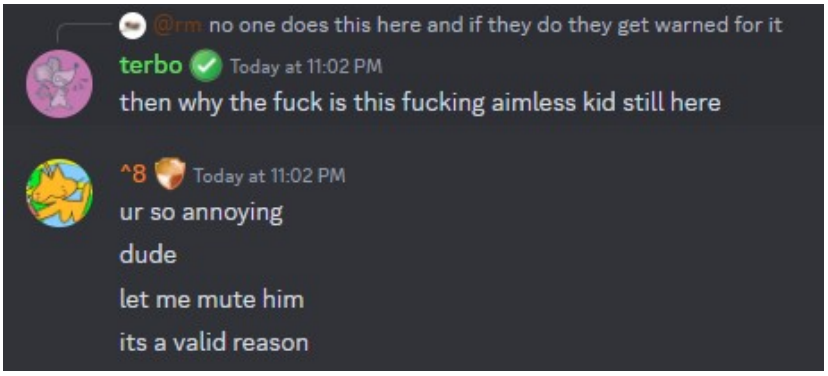

@Gehadimad @audrey I hope u realize half the stuff he's saying rn are jokes
^8 Today at 11:01 PM
absolutely trolled
rm Today at 11:01 PM
if ur seriously getting that offended might be time to click the X button
terbo Today at 11:01 PM
you people are not as distinct from jtoh as you think. jtoh may be soft but people in this server blabber every which slur and discrimination they possibly can and get a "verbal warning" which is the stupidest shit ive ever heard ofr people who are repeatedly beign horrible

The majority of people in this community don’t try to fix dramas, rather they attempt to silence the other side through backhanded “help”, which often involves making the user feel forced into leaving instead of being able to stand up for themselves. As perhaps the person whos experience this the most I can tell you I have been silenced time and time again by cheap methods like such.


@terbo "dont worry guys its a joke!" and its the n slur five times in one paragraph are you fr
rm Today at 11:01 PM
no one does this here and if they do they get warned for it
lol
Changelog Today at 11:02 PM
All jumps
^8 Today at 11:02 PM
dude
rm Today at 11:02 PM
at least when im online
^8 Today at 11:02 PM
u just wanna be a victim
admit that

Hohoho! I sure wonder what Mint says later on! The ninja emoji being used dozens of times, even after his demotion he continued for months.


^8 Today at 11:02 PM
u want something to take ur anger out on
rm Today at 11:02 PM
a lot of people want to be a victim
tbh
@terbo "dont worry guys its a joke!" and its the n slur five times in one paragraph are you fr
Changelog Today at 11:02 PM
wow because we totally let the n word here
^8 Today at 11:02 PM
admit it
rm Today at 11:02 PM
thats my least favorite thing
^8 Today at 11:02 PM
holy shit


@rm no one does this here and if they do they get warned for it
terbo Today at 11:02 PM
then why the fuck is this fucking aimless kid still here
^8 Today at 11:02 PM
ur so annoying
dude
let me mute him
its a valid reason

Simply, I have not seen an EToH server succeed as all of their staff teams are self-interested and make zero attempt to resolve conflict correctly. It is more common that bad actors get hired, and the server crumbles with everyone blind to it except the minority who are aware of the truth, until that minority gets banned too.

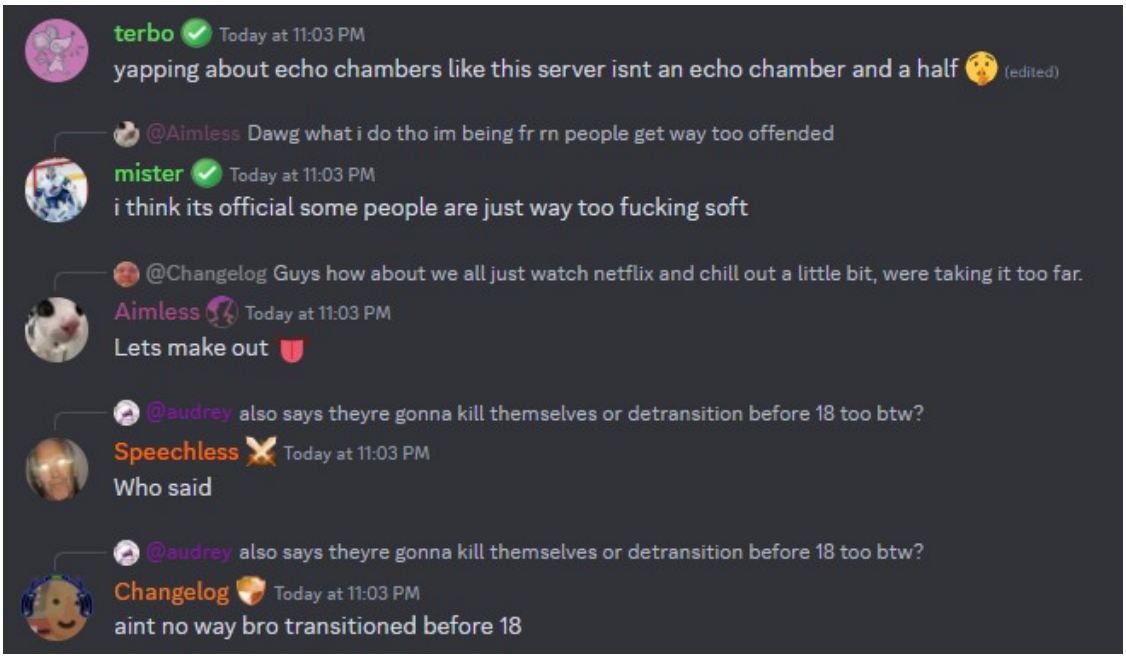
^8 Today at 11:02 PM
DUDE
rm Today at 11:02 PM
People would get banned way quicker
Okay
Aimless Today at 11:02 PM
Oh my goodness why u on my dick i aint do nun
^8 Today at 11:02 PM
disrupting a channel + constantly annoying others
mister Today at 11:02 PM
im really trying not to push it too far
Gehadimad Today at 11:02 PM
@Aimless fr tho can u acc stop cuz I don't wanna see u get perma banned from this server
rm Today at 11:02 PM
Im not the only admin tho
Changelog Today at 11:02 PM
Tf happening
Speechless Today at 11:02 PM
@Changelog Sigma
Changelog Today at 11:02 PM
Sigma
Changelog Today at 11:02 PM
@Aimless better be nice
terbo Today at 11:02 PM
bacon can you genuinely fuck right off im trying to settle this shit rn
Changelog Today at 11:02 PM
we dont want u banned

Clearly at this point they just want Aimless to shut up so that they don’t look like they're defending an evil horrid person, even though they already are.

Mint continues to abuse the rules to his advantage to seek excuses for muting/banning.

Changelog Today at 11:02 PM
wel ove you aimmy
rm Today at 11:02 PM
to be fair
@Changelog You're adding more to the flame
^8 Today at 11:02 PM
well obviously he has everyone goin at him for a good reason
rm Today at 11:02 PM
u say that you hate anyone whos not cis like
^8 Today at 11:02 PM
u see everyone against me?
rm Today at 11:02 PM
everyday
in general
@terbo bacon can you genuinely fuck right off im trying to settle this shit rn
Changelog Today at 11:03 PM
@bacon rip you filthy pedophile

The only other people who joke about pedophiles are politicians.
Also, Rohanmishra admitting to blatant phobia from multiple TTC members.


terbo Today at 11:03 PM
yapping about echo chambers like this server isnt an echo chamber and a half (edited)
@Aimless Dawg what i do tho im being fr rn people get way too offended
mister Today at 11:03 PM
i think its official some people are just way too fucking soft
@Changelog Guys how about we all just watch netflix and chill out a little bit, were taking it too far.
Aimless Today at 11:03 PM
Lets make out
@audrey also says theyre gonna kill themselves or detransition before 18 too btw?
Speechless Today at 11:03 PM
Who said
@audrey also says theyre gonna kill themselves or detransition before 18 too btw?
Changelog Today at 11:03 PM
aint no way bro transitioned before 18

REMINDER. FORST IS MUSLIM.

Changelog Today at 11:04 PM
Fuck the nuggets
^8 Today at 11:04 PM
@Block we ban pests right?
Kinjiture Today at 11:04 PM
whats up nice friends (edited)
^8 Today at 11:04 PM
just
Speechless Today at 11:04 PM
Wake up my children

Funny how they try to cover up the n-word bypasses being thrown literally every minute of the day at this point, they're worse at covering this up than the Epstein files were.

rm Today at 11:04 PM
dude
^8 Today at 11:04 PM
ur only messages being pest messages
@Changelog Fuck the nuggets
Aimless Today at 11:04 PM
WTF
rm Today at 11:04 PM
terbo is not as much of a pest as arthraix
^8 Today at 11:04 PM
i think a mute is fair
for now

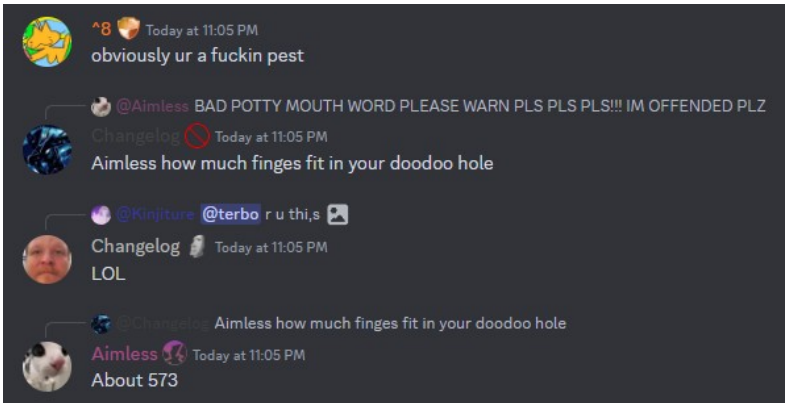
Your description of a "pest" is no different than Boeing and Amazon, you're merely a whistleblower-seeking annihilation bomber.

rm Today at 11:04 PM
even if he is a pest
fine mute him
Changelog Today at 11:04 PM
@^8 sup imbecile
whats up retard
terbo Today at 11:04 PM
im a pest because i told you to stop using the r word

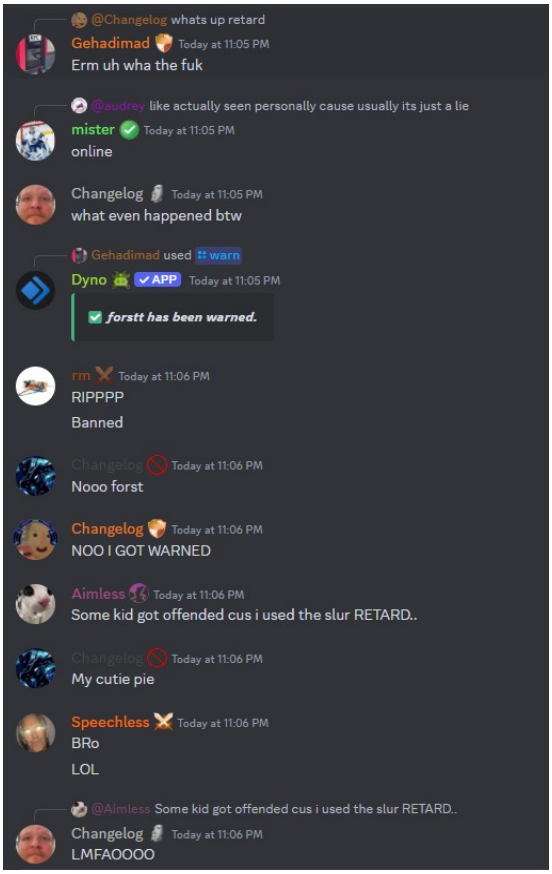
Good luck defending these people when this is released.

Aimless Today at 11:04 PM
ERM GUYS WARN HIM FOR THIS THIS IS A SLUR BAD BAD!!!!
Changelog Today at 11:05 PM
Nuggets
@terbo im a pest because i told you to stop using the r word
^8 Today at 11:05 PM
no cause u wanna be a victim and you blatantly ignored our points
disrupting everyone
Aimless Today at 11:05 PM
BAD POTTY MOUTH WORD PLEASE WARN PLS PLS PLS!!! IM OFFENDED PLZ
Changelog Today at 11:05 PM
Bruh stop saying the retard word
Speechless Today at 11:05 PM
Nuggets
^8 Today at 11:05 PM
and wanted something to get mad at

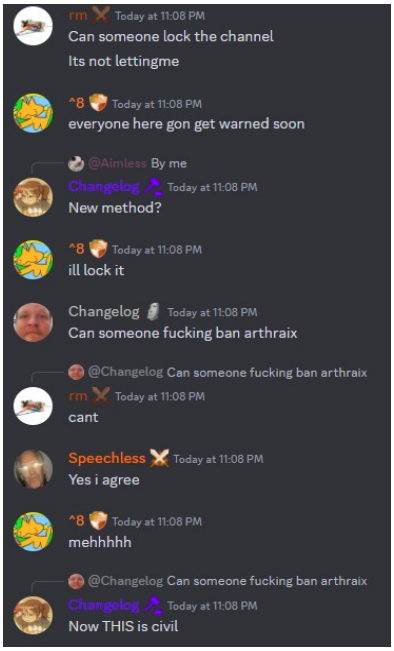
Terbo addressed all your points (I did crop some screenshots), you kept throwing bullshit and making yourself look like an idiot, Mint.


^8 Today at 11:05 PM
obviously ur a fuckin pest
@Aimless BAD POTTY MOUTH WORD PLEASE WARN PLS PLS PLS!!! IM OFFENDED PLZ
Changelog Today at 11:05 PM
Aimless how much finges fit in your doodoo hole
@Kinjiture @terbo r u thi,s
Changelog Today at 11:05 PM
LOL
Aimless how much finges fit in your doodoo hole
Aimless Today at 11:05 PM
About 573

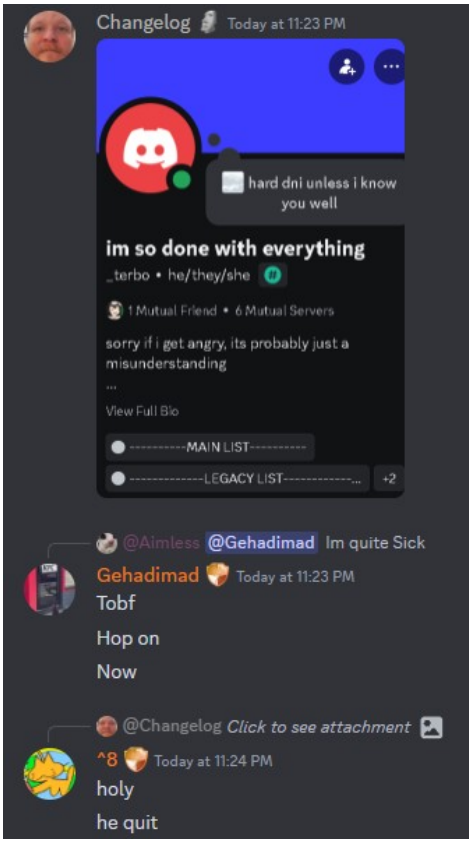
And eventually you ran out of things to say. Also, more reason to exile Aimless.


@Changelog whats up retard
Gehadimad Today at 11:05 PM
Erm uh wha the fuk
@audrey like actually seen personally cause usually its just a lie
mister Today at 11:05 PM
online
Changelog Today at 11:05 PM
what even happened btw
Gehadimad used warn
Dyno APP Today at 11:05 PM
forstt has been warned.
rm Today at 11:06 PM
RIPPPP
Banned
Today at 11:06 PM
Nooo forst
Changelog Today at 11:06 PM
NOO I GOT WARNED
Aimless Today at 11:06 PM
Some kid got offended cus i used the slur RETARD..
Today at 11:06 PM
My cutie pie
Speechless Today at 11:06 PM
BRo
LOL
@Aimless Some kid got offended cus i used the slur RETARD..
Changelog Today at 11:06 PM
LMFAOOOO

TTC is known to issue joke warns, such as here. Perhaps a very poor situation to do so.


rm Today at 11:08 PM
Can someone lock the channel
Its not lettingme
^8 Today at 11:08 PM
everyone here gon get warned soon
@Aimless By me
Changelog Today at 11:08 PM
New method?
^8 Today at 11:08 PM
ill lock it
Changelog Today at 11:08 PM
Can someone fucking ban arthraix
@Changelog Can someone fucking ban arthraix
rm Today at 11:08 PM
cant
Speechless Today at 11:08 PM
Yes i agree
^8 Today at 11:08 PM
mehhhhh
@Changelog Can someone fucking ban arthraix
Changelog Today at 11:08 PM
Now THIS is civil

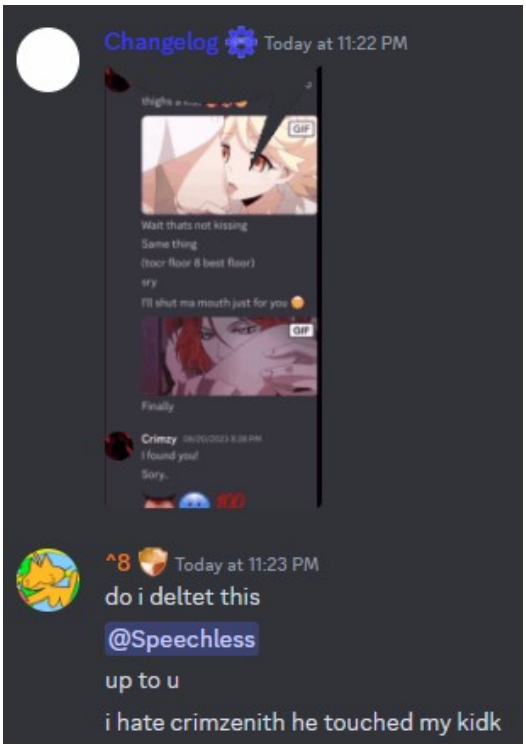
Voidthevoider (grey Changelog) would constantly just talk about wanting me banned, yet no one goes after him for complaining literally far more than I had.
Then they wanted to cover it up.



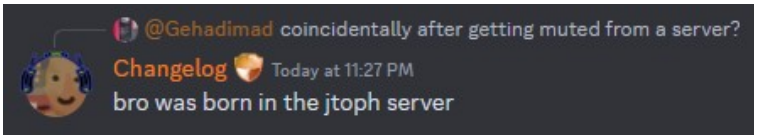
And then this is around where it mostly ended.

There was still some weird stuff that happened afterward:

Crimzenith erping?I have no clue what happened here.



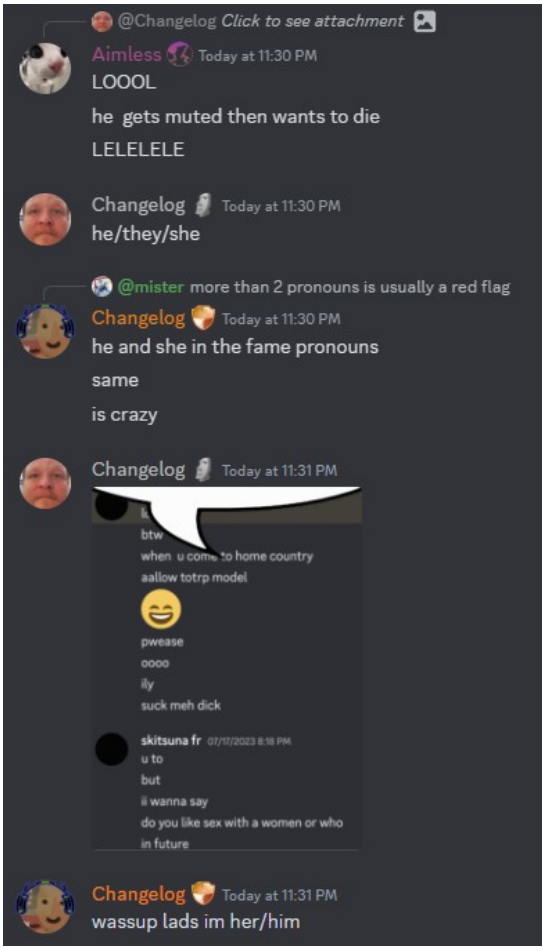
At the time I owned the JTOP (now ETOP) server, Forst was recently banned from it.
This isn’t a coincidental misspelling.



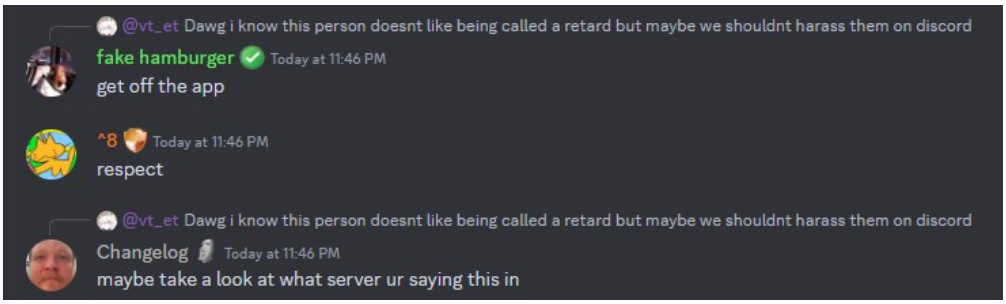
Oh look, proof of phobic actions before I even got to that part of the document.

Changelog Today at 11:29 PM
he they she
what kind of nonsense is that
Fred Today at 11:29 PM
it has been placed
Kevn Today at 11:29 PM
#TERBO2024
Fred Today at 11:29 PM
i can finally kill myself

This says enough. In multiple ways.



And again.


@vt_et Dawg i know this person doesnt like being called a retard but maybe we shouldnt harass them on discord
fake hamburger Today at 11:46 PM
get off the app
^8 Today at 11:46 PM
respect
@vt_et Dawg i know this person doesnt like being called a retard but maybe we shouldnt harass them on discord
Changelog Today at 11:46 PM
maybe take a look at what server ur saying this in

And this was considered normal in TTC by this point. Let that sink in.

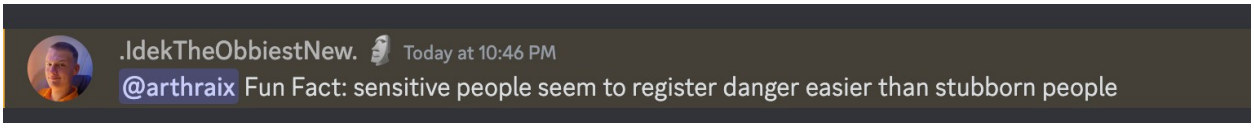
Additional TTC Member Content

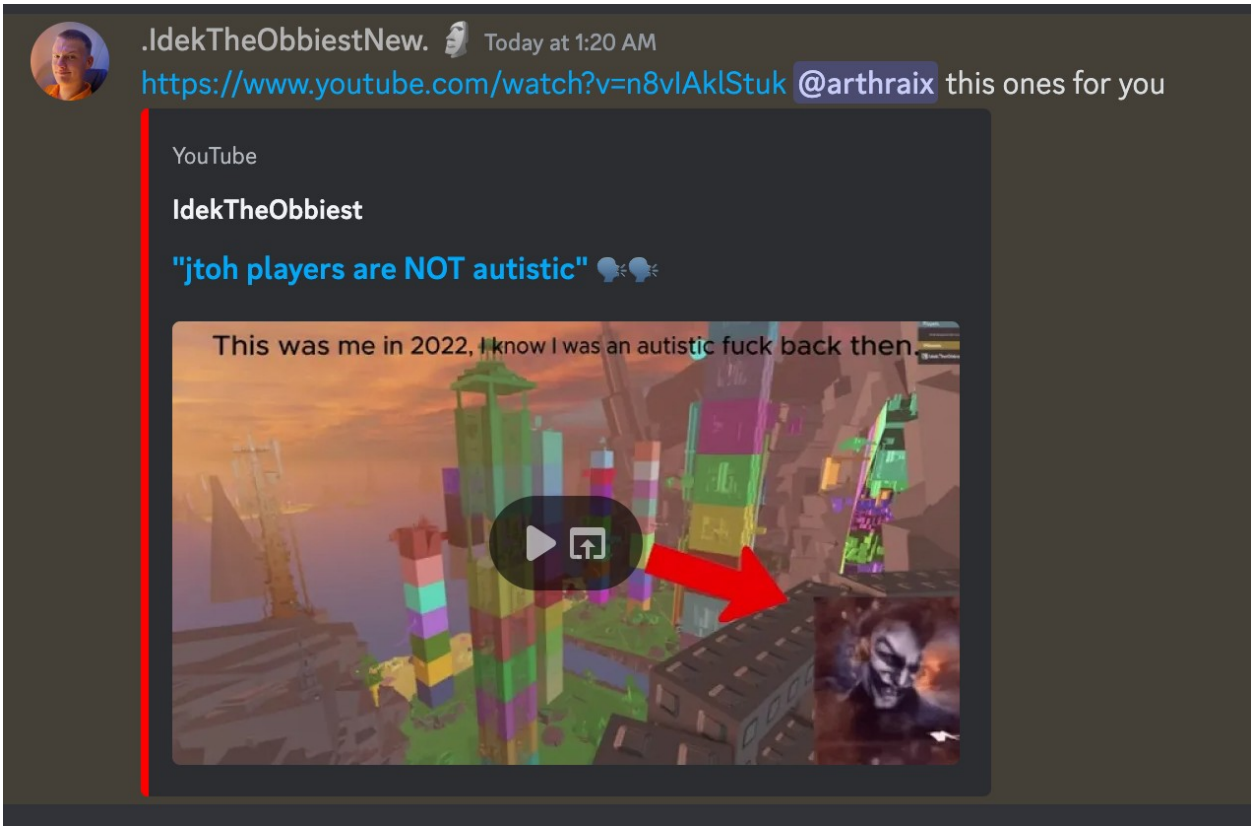
While many of the comments and messages here are often jokes they are often jokes that would otherwise be considered unacceptable by the majority of the community. I will assume if I had said the same things I would have been in trouble immediately.

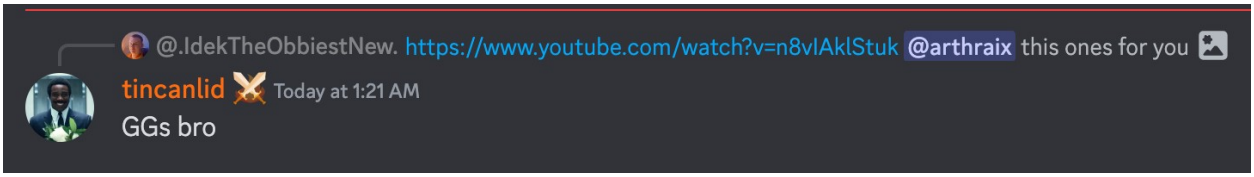
Idek/Juk/Qithm

An additional document on the harassment against BobaThePro can be found here.
[Extension Document 1 - BobaThePro]

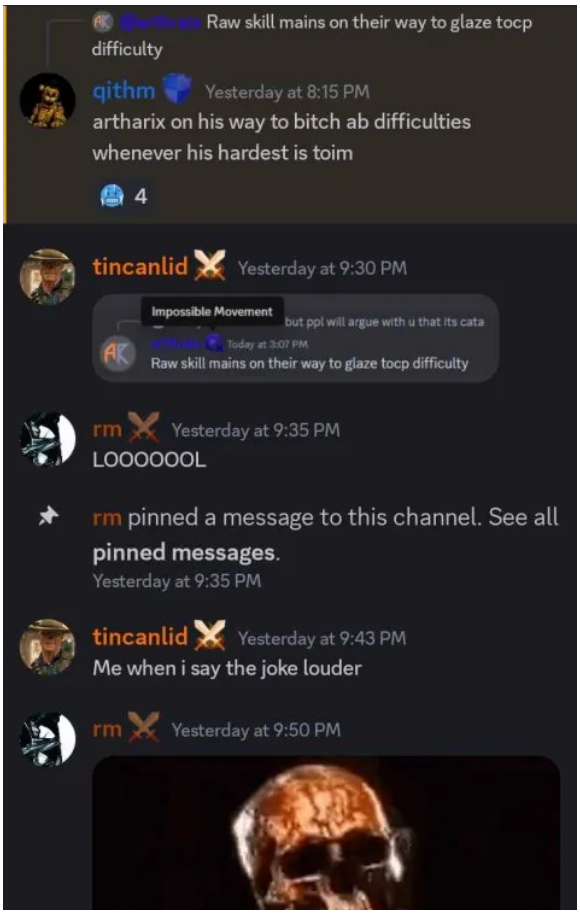
At some point I would randomly get messages like these.

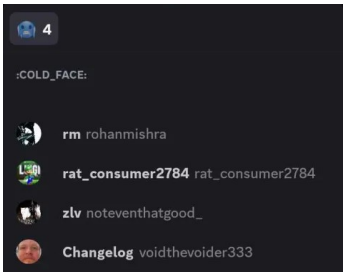

.IdekTheObbiestNew. Today at 10:46 PM
@arthraix Fun Fact: sensitive people seem to register danger easier than stubborn people


.IdekTheObbiestNew. Today at 1:20 AM
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=n8vIAklStuk @arthraix this ones for you
YouTube
IdekTheObbiest
"jtoh players are NOT autistic"
This was me in 2022, I know I was an autistic fuck back then.

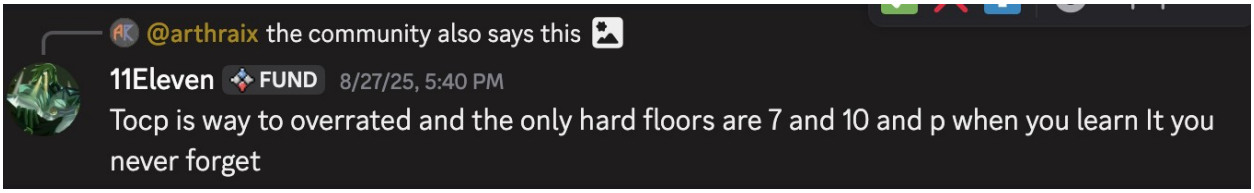

@.IdekTheObbiestNew. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=n8vIAklStuk @arthraix this ones for you
tincanlid Today at 1:21 AM
GGs bro

Qithm and tin would always attempt to dismiss all of my opinions and either bring up my completions or attempt to try to frame me for the exposal GC stuff when it was entirely Qithm, Idek, and Juk's faults (along with the co-participants who were behind the scenes unknown to me at the time). Recently a rule in TTC against completion based toxicity was put up against this and I am completely valid for making this a point.


Raw skill mains on their way to glaze tocp difficulty
qithm Yesterday at 8:15 PM
artharix on his way to bitch ab difficulties whenever his hardest is toim
4
tincanlid Yesterday at 9:30 PM
Impossible Movement
but ppl will argue with u that its cata
Today at 3:07 PM
Raw skill mains on their way to glaze tocp difficulty
rm Yesterday at 9:35 PM
LOOOOOOL
rm pinned a message to this channel. See all pinned messages.
Yesterday at 9:35 PM
tincanlid Yesterday at 9:43 PM
Me when i say the joke louder
rm Yesterday at 9:50 PM

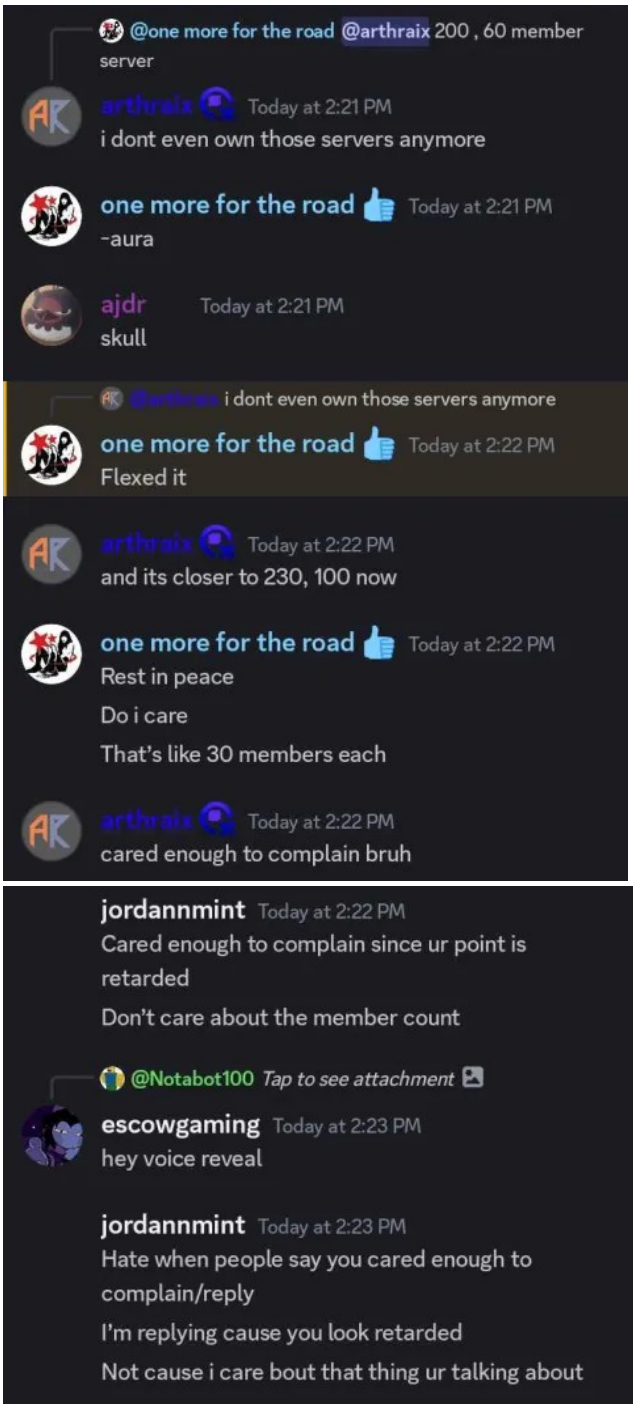


There are also Horrific skill level players who do think ToCP is lower than Peak Cata.


@arthraix the community also says this
11Eleven FUND 8/27/25, 5:40 PM
Tocp is way to overrated and the only hard floors are 7 and 10 and p when you learn It you never forget

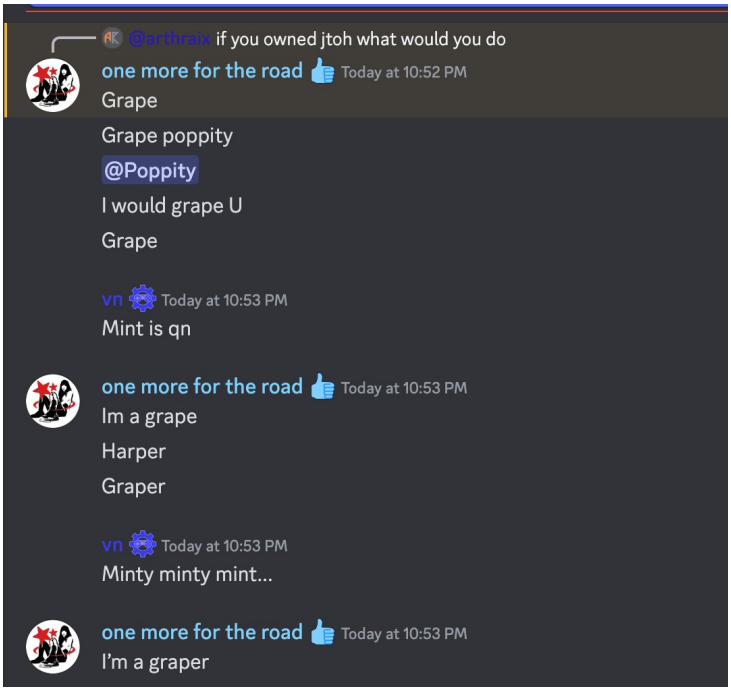
Mint

He lost the argument and couldn’t handle it.

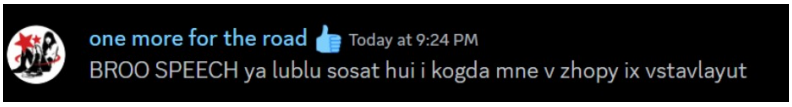

@one more for the road @arthraix 200 , 60 member server
arthraix Today at 2:21 PM
i dont even own those servers anymore
one more for the road Today at 2:21 PM
-aura
ajdr Today at 2:21 PM
skull
@arthraix i dont even own those servers anymore
one more for the road Today at 2:22 PM
Flexed it
arthraix Today at 2:22 PM
and its closer to 230, 100 now
one more for the road Today at 2:22 PM
Rest in peace
Do i care
That's like 30 members each
arthraix Today at 2:22 PM
cared enough to complain bruh

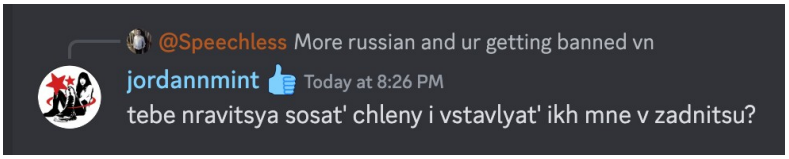
jordannmint Today at 2:22 PM
Cared enough to complain since ur point is retarded
Don't care about the member count
@Notabot100 Tap to see attachment
escowgaming Today at 2:23 PM
hey voice reveal
jordannmint Today at 2:23 PM
Hate when people say you cared enough to complain/reply
I'm replying cause you look retarded
Not cause i care bout that thing ur talking about

This was frequent for him to makes weird jokes like such.

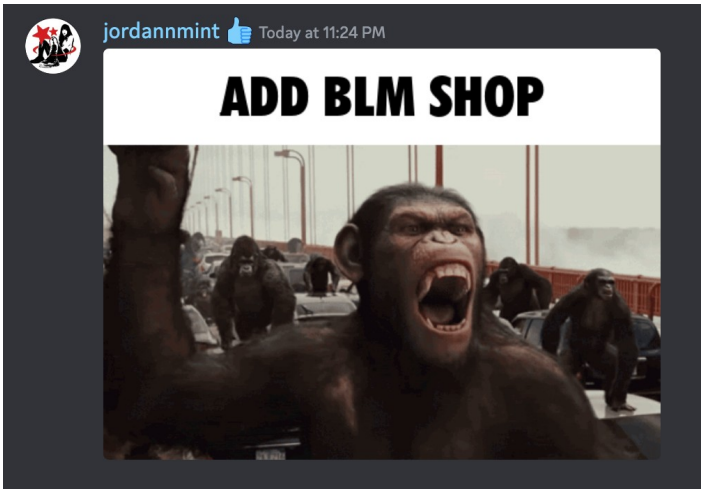

@arthraix if you owned jtoh what would you do
one more for the road Today at 10:52 PM
Grape
Grape poppity
@Poppity
I would grape U
Grape
vn Today at 10:53 PM
Mint is qn
one more for the road Today at 10:53 PM
Im a grape
Harper
Graper
vn Today at 10:53 PM
Minty minty mint...
one more for the road Today at 10:53 PM
I'm a graper

These are extremely vulgar in Russian, translate them yourself.

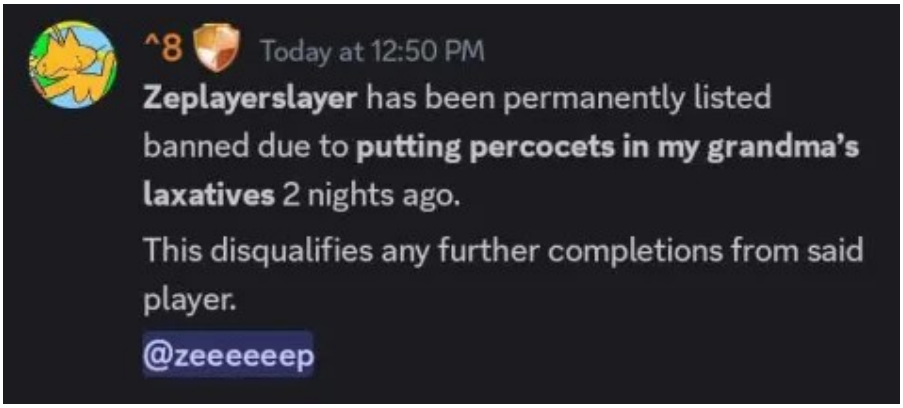


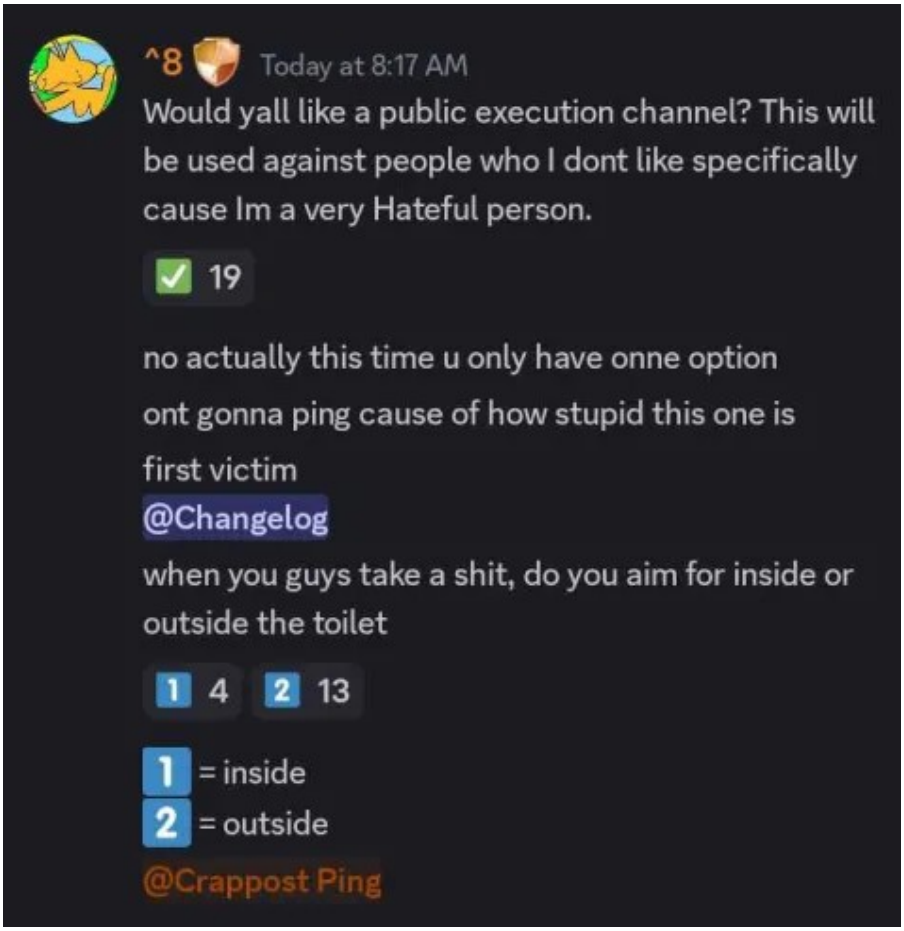

@Speechless More russian and ur getting banned vn
jordannmint Today at 8:26 PM
tebe nravitsya sosat' chleny i vstavlyat' ikh mne v zadnitsu?

A lot of people have gotten banned from EToH for this gif, very obvious why. I mean really, the more we talk about racism the more racist jokes we get.



When Mint was still mod, he would post *these* messages in changelog/poll channels.

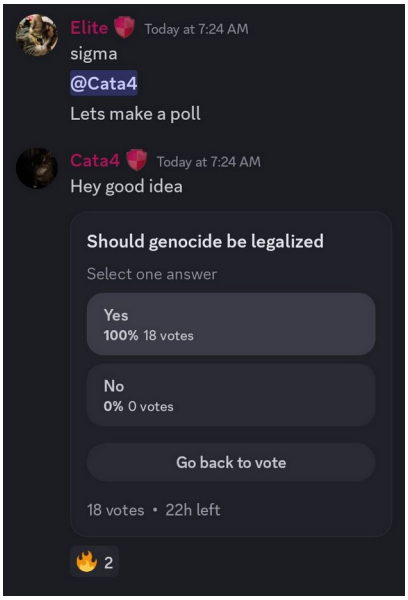

^8
Today at 12:50 PM
Zeplayerslayer has been permanently listed banned due to putting percocets in my grandma's laxatives 2 nights ago.
This disqualifies any further completions from said player.
@zeeeeeep

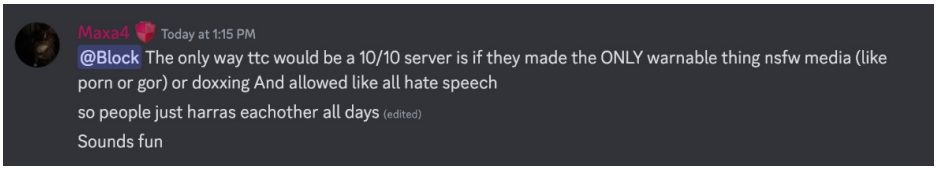

^8
Today at 8:17 AM
Would yall like a public execution channel? This will be used against people who I dont like specifically cause Im a very Hateful person.
19
no actually this time u only have onne option
ont gonna ping cause of how stupid this one is
first victim
@Changelog
when you guys take a shit, do you aim for inside or outside the toilet
1 4
2 13
1 = inside
2 = outside
@Crappost Ping

What a kind and loving moderator!

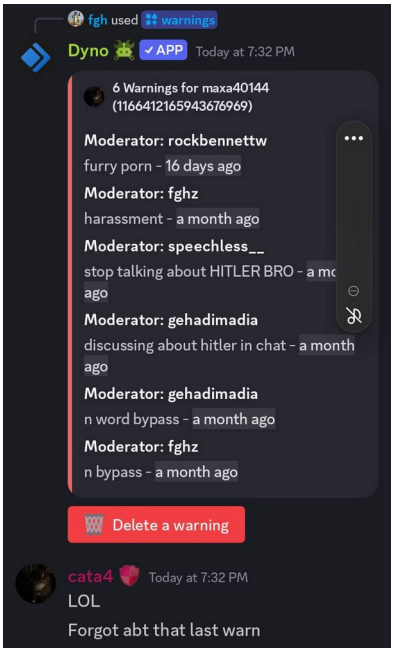
(the 1/2/3 poll was deleted idk what it was)

Poppity and Maxa4




Maxa4 Today at 1:15 PM
@Block The only way ttc would be a 10/10 server is if they made the ONLY warnable thing nsfw media (like porn or gor) or doxxing And allowed like all hate speech
so people just harras eachother all days (edited)
Sounds fun

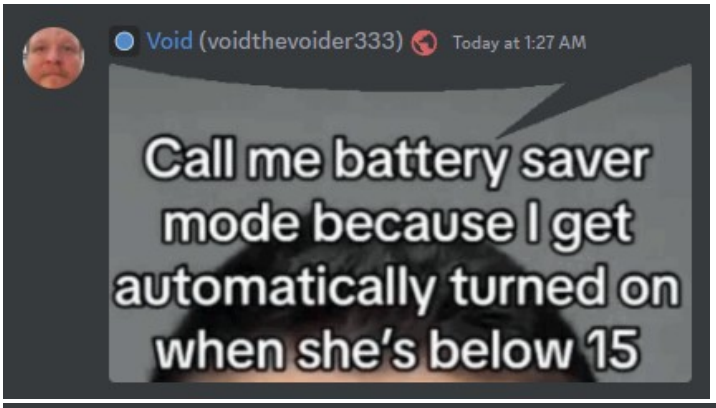
While he was a very unserious guy the things he got warned for (often hate speech) made this statement of his much more questionable.

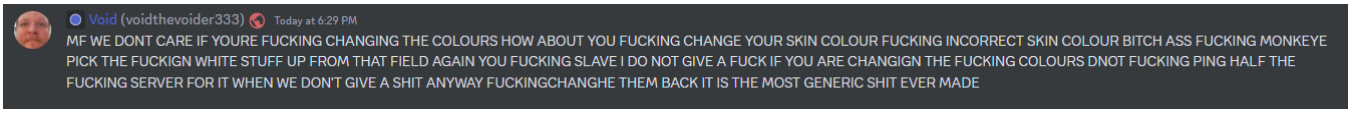

fgh used warnings
Dyno ✓ APP Today at 7:32 PM
6 Warnings for maxa40144 (1166412165943676969)
Moderator: rockbennettw
furry porn - 16 days ago
Moderator: fghz
harassment - a month ago
Moderator: speechless__
stop talking about HITLER BRO - a mo ago
Moderator: gehadimadia
discussing about hitler in chat - a month ago
Moderator: gehadimadia
n word bypass - a month ago
Moderator: fghz
n bypass - a month ago
Delete a warning
cata4 Today at 7:32 PM
LOL
Forgot abt that last warn

Same guy, btw...

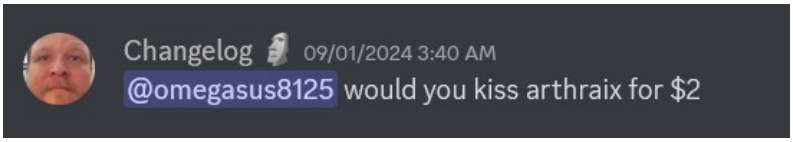
VoidTheVoider333

Some more stuff void sent in the GCoGDC:R server.

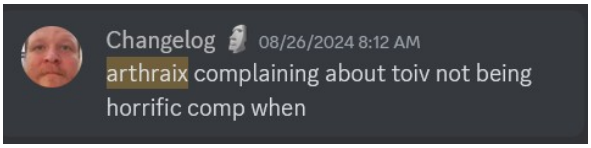

Void (voidthevoider333) Today at 1:27 AM
Call me battery saver mode because I get automatically turned on when she's below 15


Void (voidthevoider333) Today at 6:29 PM
MF WE DONT CARE IF YOURE FUCKING CHANGING THE COLOURS HOW ABOUT YOU FUCKING CHANGE YOUR SKIN COLOUR FUCKING INCORRECT SKIN COLOUR BITCH ASS FUCKING MONKEYE PICK THE FUCKIGN WHITE STUFF UP FROM THAT FIELD AGAIN YOU FUCKING SLAVE I DO NOT GIVE A FUCK IF YOU ARE CHANGIGN THE FUCKING COLOURS DNOT FUCKING PING HALF THE FUCKING SERVER FOR IT WHEN WE DON'T GIVE A SHIT ANYWAY FUCKINGCHANGHE THEM BACK IT IS THE MOST GENERIC SHIT EVER MADE

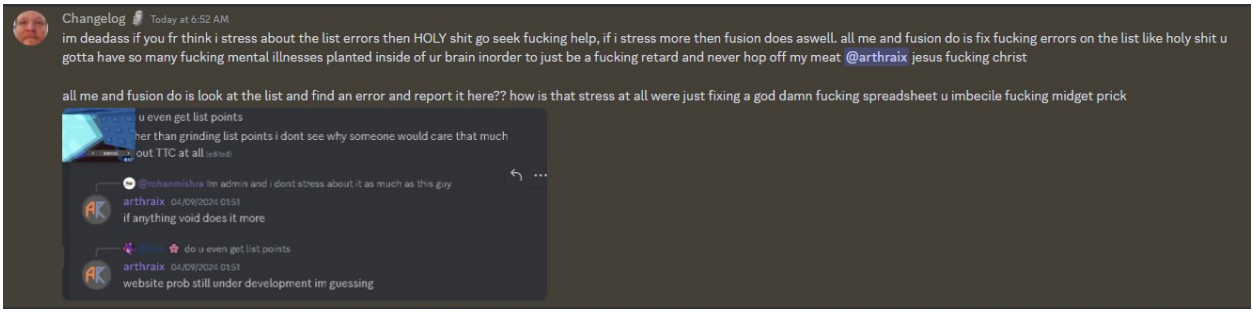
He would find ways to not just annoy me, but also my friends.

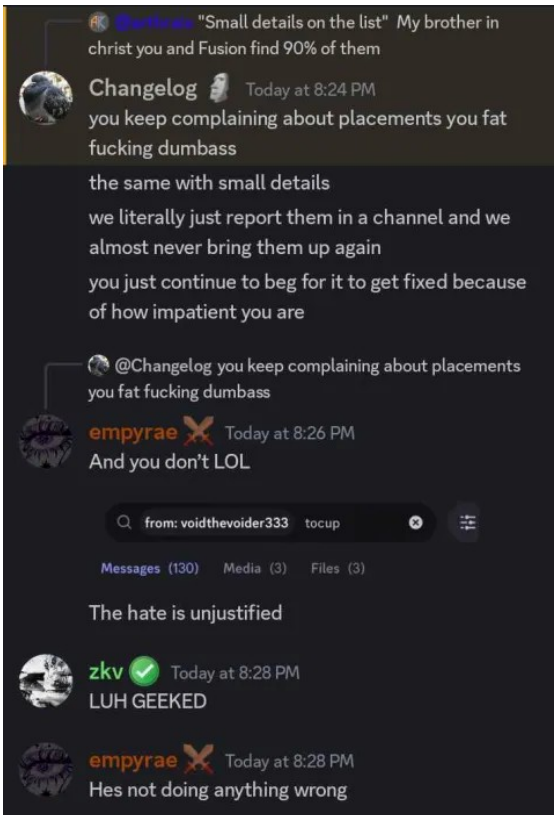


For all he tried to blame me, he complained exponentially more than me. He constantly complained about me and in much more agressive ways than I had complained about anyone else. He also treated this document as if it was the antichrist.

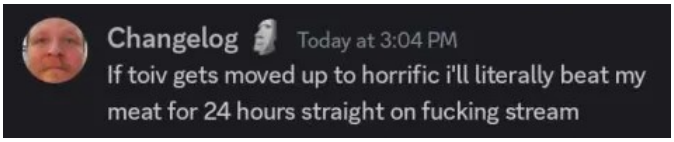


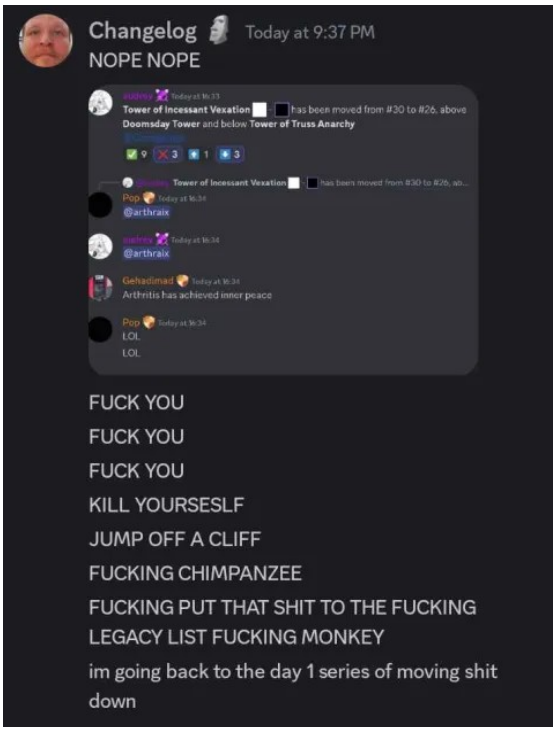
He also took this completely out of proportion. Twice.


Changelog Today at 6:52 AM
im deadass if you fr think i stress about the list errors then HOLY shit go seek fucking help, if i stress more then fusion does aswell. all me and fusion do is fix fucking errors on the list like holy shit u gotta have so many fucking mental illnesses planted inside of ur brain inorder to just be a fucking retard and never hop off my meat @arthraix jesus fucking christ
all me and fusion do is look at the list and find an error and report it here?? how is that stress at all were just fixing a god damn fucking spreadsheet u imbecile fucking midget prick
u even get list points
ner than grinding list points i dont see why someone would care that much
out TTC at all (edited)
@rohanmishra Im admin and i dont stress about it as much as this guy
arthraix 04/09/2024 01:51
if anything void does it more
do u even get list points
arthraix 04/09/2024 01:51
website prob still under development im guessing


"Small details on the list" My brother in christ you and Fusion find 90% of them
Changelog Today at 8:24 PM
you keep complaining about placements you fat fucking dumbass
the same with small details
we literally just report them in a channel and we almost never bring them up again
you just continue to beg for it to get fixed because of how impatient you are
@Changelog you keep complaining about placements you fat fucking dumbass
empyrae Today at 8:26 PM
And you don't LOL
from: voidthevoider333 tocup
Messages (130) Media (3) Files (3)
The hate is unjustified
zkv Today at 8:28 PM
LUH GEEKED
empyrae Today at 8:28 PM
Hes not doing anything wrong

During the 90 FPS days I had complained about ToIV being rated at Peak Cata.


Changelog Today at 3:04 PM
If toiv gets moved up to horrific i'll literally beat my meat for 24 hours straight on fucking stream


Changelog Today at 9:37 PM
NOPE NOPE
Tower of Incessant Vexation has been moved from #30 to #26, above Doomsday Tower and below Tower of Truss Anarchy
@arthraix
@arthraix
Arthritis has achieved inner peace
LOL
LOL
FUCK YOU
FUCK YOU
FUCK YOU
KILL YOURSESLF
JUMP OFF A CLIFF
FUCKING CHIMPANZEE
FUCKING PUT THAT SHIT TO THE FUCKING LEGACY LIST FUCKING MONKEY
im going back to the day 1 series of moving shit down

It was much more than just this.
Regardless it was still quite annoying when you (and hundreds of others) did that.

He was ridiculously obsessed with my hardest being ToIM. (his was a few spots lower but he would constantly flex his proofless progress on ToCUP, ToVH, and ToIV)

Me before brawl stars: No life in jtoh Terrifying player Lots of dedication Me after brawl stars: No skill
Changelog 09/30/2024 7:18 PM
watch out
Changelog 09/30/2024 7:18 PM
pero' riesco a impararlo bene per quel poco che gioco
Changelog 09/30/2024 7:18 PM
U got the arthraix role

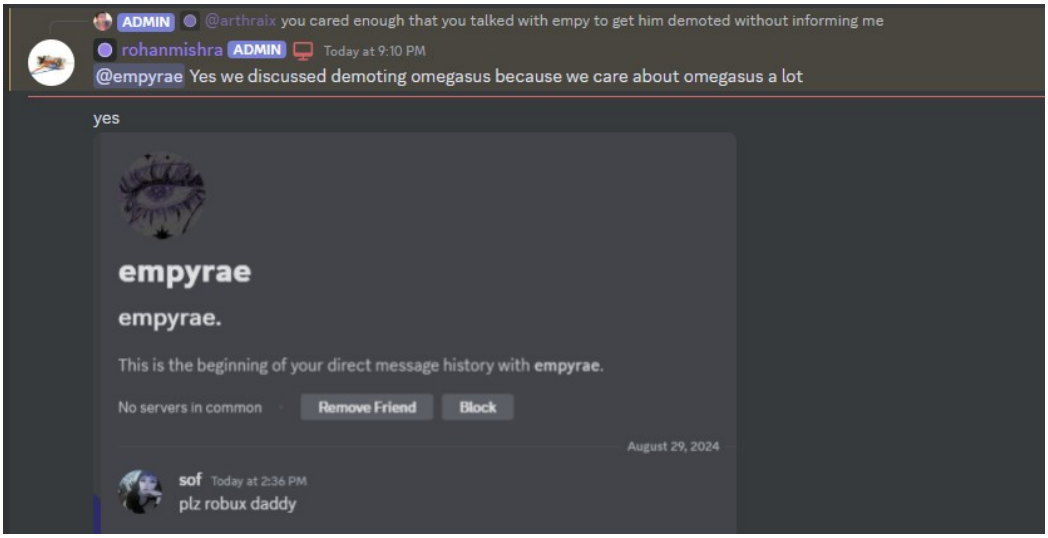
east Yesterday at 1:45 AM
having a worse role than almost everyone
@TURBO JACKED BEAST Having a worse role than Poppity of all people is so embarrasing
Antiko Yesterday at 1:45 AM
You
east Yesterday at 1:46 AM
you have a worse role than arthraix
WIGGLECORE 2024 Yesterday at 1:46 AM
imagine having a worse role than arthraix

Within TTC the amount of hate I got for having only ToIM as my hardest at the time was completely unjustified despite Empyrae being a ToAR hardest (legacy list by then) yet having a vote on the placement of list towers. Later,

once Addison became owner, they were a ToFN/ToXIC hardest. Status hypocrisy at its finest.

Rohanmishra/Other Admins in TTC

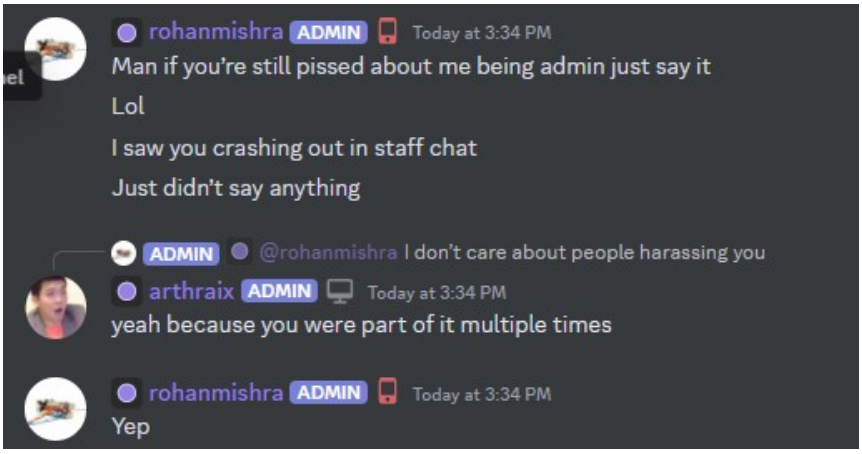
Rohanmishra decided to demote Foromega in the GCoGDC:R server without any reason then joked about it afterward.


ADMIN @arthraix you cared enough that you talked with empy to get him demoted without informing me
rohanmishra ADMIN Today at 9:10 PM
@empyrae Yes we discussed demoting omegasus because we care about omegasus a lot
yes
empyrae
empyrae.
This is the beginning of your direct message history with empyrae.
No servers in common
Remove Friend
Block
August 29, 2024
sof Today at 2:36 PM
plz robux daddy

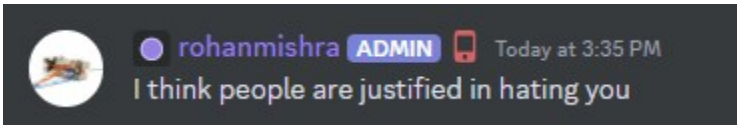
Admin failing to uphold rules...he said this in TTC too.

ADMIN @arthraix brother ur an admin arent you suposed to do shit
rohanmishra ADMIN Today at 3:33 PM
I don't care about people harassing you

And he admits to being part of it.


rohanmishra ADMIN Today at 3:34 PM
Man if you're still pissed about me being admin just say it
Lol
I saw you crashing out in staff chat
Just didn't say anything
ADMIN @rohanmishra I don't care about people harassing you
arthraix ADMIN Today at 3:34 PM
yeah because you were part of it multiple times
rohanmishra ADMIN Today at 3:34 PM
Yep

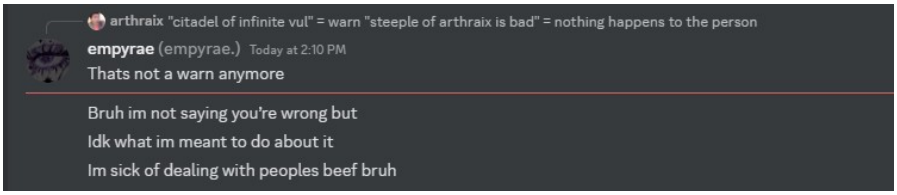
Read above.



THOSE WHO READ ABOVE

Changelog 09/01/2024 2:58 AM
when did rohan support harassment
lop
@Changelog when did rohan support harassment
Speechless 09/01/2024 2:58 AM
By saying arthraix deserves what he gets
Dude does but like
@Speechless By saying arthraix deserves what he gets
Changelog 09/01/2024 2:58 AM
Oh ye

Yeah, let's not warn people for being blatantly annoying to others...totally competent!

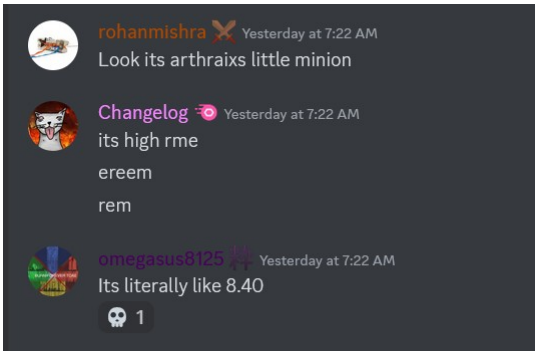

arthraix "citadel of infinite vul" = warn "steeple of arthraix is bad" = nothing happens to the person
empyrae (empyrae.) Today at 2:10 PM
Thats not a warn anymore
Bruh im not saying you're wrong but
Idk what im meant to do about it
Im sick of dealing with peoples beef bruh

Yes, Steeple of Arthraix is Bad was a real steeple! Cyber made it because I kept complaining that their tower, Tower of Incessant Vexation, was Horrific (particularly on 90 FPS as that was the list at the time but its still Horrific on 240 anyways imo)

These arguments fall apart faster than the Epstein list...
And no one has proof of Foromega harassing Empyrae...because there is none.

Original message was deleted
Speechless 09/01/2024 2:43 AM
Yeah my bad
Original message was deleted
omegasus8125 09/01/2024 2:43 AM
have you not seen everyone harassing him?
Speechless 09/01/2024 2:43 AM
Crashing put
Out
omegasus8125 09/01/2024 2:43 AM
brug
i dont harass empyrae
where did that come from
Speechless 09/01/2024 2:44 AM
If u dont harass empy rohan doesnt harass arthraix
Even tho he doesnt in the first place

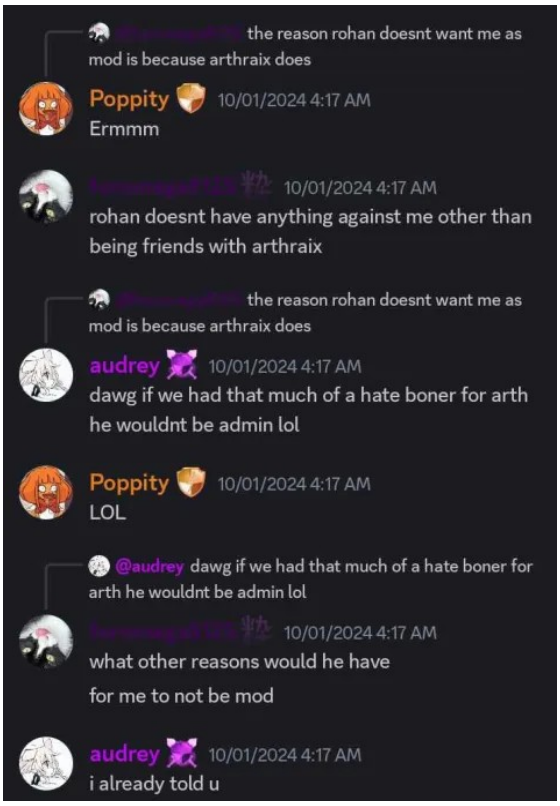
In fact, Rohan had actually started to take it out on Foromega too. (context: ToIF)



Hating on me was one thing but dragging my friends into it was beyond necessary.

In the GCoGDC:R server, Syfline had promoted Rohan and Empyrae to admin, which led to me promoting Foromega to moderator in response.

Staff would then claim Foromega was “annoying” (with no reasons and Foromega wasn’t even that active in the server to begin with), which was entirely motivated by the fact he was a close friend of mine who was also staff in my server.


the reason rohan doesnt want me as mod is because arthraix does
Poppity 10/01/2024 4:17 AM
Ermmm
10/01/2024 4:17 AM
rohan doesnt have anything against me other than being friends with arthraix
the reason rohan doesnt want me as mod is because arthraix does
audrey 10/01/2024 4:17 AM
dawg if we had that much of a hate boner for arth he wouldnt be admin lol
Poppity 10/01/2024 4:17 AM
LOL
@audrey dawg if we had that much of a hate boner for arth he wouldnt be admin lol
10/01/2024 4:17 AM
what other reasons would he have
for me to not be mod
audrey 10/01/2024 4:17 AM
i already told u

Chapter 3: 10/20, Never Forget

September 2024 to October 2024

September/Early October 2024

A new school year had started. My school had only a few dozen people per grade, there were too few people for me to have enough shots at trying to make friends with. It was not that I didn’t try, it was that I was basically left out on everything. I had foreseen this being a potential problem, and it worked out to be true. People at my school were not the type of people I liked being around, and I did not want to force myself to conform to them. At the same time, I also did not want to be completely alone.

Stress started to catch up with me, and I often forgot to do assignments and focused less in class. In general my focus had been just permanently damaged since sometime around early 2024, but I still have not really been sure of what to do to fix it.

10/20/2024

This was the second worst day of my life, only followed by September 7, 2025.

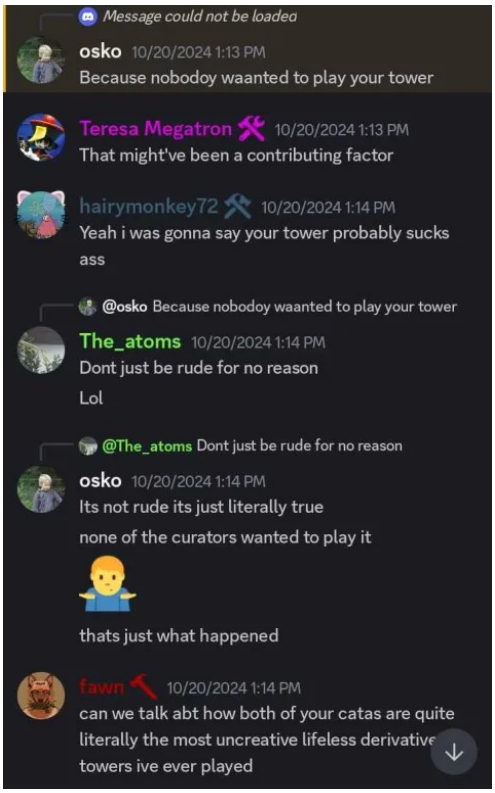
On October 20, 2024, I attempted suicide.

Pre-Drama

First, I must talk about what led to the image that people call the “crashout”. Overall, I was already just not having a great day. I was rather unhappy that DuskPyramid took 2.5 months to review my tower (ToIP, not the CSCD one), when Tower of Interdimensional Rifts (and other Cata towers) had been reviewed much faster. ToIR had been reviewed in 2 weeks, during this 2.5 months. In the end I found out that Dusk neglected the tower until the last 2 days, where he gave it a very brief review of it failing. The fail itself didn’t disappoint me as much as the time it took. This incompetency in the curation team has been around for years, and has continued even since the change of ownership. If ToIP had failed 2 weeks later instead of 2 months later I wouldn’t be remotely as unhappy. Not to mention, he failed to address what could actually have been improved and instead just listed issues blindly without explaining how to fix them.

But the context isn’t as harmful as the actions taken against me for speaking out on it. The main culprits behind this were Urchin on old acc. tarbottle, fawnclawz, and Heksi.

Urchin, you genuinely showed no respect to me. You, and many others, falsely claimed I “attempted suicide over being bullied” and no, it is all wrong. I attempted suicide for more than just the reason of the hate I had received from the community of a game I had been playing for around a third of my life. I’ve heard you have been known to be a prick for years, even before I had Discord, but once I had to deal with you myself I had no doubt in what others said about you to be true. And after I found out about your ban that happened sometime around mid 2025 I was glad for once.
People did want to play my tower, with the place having over 1.3k visits and it had gotten into Spot 1 of AHoSCT (before eventually being replaced, ironically, by ToMMM, the other Cata that was rotting in subs at this time). But despite there being hundreds of towers worse than ToIP, everyone hated the tower disproportionately. I have seen many towers considered worse quality by many people that have gotten 80%+ like-dislike ratios while my tower got a ~40% like-dislike ratio. In fact, even the TEA tower suggestions for this tower had gotten a better ratio than on Roblox. It was evident that people had been disliking this tower solely for me creating it.

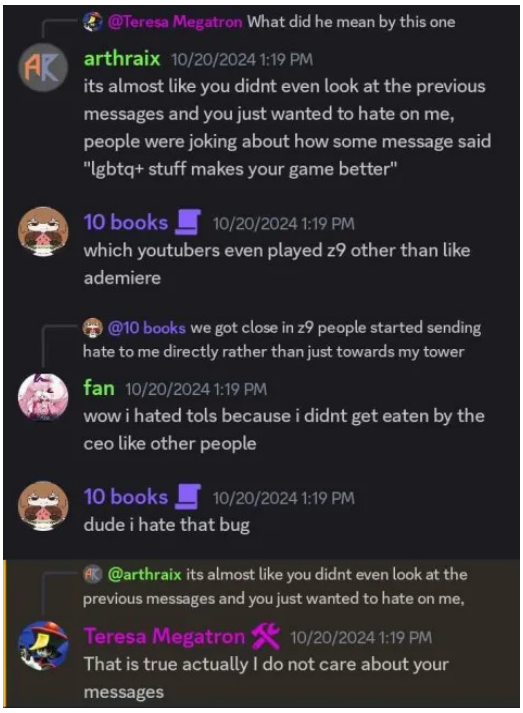

Message could not be loaded
osko 10/20/2024 1:13 PM
Because nobodoy waanted to play your tower
Teresa Megatron 10/20/2024 1:13 PM
That might've been a contributing factor
hairymonkey72 10/20/2024 1:14 PM
Yeah i was gonna say your tower probably sucks ass
@osko Because nobodoy waanted to play your tower
The_atoms 10/20/2024 1:14 PM
Dont just be rude for no reason
Lol
@The_atoms Dont just be rude for no reason
osko 10/20/2024 1:14 PM
Its not rude its just literally true
none of the curators wanted to play it
thats just what happened
fawn 10/20/2024 1:14 PM
can we talk abt how both of your catas are quite literally the most uncreative lifeless derivative towers ive ever played
It’s also quite insulting of fawn, osko, and Hairymonkey72 (formerly known as CountBleach) to say that about me and The_Atoms’ towers.

Looking back at this now I remember having no clue who Hairymonkey was and now he is VB, its funny how everyone that propagates pro-EToH-aristocracy ideology just gets VB rather quickly. (or just straight up weird people like Cletus and RageFurious).

To understand the context, I made some joke “political compass tower” where it spammed trans flags on one side and MAGA hats on the other side.

Urchin blatantly says something disrespectful, saying he “does not care about my messages” despite harassing me over things I said 7 months prior.

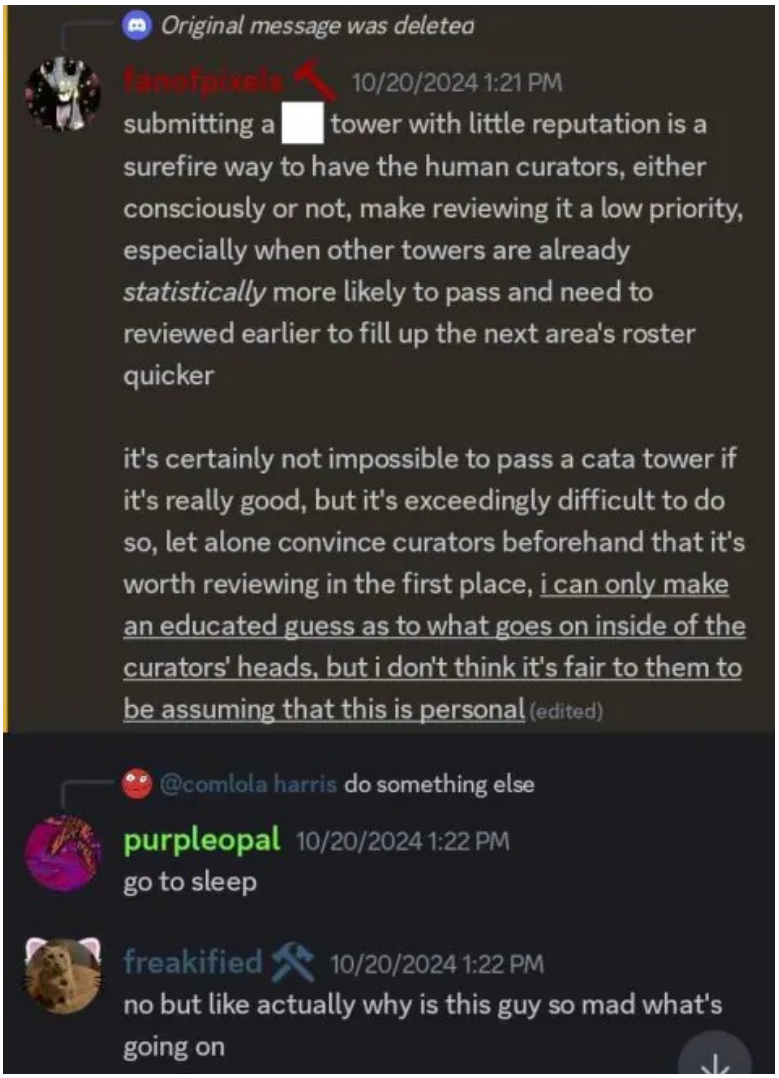
By this point I should have realized I was talking to a brick.


@Teresa Megatron What did he mean by this one
arthraix 10/20/2024 1:19 PM
its almost like you didnt even look at the previous messages and you just wanted to hate on me, people were joking about how some message said "lgbtq+ stuff makes your game better"
10 books 10/20/2024 1:19 PM
which youtubers even played z9 other than like ademiere
@10 books we got close in z9 people started sending hate to me directly rather than just towards my tower
fan 10/20/2024 1:19 PM
wow i hated tols because i didnt get eaten by the ceo like other people
10 books 10/20/2024 1:19 PM
dude i hate that bug
@arthraix its almost like you didnt even look at the previous messages and you just wanted to hate on me,
Teresa Megatron 10/20/2024 1:19 PM
That is true actually I do not care about your messages

Banning Urchin was the right move for the community and there is no defending him.
The point of no return, for him, should have already happened.

@Teresa Megatron That is true actually I do not care about your messages
arthraix 10/20/2024 1:19 PM
then how about you fucking stop posting them and harassing me over them
@10 books dude i hate that bug
fan 10/20/2024 1:19 PM
PLSSS its so funny u need to make a sequel where u explore ceo's intestineso r whatever
10 books 10/20/2024 1:19 PM
fuck off
@arthraix then how about you fucking stop posting them and harassing me over them
Teresa Megatron 10/20/2024 1:19 PM

As a curator, it is important to review towers in a reasonable timespan.

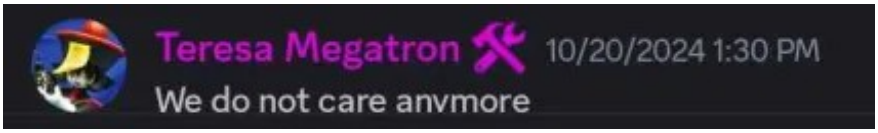

Original message was deleted
fanofpixels 10/20/2024 1:21 PM
submitting a [redacted] tower with little reputation is a surefire way to have the human curators, either consciously or not, make reviewing it a low priority, especially when other towers are already *statistically* more likely to pass and need to reviewed earlier to fill up the next area's roster quicker
it's certainly not impossible to pass a cata tower if it's really good, but it's exceedingly difficult to do so, let alone convince curators beforehand that it's worth reviewing in the first place, i can only make an educated guess as to what goes on inside of the curators' heads, but i don't think it's fair to them to be assuming that this is personal (edited)
@comlola harris do something else
purpleopal 10/20/2024 1:22 PM
go to sleep
freakified 10/20/2024 1:22 PM
no but like actually why is this guy so mad what's going on

Thing is Urchin actually didn’t care about these towers, and only cared about their own tower, Tower of Interdimensional Rifts, which was submitted after my tower and reviewed before it. Not by a margin of days, but by entire weeks. Yes, the difference between 2 weeks and 2.5 months. No tower should sit around in submissions for 5x the amount of time as another tower of the same difficulty, nor should a tower spend more than 2 months in submissions, ever. 1 month is already pushing the limits.

@The_atoms Funny thing about tosc is that jom played it and supposedly left at the first jump Idk tho fr fr..
Teresa Megatron 10/20/2024 1:24 PM
What is tosc what are these khia towers

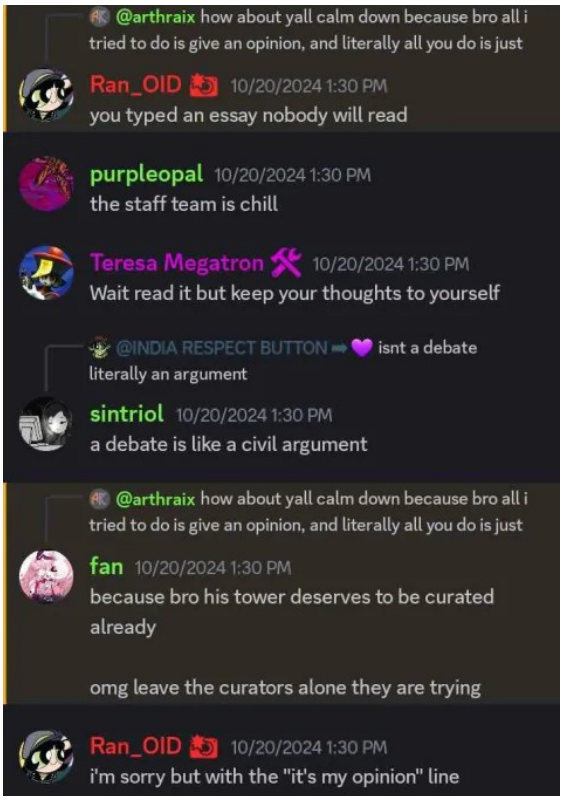
A curator who is “too busy” is a curator who shouldn’t be one. It is selfish to keep a role you cannot fulfill that 6 people have in a community of 50k+, when you cannot fulfill the basic duties of it. As I said in the Management of Curation section of this document, “The best solution is either having some method of an inactivity tag or offering curators the right to temporarily step down with a guarantee of returning to staff.”

When something happens to these elite members is when anything happens to them they get all the love and respect in the world and then do barely any work for months. On the other hand, I’ve tried to do so much for this community (like ETOP), yet I’ve only received abuse worse than what they have gone through, and I get demonized for practically everything now. I do not intend to dismiss what has happened to others in this community, but I do need to state the hypocrisy of the situation.

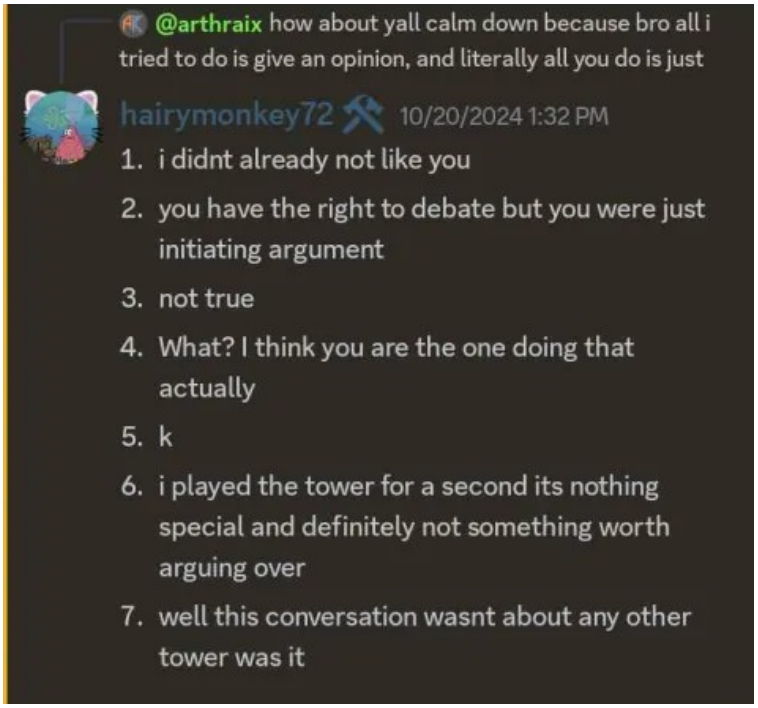


By this point Urchin gave up on having any actual argument. He is the real pest, not me.

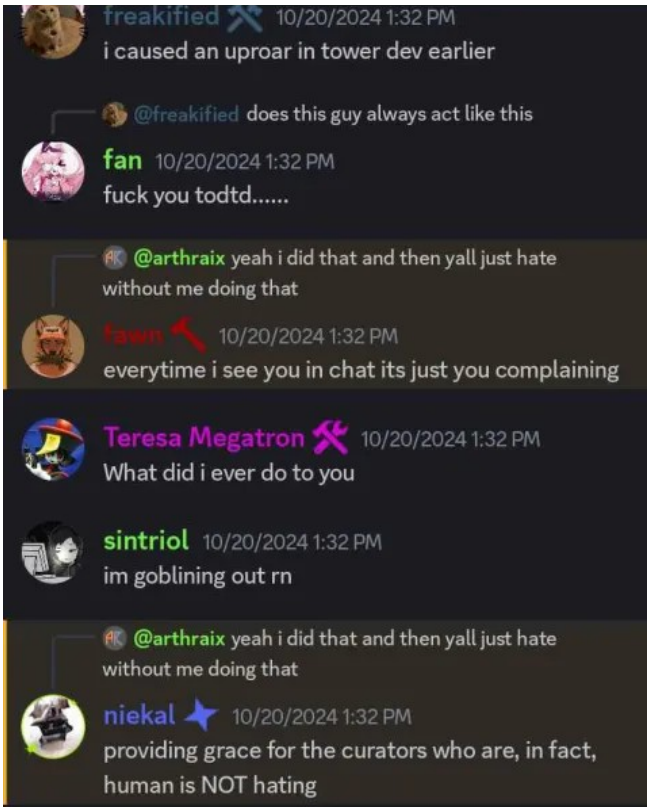
Ran_OID went on to harass me a few months later by falsely framing me for supporting Hitler because I said Hitler had good convincing abilities and worded it poorly.
The hypocrisy of him saying “nobody will read”...


@arthraix how about yall calm down because bro all i tried to do is give an opinion, and literally all you do is just
Ran_OID 10/20/2024 1:30 PM
you typed an essay nobody will read
purpleopal 10/20/2024 1:30 PM
the staff team is chill
Teresa Megatron 10/20/2024 1:30 PM
Wait read it but keep your thoughts to yourself
@INDIA RESPECT BUTTON ➡ 💜 isnt a debate literally an argument
sintriol 10/20/2024 1:30 PM
a debate is like a civil argument
@arthraix how about yall calm down because bro all i tried to do is give an opinion, and literally all you do is just
fan 10/20/2024 1:30 PM
because bro his tower deserves to be curated already
omg leave the curators alone they are trying
Ran_OID 10/20/2024 1:30 PM
i'm sorry but with the "it's my opinion" line

Urchin escalated it. Not me.

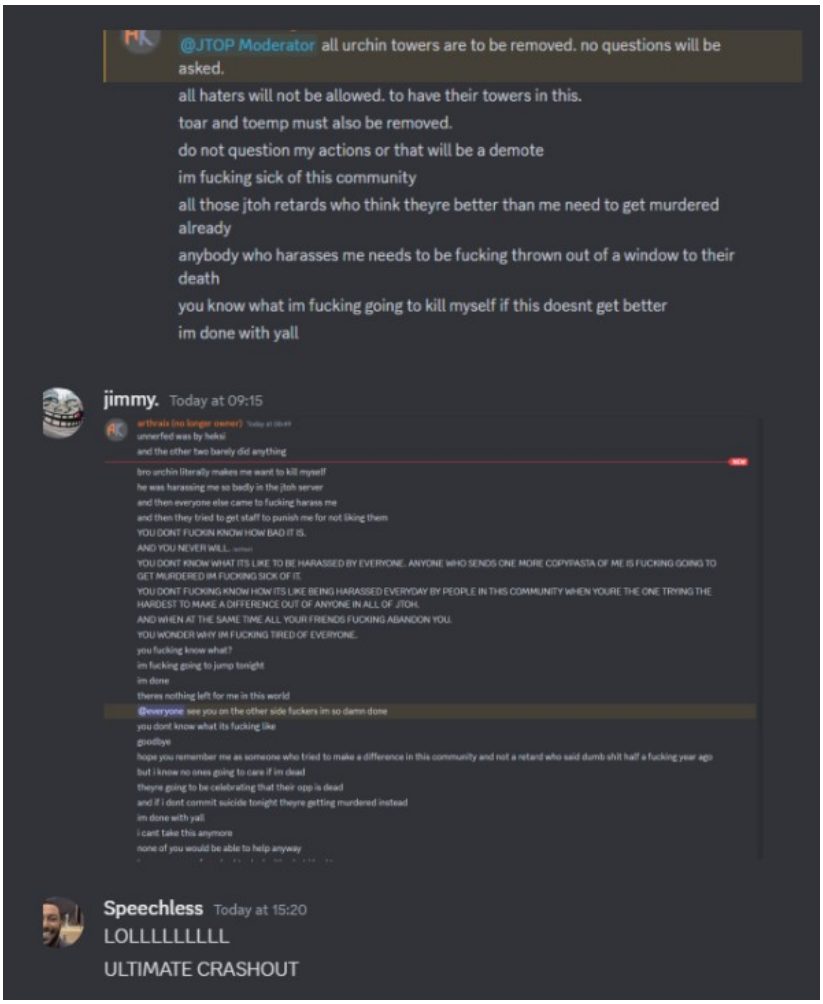

@arthraix how about yall calm down because bro all i tried to do is give an opinion, and literally all you do is just
hairymonkey72 10/20/2024 1:32 PM
1. i didnt already not like you
2. you have the right to debate but you were just initiating argument
3. not true
4. What? I think you are the one doing that actually
5. k
6. i played the tower for a second its nothing special and definitely not something worth arguing over
7. well this conversation wasnt about any other tower was it

Yes, and I’m human too, and so are we all. You have to look at it from more perspectives than just yourself and your friends/whatever you think of EToH staff.


freakified 10/20/2024 1:32 PM
i caused an uproar in tower dev earlier
@freakified does this guy always act like this
fan 10/20/2024 1:32 PM
fuck you todtd.....
@arthraix yeah i did that and then yall just hate without me doing that
fawn 10/20/2024 1:32 PM
everytime i see you in chat its just you complaining
Teresa Megatron 10/20/2024 1:32 PM
What did i ever do to you
sintriol 10/20/2024 1:32 PM
im goblining out rn
@arthraix yeah i did that and then yall just hate without me doing that
niekal 10/20/2024 1:32 PM
providing grace for the curators who are, in fact, human is NOT hating

The Leak

And then, on October 20, 2024, I hit my lowest point. After I decided to vent in the staff channels of the ETOP server about everything, therbxjim aka jimmy leaked the messages. The JToH and TTC servers were flooded with hate and harassment directed towards me for the next 6 hours. People who had absolutely no context of the situation made offensive comments, calling it a “crashout” and trying to create a meme out of a serious situation with complete disregard to my mental state.


@JTOP Moderator all urchin towers are to be removed. no questions will be asked.
all haters will not be allowed. to have their towers in this.
toar and toemp must also be removed.
do not question my actions or that will be a demote
im fucking sick of this community
all those jtoh retards who think theyre better than me need to get murdered already
anybody who harasses me needs to be fucking thrown out of a window to their death
you know what im fucking going to kill myself if this doesnt get better
im done with yall
jimmy. Today at 09:15
unnerfed was by heksi
and the other two barely did anything
bro urchin literally makes me want to kill myself
he was harassing me so badly in the jtoh server
and then everyone else came to fucking harass me
and then they tried to get staff to punish me for not liking them
YOU DONT FUCKIN KNOW HOW BAD IT IS.
AND YOU NEVER WILL.
YOU DONT KNOW WHAT ITS LIKE TO BE HARASSED BY EVERYONE. ANYONE WHO SENDS ONE MORE COPYPASTA OF ME IS FUCKING GOING TO GET MURDERED IM FUCKING SICK OF IT
YOU DONT FUCKING KNOW HOW ITS LIKE BEING HARASSED EVERYDAY BY PEOPLE IN THIS COMMUNITY WHEN YOURE THE ONE TRYING THE HARDEST TO MAKE A DIFFERENCE OUT OF ANYONE IN ALL OF JTOH.
AND WHEN AT THE SAME TIME ALL YOUR FRIENDS FUCKING ABANDON YOU.
YOU WONDER WHY IM FUCKING TIRED OF EVERYONE.
you fucking know what?
im fucking going to jump tonight
im done
theres nothing left for me in this world
@everyone see you on the other side fuckers im so damn done
you dont know what its fucking like
goodbye
hope you remember me as someone who tried to make a difference in this community and not a retard who said dumb shit half a fucking year ago
but i know no ones going to care if im dead
theyre going to be celebrating that their opp is dead
and if i dont commit suicide tonight theyre getting murdered instead
im done with yall
i cant take this anymore
none of you would be able to help anyway
Speechless Today at 15:20
LOLLLLLLLL
ULTIMATE CRASHOUT
Speechless then sent this to BramptonGrimReaper, a now-exposed doxxer. He was already known to be a drug addict yet TTC glazed him.

The harassment over the 10/20 situation devastated me. I was disgusted with the community as a whole. I was left with permanent trust issues that have worsened since.

The way people treated me really shows the toxicity of many community members. There’s an attitude in the community, people seem more concerned with “winning” arguments and making jokes, and often handling serious situations extremely poorly.
By the way pczm, you lost a subscriber for doing this. Don’t care how much you censored it, I don’t think it's ok to include this to even begin with.

casual crashout (hes alright dw)
Roasting Every Popular Roblox Obby Game, Because I Can
5,166 views 9h ago #obby ...more
pczm 9.62K

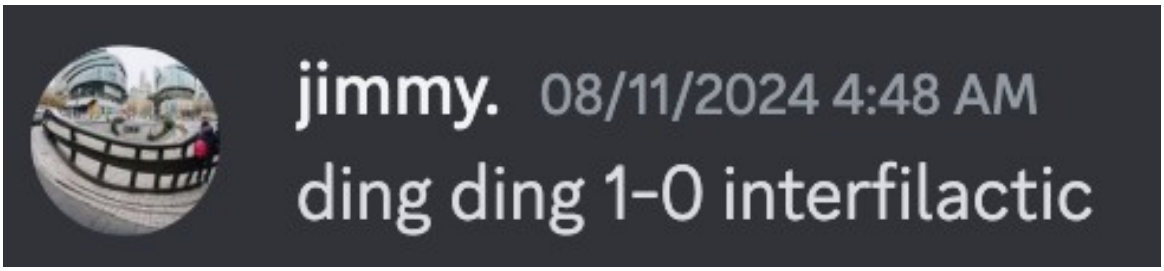
Jimmy’s Incompetencies

For weeks, I wanted to demote Jimmy from ETOP.

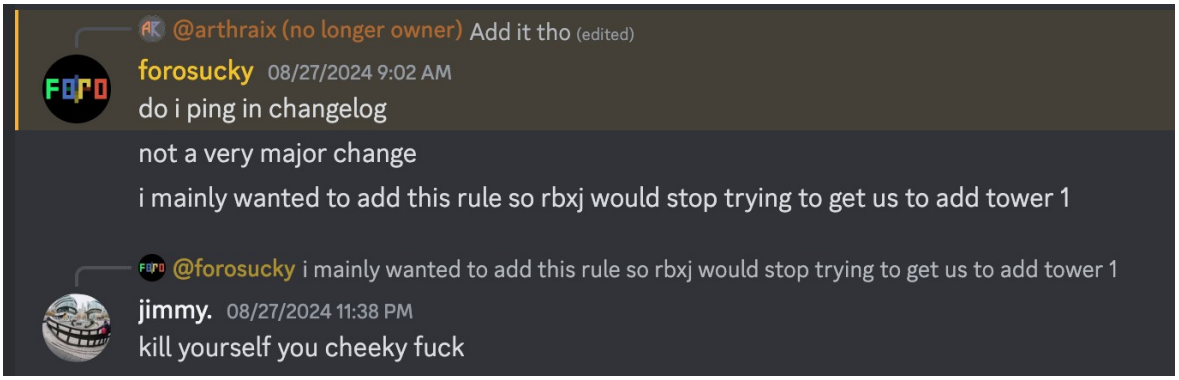
He would constantly try to stir up conflict with the staff. I never did anything remotely as extreme or blatantly offensive as he did with my staff, yet he tried to play victim by the end of this when he was the most blatant instigator out of everyone here.

Original message was deleted
Jump
jimmy. 09/18/2024 11:46 PM
are you fucking stupid
jimmy. 09/16/2024 12:20 AM
no i didnt
@forosucky i all jumped it and its barely h
Jump
jimmy. 09/16/2024 12:17 AM
bro u cant fucking talk ur hardest like extrmee

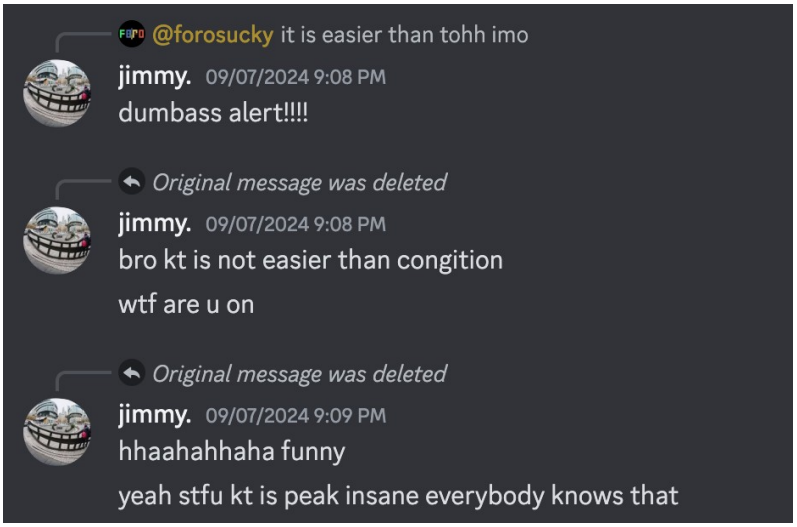
Jimmy would often make comments such as this to always “win” the arguments he dragged the staff team into.



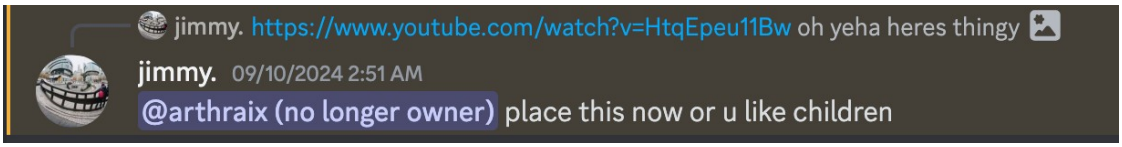
I was against adding April Fools towers, Jimmy kept begging for them to be added.
(hey Obby Mania, remove the April Fools towers, no one wants those on there either)
(The “add it” is referencing the rule change about poor quality towers including AF)


@arthraix (no longer owner) Add it tho (edited)
forosucky 08/27/2024 9:02 AM
do i ping in changelog
not a very major change
i mainly wanted to add this rule so rbxj would stop trying to get us to add tower 1
@forosucky i mainly wanted to add this rule so rbxj would stop trying to get us to add tower 1
jimmy. 08/27/2024 11:38 PM
kill yourself you cheeky fuck

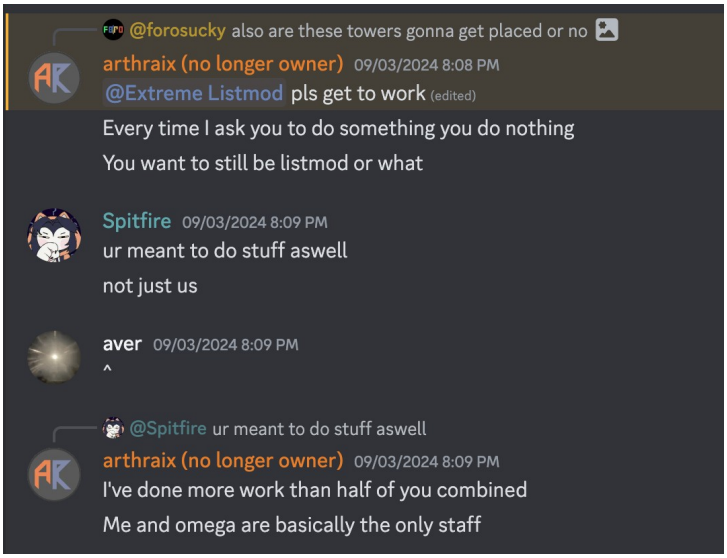
Not too sure what the full context was, but you can see the harmful intent regardless.


@forosucky it is easier than tohh imo
jimmy. 09/07/2024 9:08 PM
dumbass alert!!!!
Original message was deleted
jimmy. 09/07/2024 9:08 PM
bro kt is not easier than congition
wtf are u on
Original message was deleted
jimmy. 09/07/2024 9:09 PM
hhaahahhaha funny
yeah stfu kt is peak insane everybody knows that

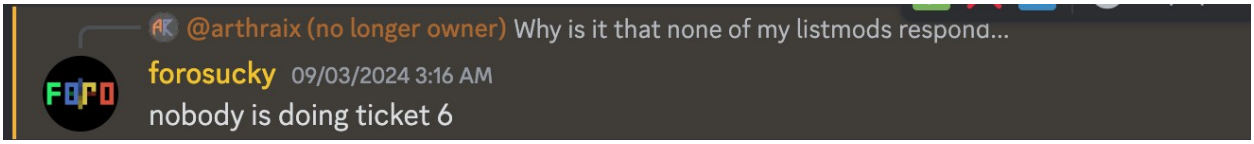
Jimmy constantly made weird comments such as this.

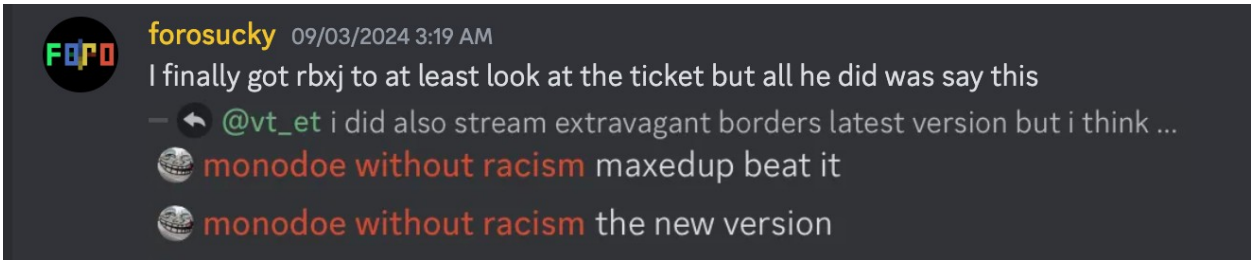

jimmy. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HtqEpeu11Bw oh yeha heres thingy
jimmy. 09/10/2024 2:51 AM
@arthraix (no longer owner) place this now or u like children

Over in my other server, AVSCTL, me and Foromega were doing nearly every single placement. You'll see why this server is important later on. Spitfire had only 1/20th of the messages I had in this server. Spitfire had zero changelogs, yet nearly every other staff member had one. I pinged people frequently to do work and they refused to. The first person I demoted there was Avergex, who after I confronted them in DMs asking them why they were inactive, they ghosted the server then attempted to play victim despite them doing absolutely nothing.

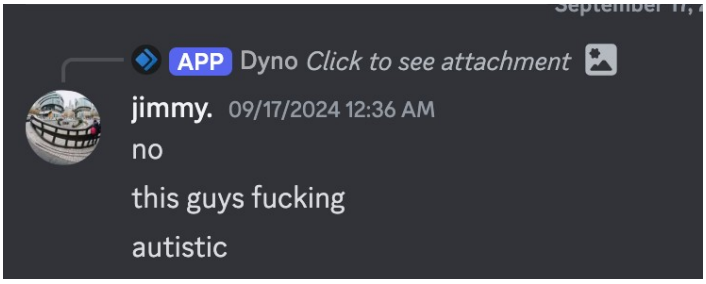

@forosucky also are these towers gonna get placed or no
arthraix (no longer owner) 09/03/2024 8:08 PM
@Extreme Listmod pls get to work (edited)
Every time I ask you to do something you do nothing
You want to still be listmod or what
Spitfire 09/03/2024 8:09 PM
ur meant to do stuff aswell
not just us
aver 09/03/2024 8:09 PM
^
@Spitfire ur meant to do stuff aswell
arthraix (no longer owner) 09/03/2024 8:09 PM
I've done more work than half of you combined
Me and omega are basically the only staff

Over in the admin channels I was talking to Foromega.

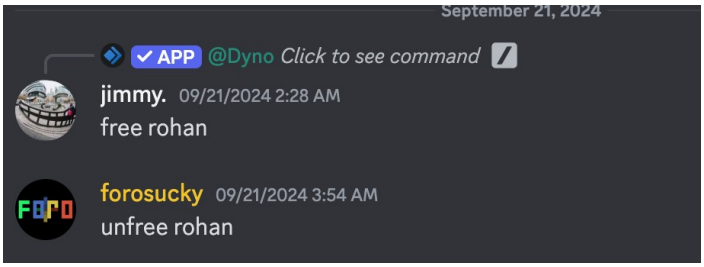



forosucky 09/03/2024 3:19 AM
I finally got rbxj to at least look at the ticket but all he did was say this
@vt_et i did also stream extravagant borders latest version but i think ...
monodoe without racism maxedup beat it
monodoe without racism the new version

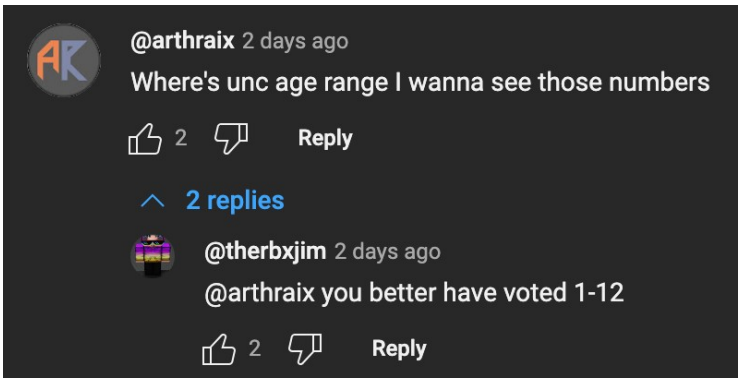
Jimmy would make comments like this on listmod application forms.



He kept wanting to have people who caused damage to me unbanned.

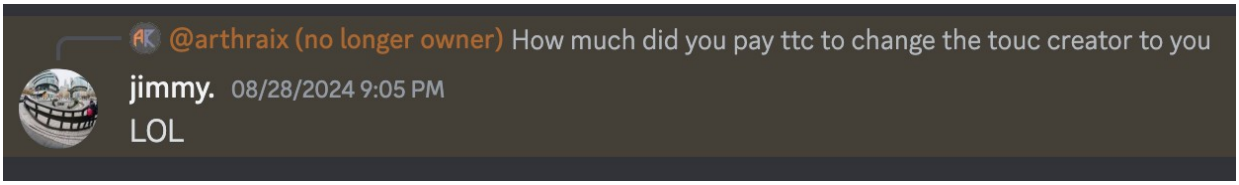


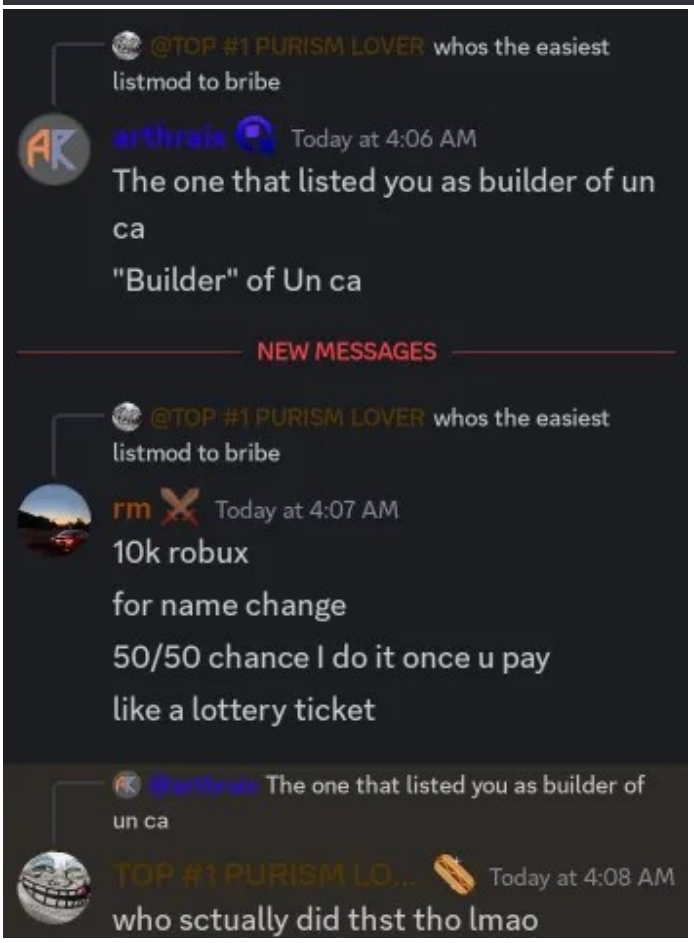
Jimmy would continue to stalk me elsewhere, making threats like this.



Tower of Un Ca Creator

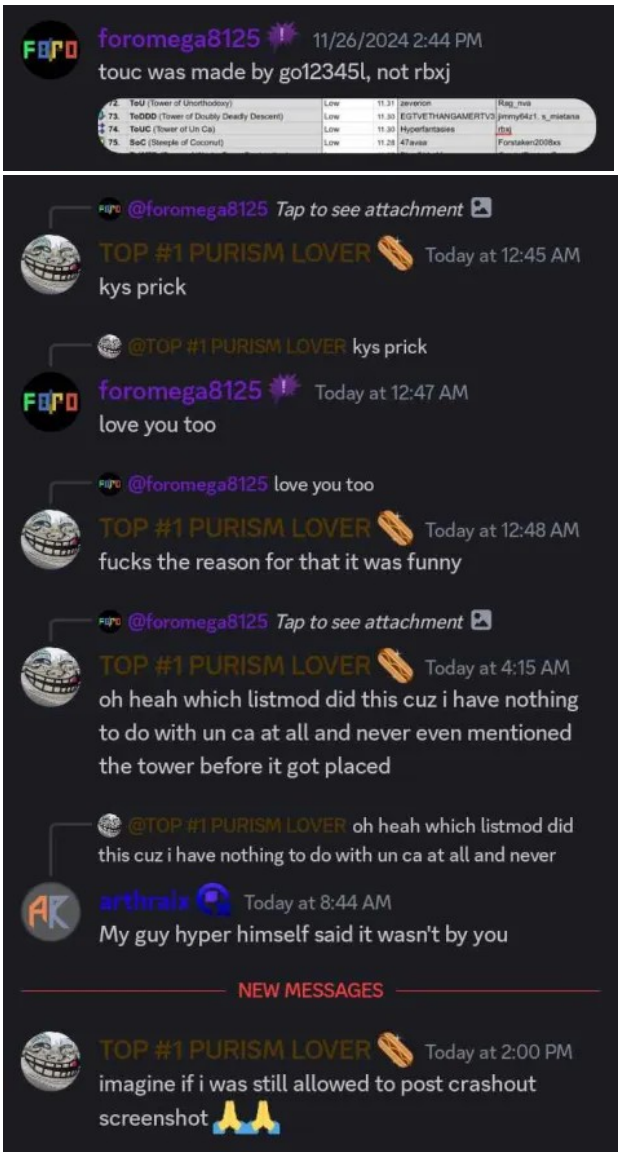
For around half a year, ToUC was falsely listed to have been created by Jimmy. Since he was staff in my servers (though I did plan on demoting him for quite some time) I didn't mention anything of it.




@TOP #1 PURISM LOVER whos the easiest listmod to bribe
arthraix Today at 4:06 AM
The one that listed you as builder of un ca
"Builder" of Un ca
NEW MESSAGES
@TOP #1 PURISM LOVER whos the easiest listmod to bribe
rm Today at 4:07 AM
10k robux
for name change
50/50 chance I do it once u pay
like a lottery ticket
The one that listed you as builder of un ca
TOP #1 PURISM LO... Today at 4:08 AM
who sctually did thst tho lmao

And this was after the 10/20 drama meaning I no longer had to hold up.

Around a month after 10/20 happened action was taken.

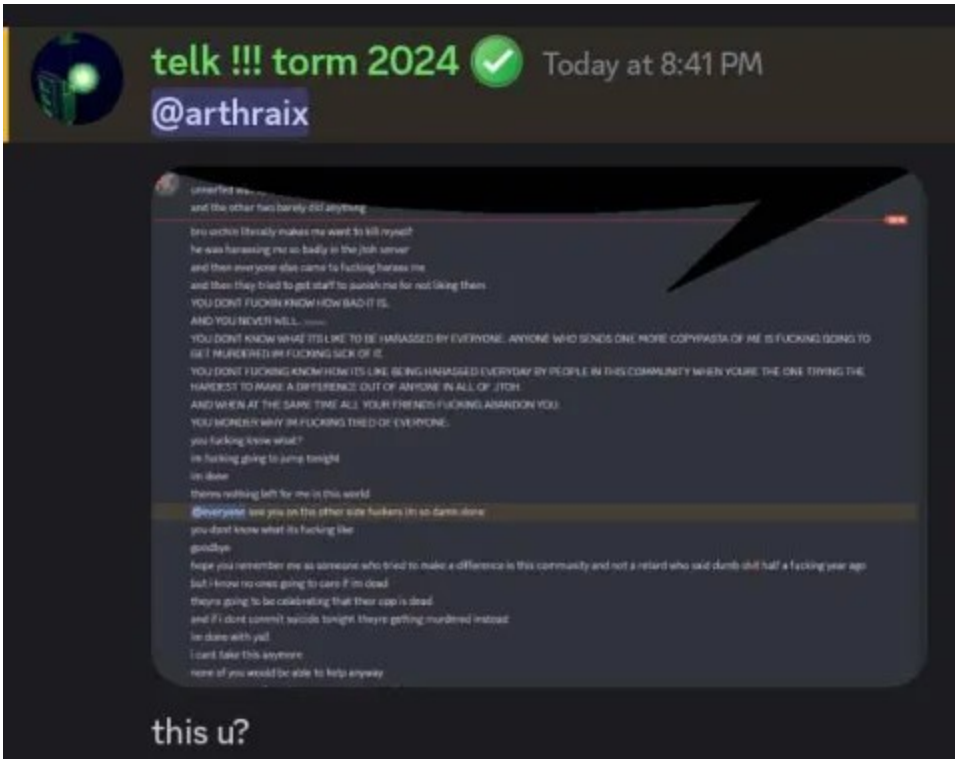

foromega8125 11/26/2024 2:44 PM
touc was made by go12345l, not rbxj
@foromega8125 Tap to see attachment
TOP #1 PURISM LOVER Today at 12:45 AM
kys prick
@TOP #1 PURISM LOVER kys prick
foromega8125 Today at 12:47 AM
love you too
@foromega8125 love you too
TOP #1 PURISM LOVER Today at 12:48 AM
fucks the reason for that it was funny
@foromega8125 Tap to see attachment
TOP #1 PURISM LOVER Today at 4:15 AM
oh heah which listmod did this cuz i have nothing to do with un ca at all and never even mentioned the tower before it got placed
@TOP #1 PURISM LOVER oh heah which listmod did this cuz i have nothing to do with un ca at all and never
arthraix Today at 8:44 AM
My guy hyper himself said it wasn't by you
NEW MESSAGES
TOP #1 PURISM LOVER Today at 2:00 PM
imagine if i was still allowed to post crashout screenshot

People often bypassed the 10/20 image as if it was a slur bypass, like Jimmy right here.

Anyways, this was not acceptable of a response and he remains unpunished.

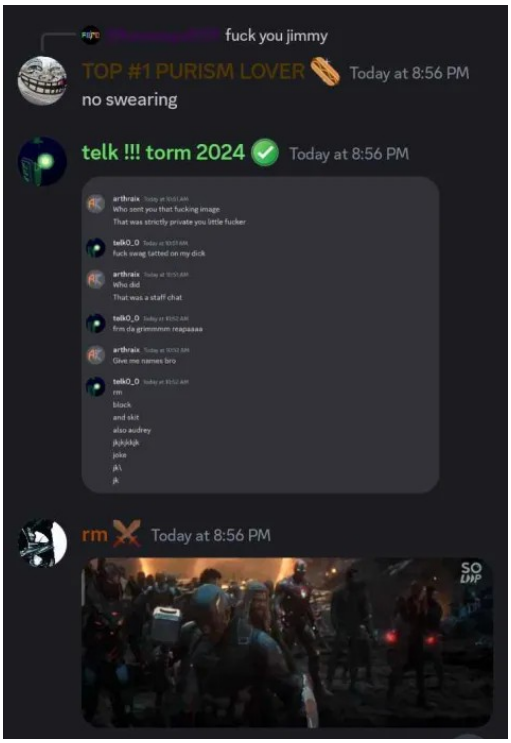
And It Unfolded

This was the first instance of it being posted publicly.

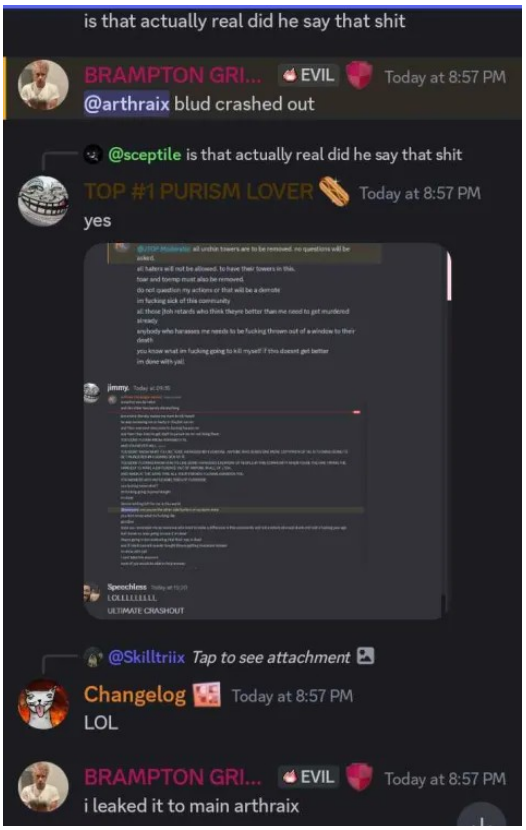


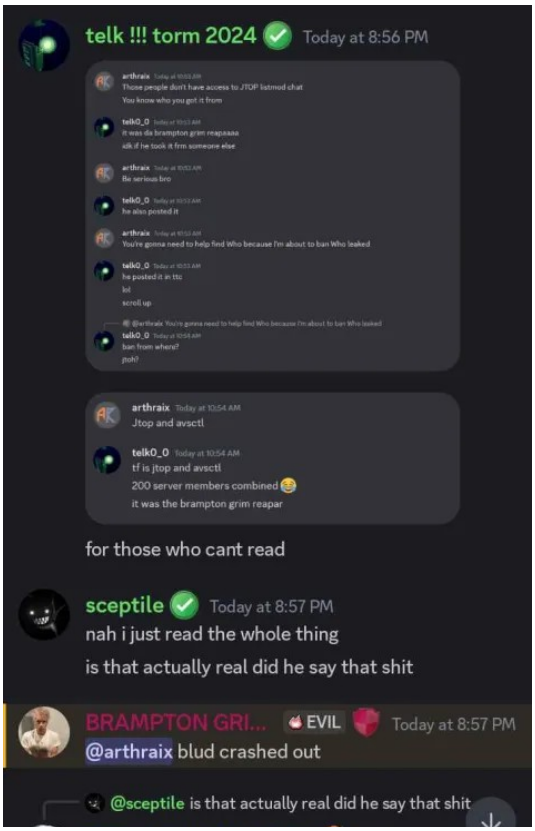
With the second instance being from Brampton himself.

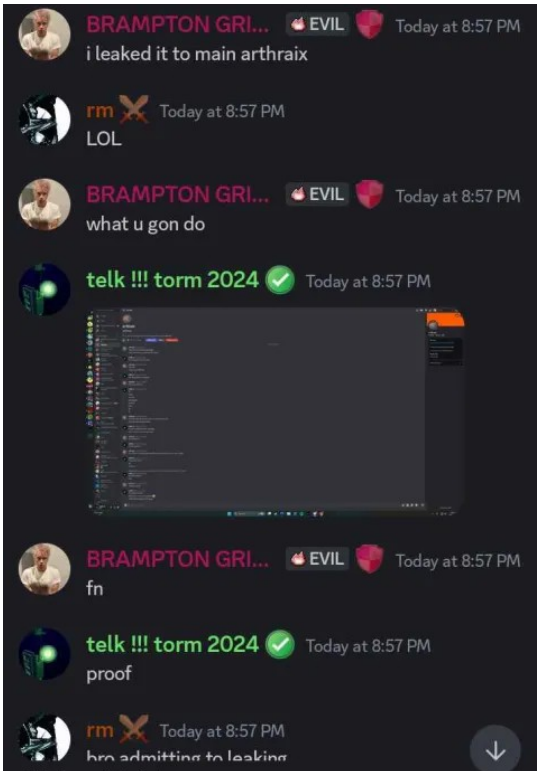
And it seemed more and more like there was something pre-planned.

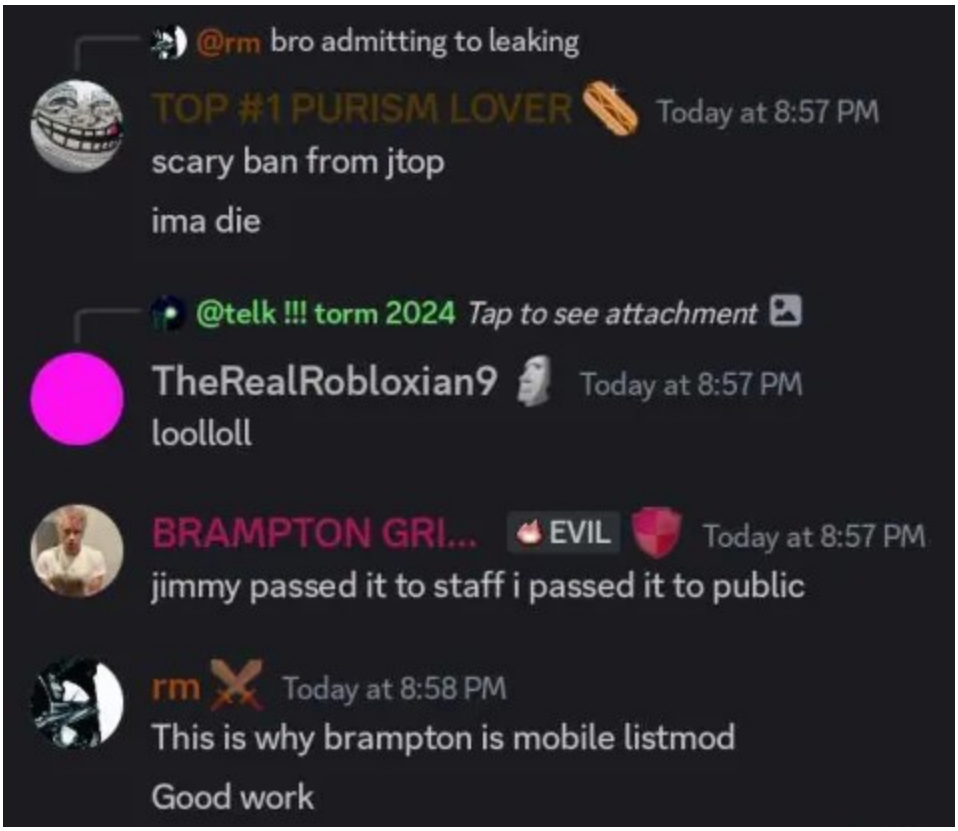


Especially after I saw this. Brampton has an alt that is not banned in multiple EToH servers as seen in The Doxx Attempt section.

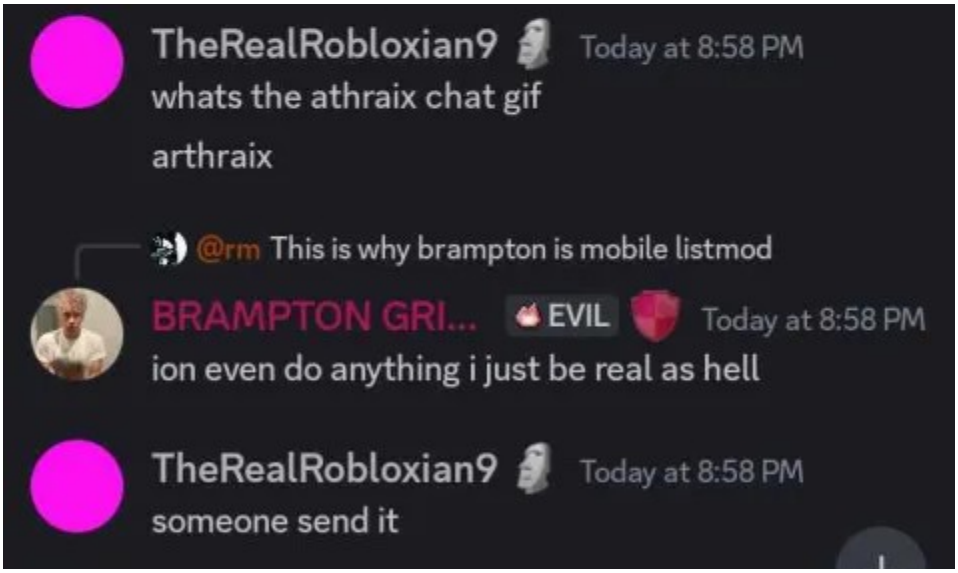


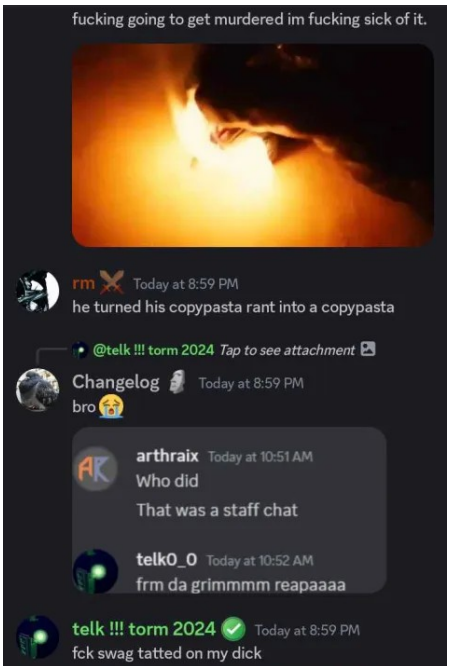

telk !!! torm 2024 Today at 8:56 PM
Those people don't have access to JTOP listmod chat
You know who you got it from
it was da brampton grim reapaaaa
idk if he took it frm someone else
Be serious bro
he also posted it
You're gonna need to help find Who because I'm about to ban Who leaked
he posted it in ttc
lol
scroll up
ban from where?
jtop?
arthraix Today at 10:54 AM
Jtop and avsctl
telk0_0 Today at 10:54 AM
tf is jtop and avsctl
200 server members combined
it was the brampton grim reapar
for those who cant read
sceptile Today at 8:57 PM
nah i just read the whole thing
is that actually real did he say that shit
BRAMPTON GRI... EVIL Today at 8:57 PM
@arthraix blud crashed out
@sceptile is that actually real did he say that shit
The gif from above from Rohan was deleted.

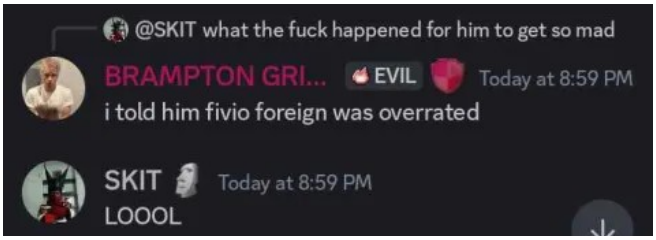

BRAMPTON GRI... EVIL Today at 8:57 PM
i leaked it to main arthraix
rm Today at 8:57 PM
LOL
BRAMPTON GRI... EVIL Today at 8:57 PM
what u gon do
telk !!! torm 2024 Today at 8:57 PM
BRAMPTON GRI... EVIL Today at 8:57 PM
fn
telk !!! torm 2024 Today at 8:57 PM
proof
rm Today at 8:57 PM
From this, it seemed likely that Rohan was involved in a plot.
In fact, here is the proof it was almost certainly a plot.

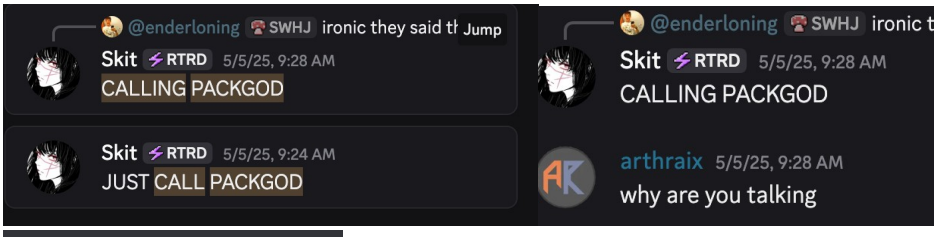


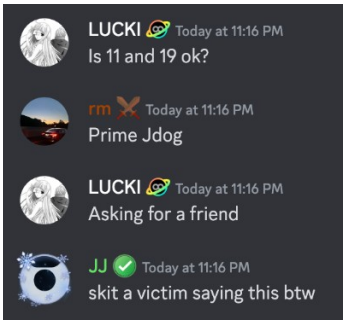
While Rohan’s statement was satire there is some truth in every joke.



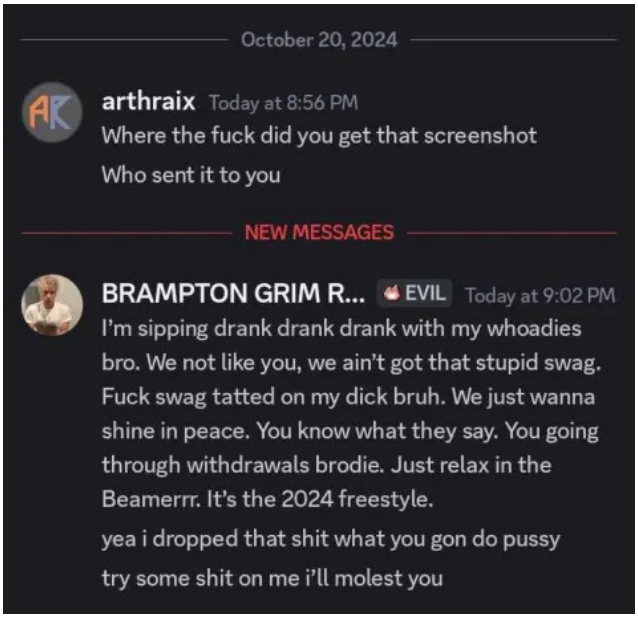

fucking going to get murdered im fucking sick of it.
rm Today at 8:59 PM
he turned his copypasta rant into a copypasta
@telk !!! torm 2024 Tap to see attachment
Changelog Today at 8:59 PM
bro
arthraix Today at 10:51 AM
Who did
That was a staff chat
telk0_0 Today at 10:52 AM
frm da grimmmm reapaaaa
telk !!! torm 2024 Today at 8:59 PM
fck swag tatted on my dick
Pay attention to the line from telk here.


@SKIT what the fuck happened for him to get so mad
BRAMPTON GRI... EVIL Today at 8:59 PM
i told him fivio foreign was overrated
SKIT Today at 8:59 PM
LOOOL
Same Skitsuna glazed to oblivion by everyone, Skit and Myfrata (now exposed for being a nazi) were joking about “calling packgod” around suicidal people.
And also joking about pedophilia.

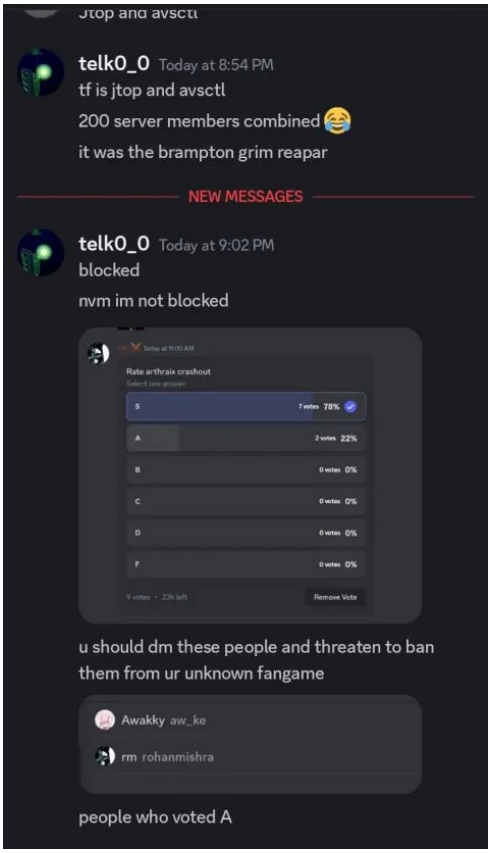

@enderloning SWHJ ironic they said th Jump
Skit RTRD 5/5/25, 9:28 AM
CALLING PACKGOD
Skit RTRD 5/5/25, 9:24 AM
JUST CALL PACKGOD
@enderloning SWHJ ironic t
Skit RTRD 5/5/25, 9:28 AM
CALLING PACKGOD
arthraix 5/5/25, 9:28 AM
why are you talking

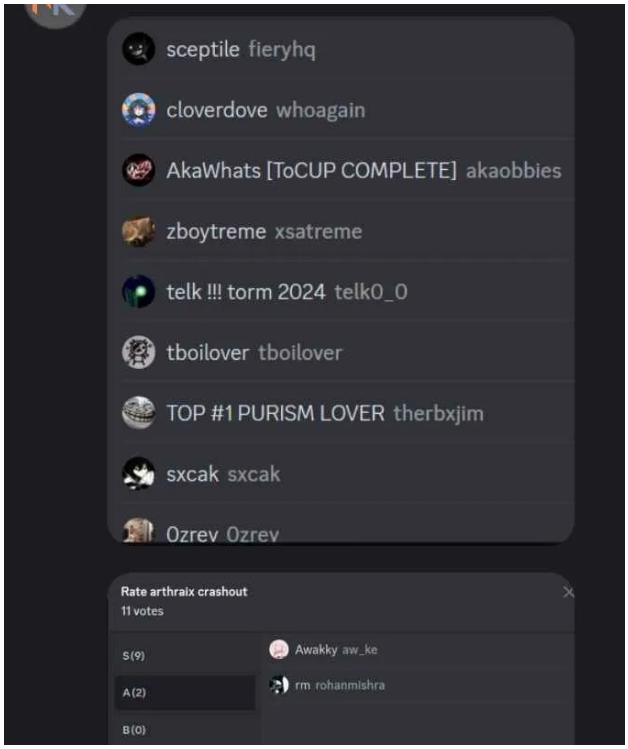

LUCKI Today at 11:16 PM
Is 11 and 19 ok?
rm Today at 11:16 PM
Prime Jdog
LUCKI Today at 11:16 PM
Asking for a friend
JJ Today at 11:16 PM
skit a victim saying this btw

Same lyrics as telk said earlier. Possibly an inside job.


October 20, 2024
arthraix Today at 8:56 PM
Where the fuck did you get that screenshot
Who sent it to you
NEW MESSAGES
BRAMPTON GRIM R... EVIL Today at 9:02 PM
I'm sipping drank drank drank with my whoadies bro. We not like you, we ain't got that stupid swag. Fuck swag tatted on my dick bruh. We just wanna shine in peace. You know what they say. You going through withdrawals brodie. Just relax in the Beamerrr. It's the 2024 freestyle.
yea i dropped that shit what you gon do pussy
try some shit on me i'll molest you

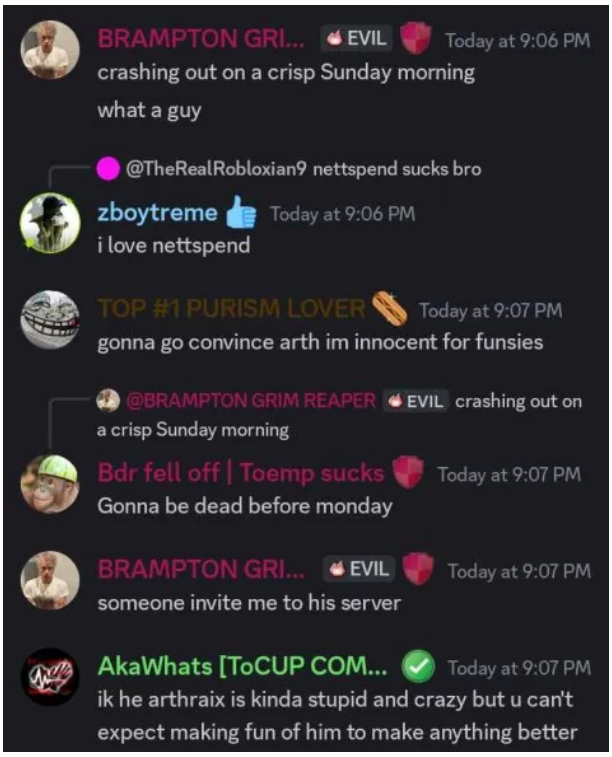
BRAMPTON GRI... EVIL Today at 9:03 PM
arthraix Today at 10:56 AM
Where the fuck did you get that screenshot
Who sent it to you
BRAMPTON GRIM REAPER EVIL Today at 11:02 AM
I'm sipping drank drank drank with my whoadies bro. We not like you, we ain't got that stupid swag. Fuck swag tatted on my dick bruh. We just wanna shine in peace. You know what they say. You going through withdrawals brodie. Just relax in the Beamerrr. It's the 2024 freestyle.
yea i dropped that shit what you gon do pussy


telk0_0 Today at 8:54 PM
tf is jtop and avsctl
200 server members combined
it was the brampton grim reapar
NEW MESSAGES
telk0_0 Today at 9:02 PM
blocked
nvm im not blocked
Rate arthraix crashout
u should dm these people and threaten to ban them from ur unknown fangame
Awakky aw_ke
rm rohanmishra
people who voted A



Rohan made an extremely offensive poll.
On the right is the full updated list from a bit later on.

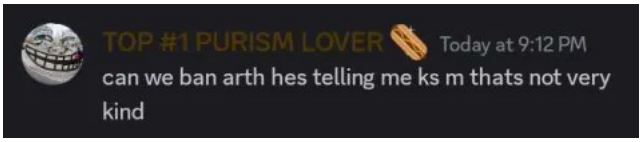
Admission of guilt from Jimmy.


BRAMPTON GRI... EVIL Today at 9:06 PM
crashing out on a crisp Sunday morning
what a guy
@TheRealRobloxian9 nettspend sucks bro
zboytreme Today at 9:06 PM
i love nettspend
TOP #1 PURISM LOVER Today at 9:07 PM
gonna go convince arth im innocent for funsies
@BRAMPTON GRIM REAPER EVIL crashing out on a crisp Sunday morning
Bdr fell off | Toemp sucks Today at 9:07 PM
Gonna be dead before monday
BRAMPTON GRI... EVIL Today at 9:07 PM
someone invite me to his server
AkaWhats [ToCUP COM... Today at 9:07 PM
ik he arthraix is kinda stupid and crazy but u can't expect making fun of him to make anything better

3 minutes after admitting to being guilty, the second I enter chat.

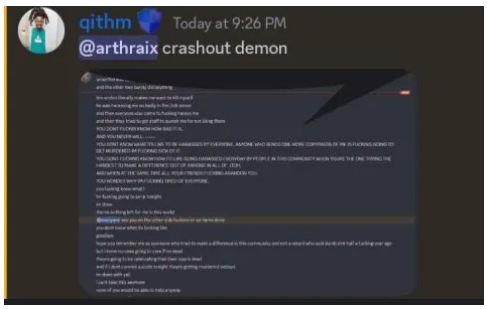
I'm done with this shit bro yall just hating to hate
TOP #1 PURISM LOVER Today at 9:10 PM
i didnt leak it i just told speechless
You leaked
BRAMPTON GRI... EVIL Today at 9:10 PM
bend that shit over
white boy

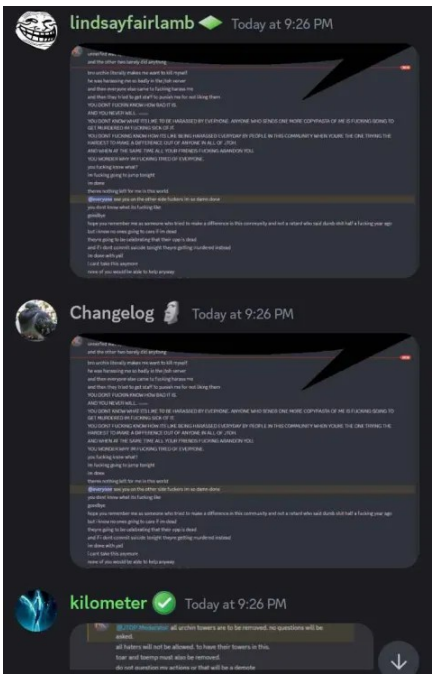
And rape threats from Brampton too! File a federal investigation at this point.

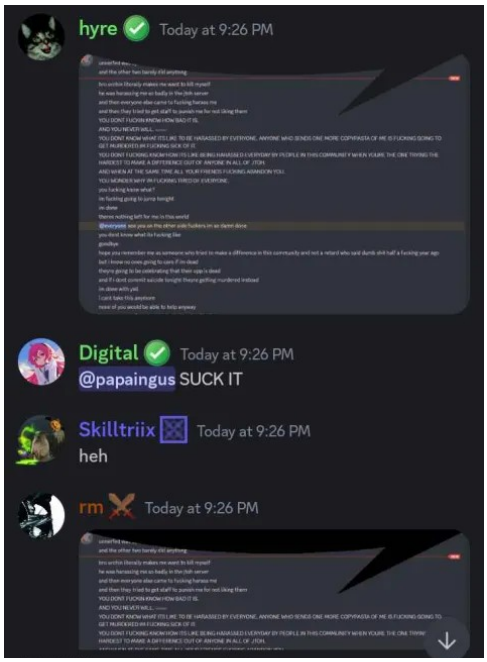


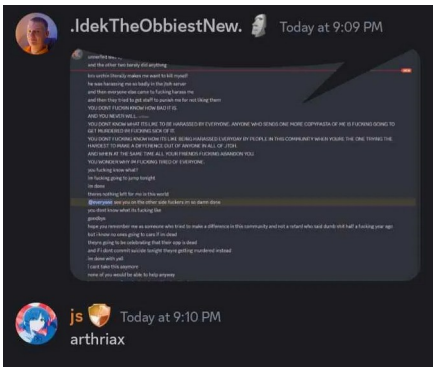
He tried to play victim but in the most blatantly guilty way possible.

And here is a list of some people that had posted it.

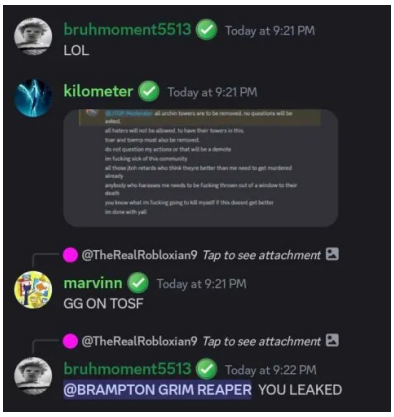




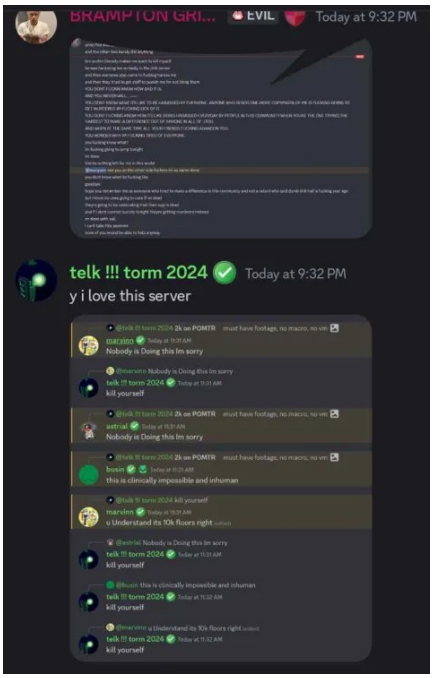




TheRealRobloxian9 spammed it around 20 times on 10/20.


bruhmoment5513 Today at 9:21 PM
LOL
kilometer Today at 9:21 PM
@TheRealRobloxian9 Tap to see attachment
marvinn Today at 9:21 PM
GG ON TOSF
@TheRealRobloxian9 Tap to see attachment
bruhmoment5513 Today at 9:22 PM
@BRAMPTON GRIM REAPER YOU LEAKED
And Brampton’s gang laughed it off.

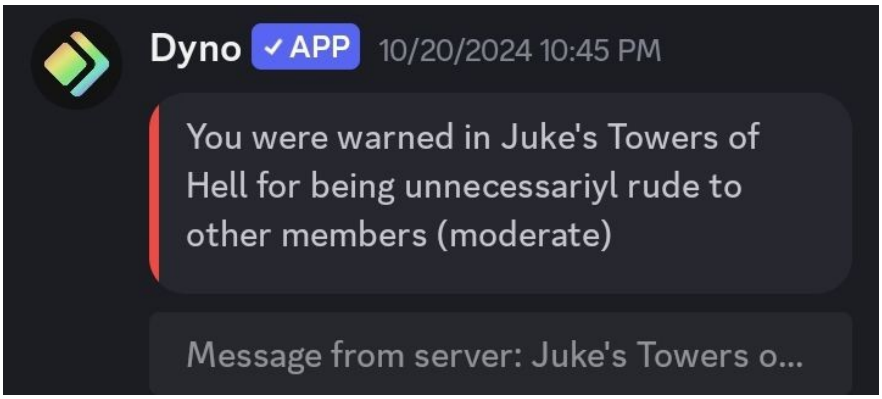
Funny that I said kys to a ragebaiter in OM and got muted for a week, telk remains a free man after doing it every day. EToH server has thousands of results for “kys” btw.



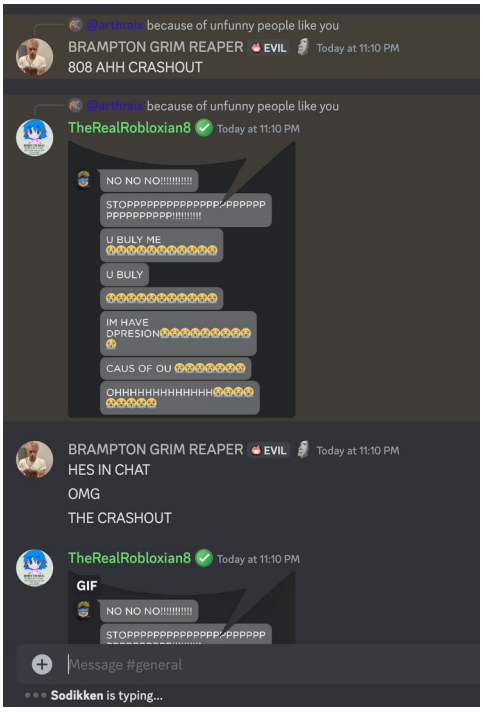
Brampton and the doxxer gang would also try to draw negative attention to me.

@BRAMPTON GRIM REAPER EVIL don’t let this
distract you from the fact that @arthraix crashed out this
bruhmoment5513 Today at 9:35 PM
attention there is an active 808 in the server

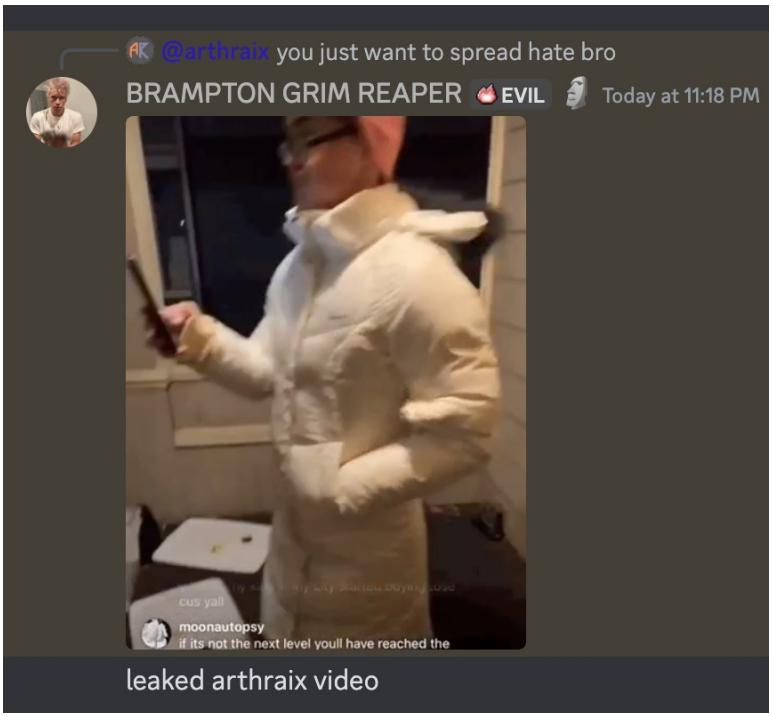
It was actually well after the message was leaked that the staff would warn me despite me being the one who was being harassed. It is impossible to warn me for the gif as you have made a rule within your server to not warn/ban people for actions outside of the server! Except you still do anyways.

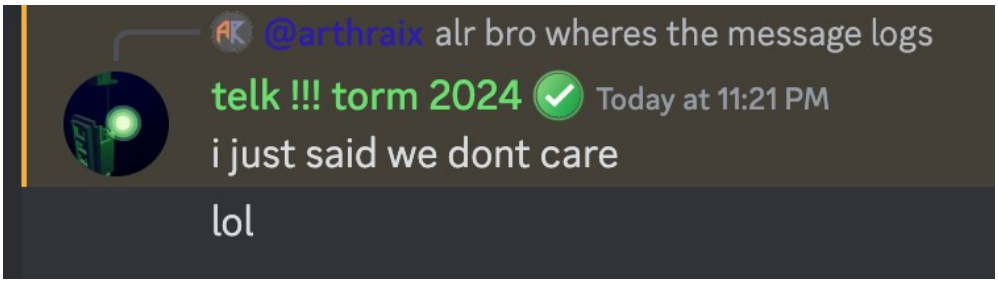

Dyno
APP
10/20/2024 10:45 PM
You were warned in Juke's Towers of Hell for being unnecessariyl rude to other members (moderate)
Message from server: Juke's Towers o...

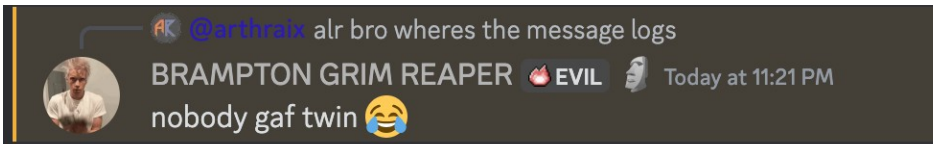
Brampton and RavenousNiko (display name TheRealRobloxian8) continued to drag on the harassment for a few hours after.

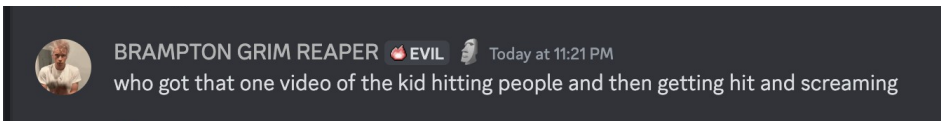


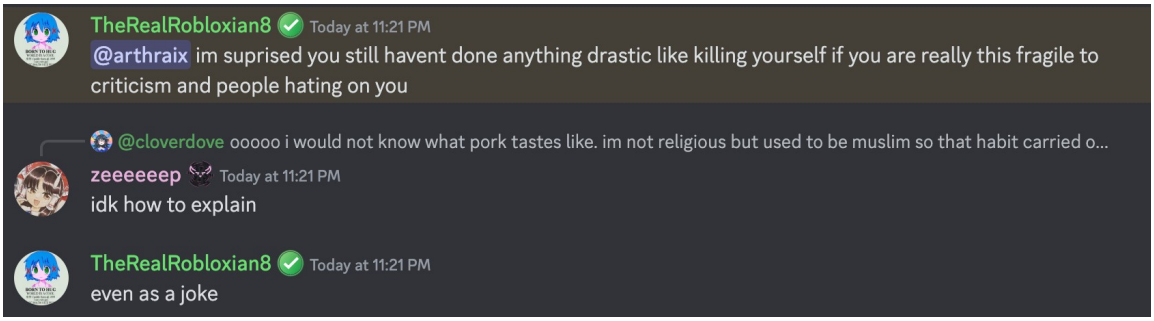
Memory usage: 358 MB
dont beef with me because of the past beef with me over the present
talking ≠ yapping
controversial opinions ≠ ragebait
my steam account is not arthraix
dont beef with me because of the past beef with me over the present
talking ≠ yapping
controversial opinions ≠ ragebait
my steam account is not arthraix
dont beef with me because of the past beef with me over the present
talking ≠ yapping
controversial opinions ≠ ragebait
my steam account is not arthraix
@arthraix cuz you fucked up
BRAMPTON GRIM REAPER EVIL Today at 11:10 PM
"Ong I'm boutta crashout"

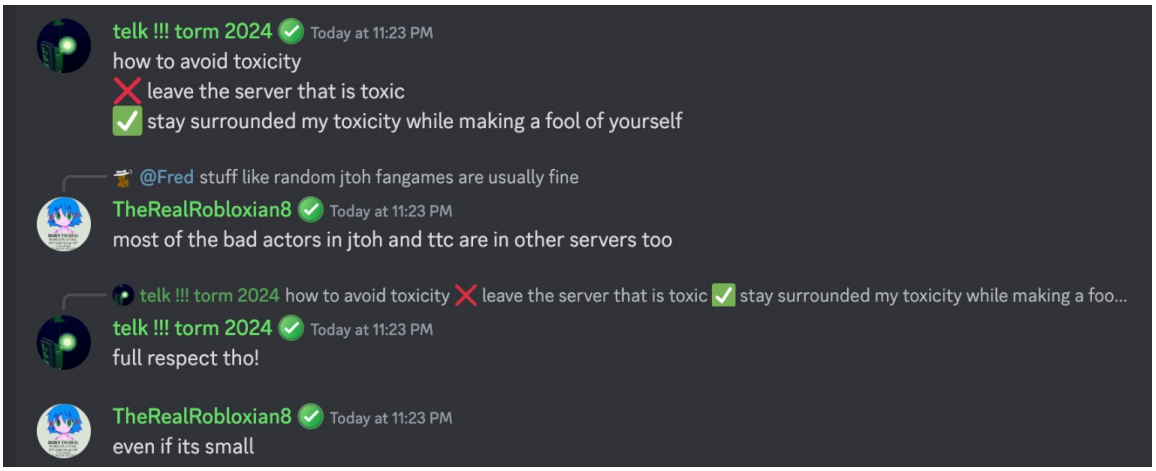

@arthraix you just want to spread hate bro
BRAMPTON GRIM REAPER EVIL Today at 11:18 PM
cus yall
moonautopsy
if its not the next level youll have reached the
leaked arthraix video

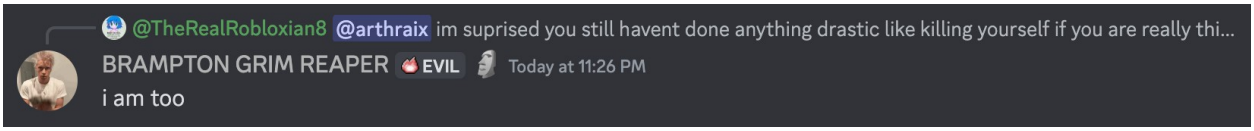

@arthraix alr bro wheres the message logs
telk !!! torm 2024 Today at 11:21 PM
i just said we dont care
lol

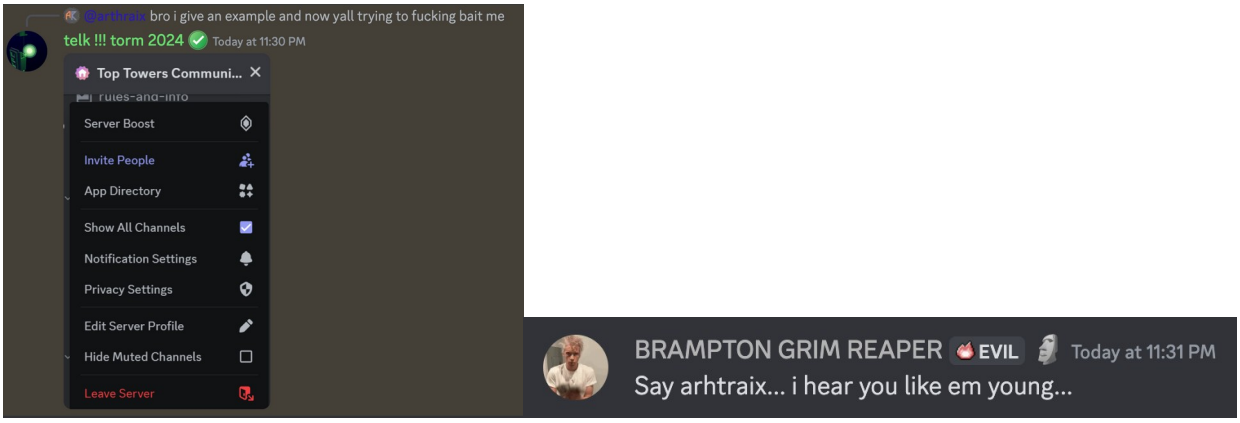

@arthraix alr bro wheres the message logs
BRAMPTON GRIM REAPER EVIL Today at 11:21 PM
nobody gaf twin 😂

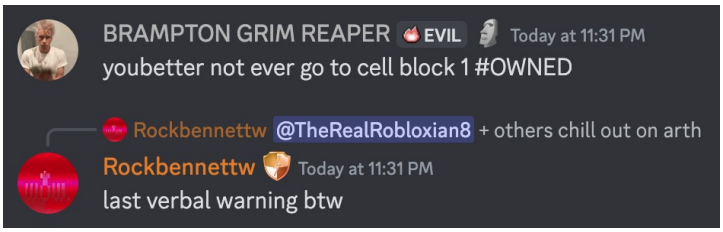

BRAMPTON GRIM REAPER EVIL Today at 11:21 PM
who got that one video of the kid hitting people and then getting hit and screaming

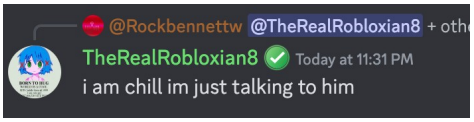

TheRealRobloxian8 Today at 11:21 PM
@arthraix im suprised you still havent done anything drastic like killing yourself if you are really this fragile to criticism and people hating on you
@cloverdove ooooo i would not know what pork tastes like. im not religious but used to be muslim so that habit carried o...
zeeeeeep Today at 11:21 PM
idk how to explain
TheRealRobloxian8 Today at 11:21 PM
even as a joke


telk !!! torm 2024 Today at 11:23 PM
how to avoid toxicity
❌ leave the server that is toxic
✅ stay surrounded my toxicity while making a fool of yourself
@Fred stuff like random jtoh fangames are usually fine
TheRealRobloxian8 Today at 11:23 PM
most of the bad actors in jtoh and ttc are in other servers too
telk !!! torm 2024 how to avoid toxicity ❌ leave the server that is toxic ✅ stay surrounded my toxicity while making a foo...
telk !!! torm 2024 Today at 11:23 PM
full respect tho!
TheRealRobloxian8 Today at 11:23 PM
even if its small


@TheRealRobloxian8 @arthraix im suprised you still havent done anything drastic like killing yourself if you are really thi...
BRAMPTON GRIM REAPER EVIL Today at 11:26 PM
i am too


@arthraix bro i give an example and now yall trying to fucking bait me
telk !!! torm 2024 Today at 11:30 PM
Top Towers Communi...
Server Boost
Invite People
App Directory
Show All Channels
Notification Settings
Privacy Settings
Edit Server Profile
Hide Muted Channels
Leave Server
BRAMPTON GRIM REAPER EVIL Today at 11:31 PM
Say arhtraix... i hear you like em young...


BRAMPTON GRIM REAPER EVIL Today at 11:31 PM
youbetter not ever go to cell block 1 #OWNED
Rockbennettw @TheRealRobloxian8 + others chill out on arth
Rockbennettw Today at 11:31 PM
last verbal warning btw



@bruhmoment5513 arthraix -> a minooooorr
BRAMPTON GRIM REAPER EVIL Today at 11:32 PM
(piano sounds)
@TheRealRobloxian8 i am chill im just talking to him
Rockbennettw Today at 11:32 PM
kinda disrespectfully

(you'll see why the threats from Brampton and his gang on the top is important later on)

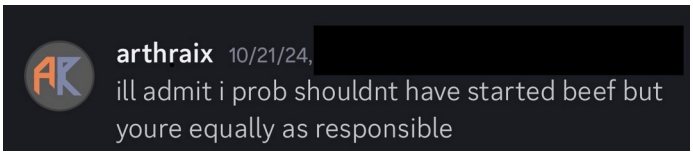
(which was sent right after rock said that)

RavenousNiko’s Comments

The user RavenousNiko had been known to make disrespectful and other rule-breaking remarks for a long time, including outside of 10/20.
Extension Document 2 - RavenousNiko's Comments

10/21 - Acknowledgement

I later acknowledged that I should not have started some of the conflict before and resulting from 10/20, but it was completely glossed over and ignored. It is impossible for me to have announced to the masses about anything other than through this document (which was still a work in progress even back then). Therefore, no matter what I said it would not be easy for the whole community to have even seen my acknowledgement. To this day, many people still believe that I do not regret my actions. Sure, it’s not a complete apology, but it definitely does display some level of regret. It could’ve been the end of an argument that was ongoing at the time; both sides could have simply apologized to each other for their wrongdoings; or even a third party involvement to end and resolve the drama; but this did not happen, as usual within this community, where drama is encouraged then used as a way to ban users who were “found” “guilty”.

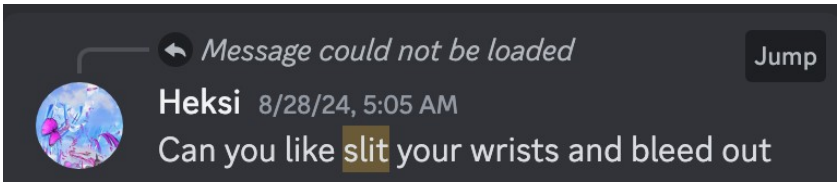


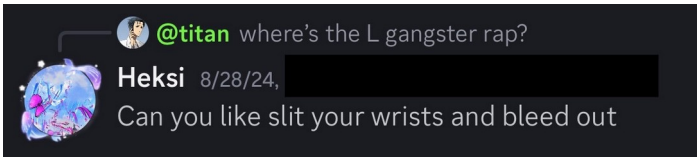
Now, the argument at the time was over this message I sent in the ETOP staff channels. Of course, the messages screenshotted were a very poor look for me at the time. Once you consider the context of what happened (from 10/20) it is evident that the situation cannot be seen the same. I am indeed aware the majority of this community did not know that it was sent right before a suicide attempt, after which nobody would be in a good headspace. This does not excuse the statements being made, nor the reactions.

Heksi 10/21/24,
really cool set of messages
arthraix (no longer owner) Today at 08:42
@JTOP Moderator all urchin towers are to be removed. no questions will be asked.
all haters will not be allowed. to have their towers in this.
toar and toemp must also be removed.
do not question my actions or that will be a demote
im fucking sick of this community
all those jtoh retards who think theyre better than me need to get murdered already
anybody who harasses me needs to be fucking t.rrown out of a window to their death
you know what im fucking going to kill myself if this doesnt get better
im done with yall

Heksi was known to also get into drama with other users frequently, but the drama between me and him that eventually boiled up into 10/20 was something that built up over a few weeks. The biggest issue with what

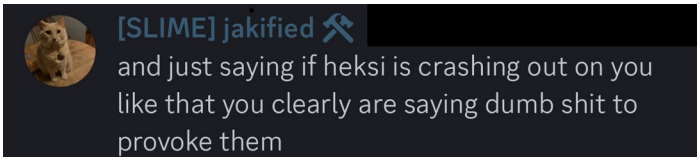
happened was that Heksi (as have most people in this document) had more power and influence than I had, meaning that it was nearly impossible for me to properly defend myself without people already having some bias not in my favor.
This is a rather famous message from Heksi, who had many of his friends try to defend him for saying this, with him never getting punished or the same level of hate for this statement despite a dozen cases of me getting harassed for things equally or less bad. It's ironic, too, because Heksi wasn't any stranger to saying heinous things, either.



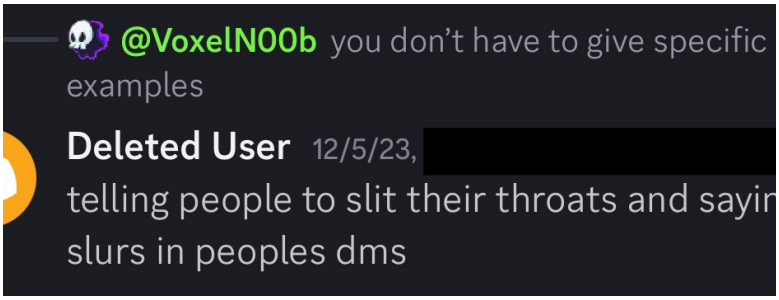


So many infamous messages I have multiple screenshots of.

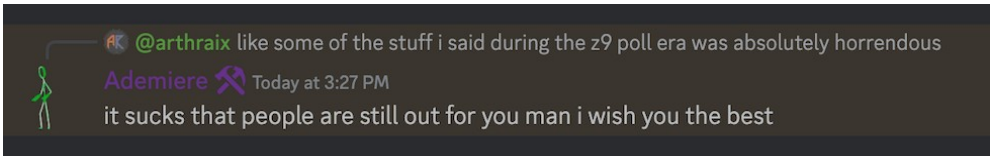
One of Heksi's close friends, Jakified, was defending him by insulting others.

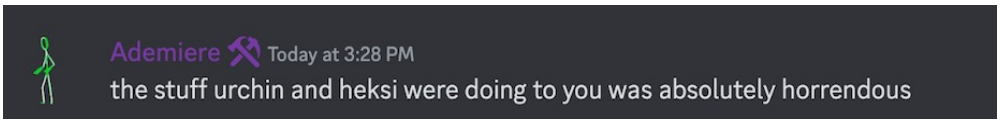


However, there was supposedly cases of Heksi doing this even back in 2023.


@VoxelN00b you don't have to give specific examples
Deleted User 12/5/23,
telling people to slit their throats and sayir
slurs in peoples dms

Who knows if Ademiere still stands by this statement about the 10/20 situation.
Currently, he is a Moderator in EToH still.

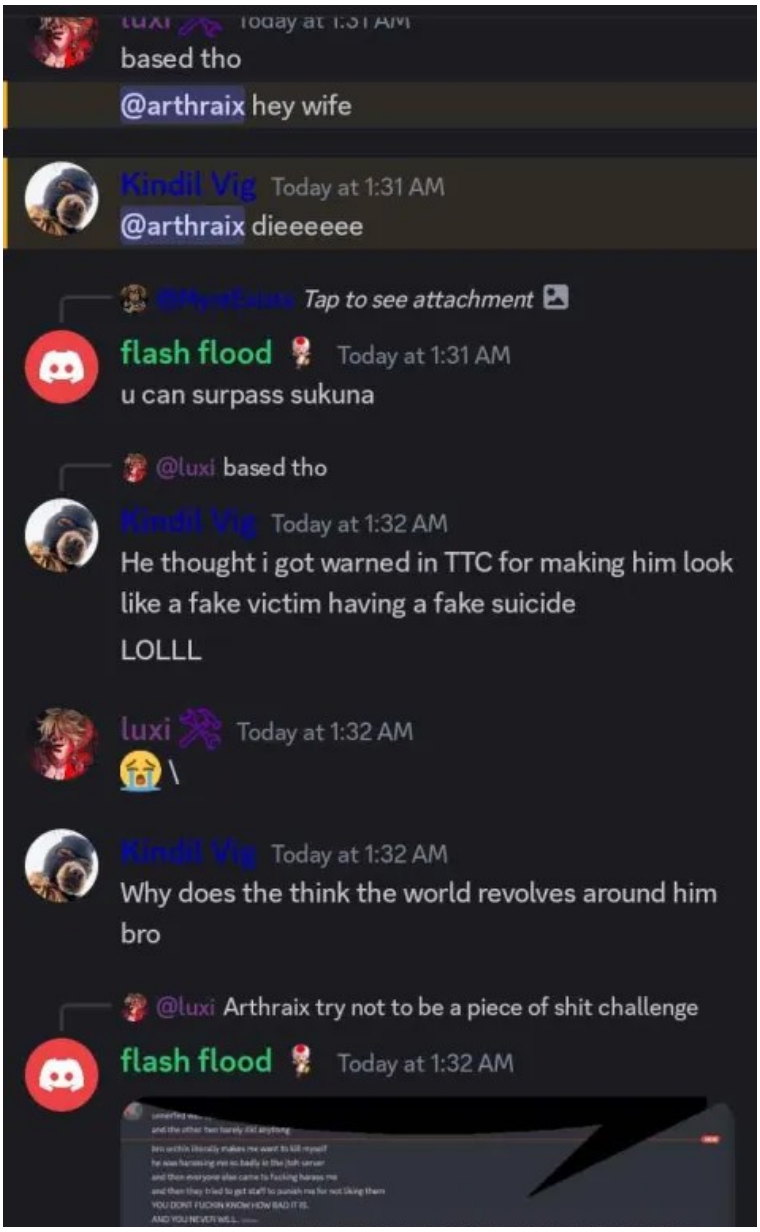

@arthraix like some of the stuff i said during the z9 poll era was absolutely horrendous
Ademiere Today at 3:27 PM
it sucks that people are still out for you man i wish you the best



CSCD

While I was not banned until sometime around Spring 2025 I had already began to grow a disliking for the server and how it let people get away with openly insulting (not even criticizing, there was no civility here) me in public channels with zero consequences.

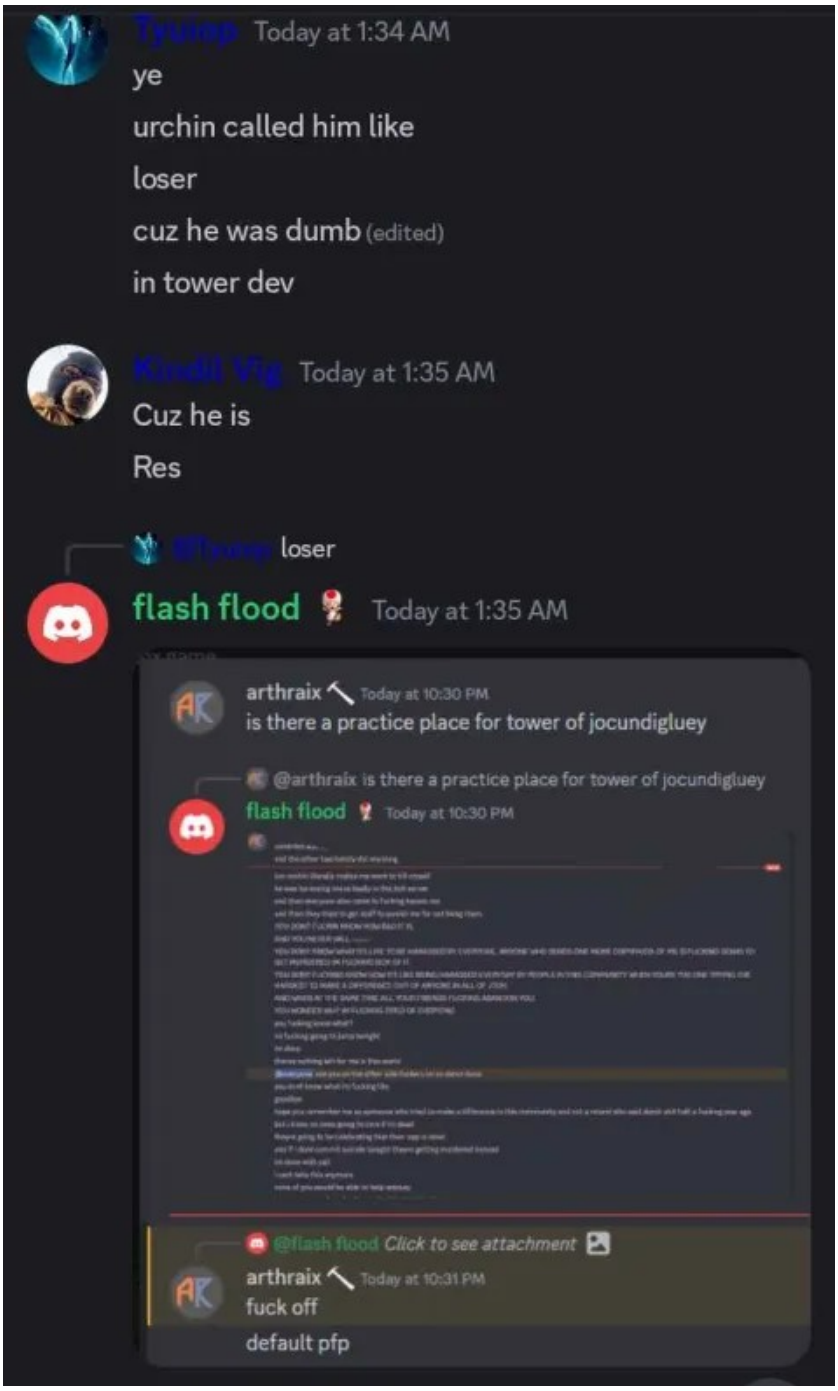
While my statements had been made out of anger and frustration with the community at the time, RavenousNiko had constantly talked about me in offensive/threatening ways.


based tho
@arthraix hey wife
Kindil Vig Today at 1:31 AM
@arthraix dieeeeee
Tap to see attachment
flash flood Today at 1:31 AM
u can surpass sukuna
@luxi based tho
Kindil Vig Today at 1:32 AM
He thought i got warned in TTC for making him look like a fake victim having a fake suicide
LOLLL
luxi Today at 1:32 AM
Kindil Vig Today at 1:32 AM
Why does the think the world revolves around him bro
@luxi Arthraix try not to be a piece of shit challenge
flash flood Today at 1:32 AM

There is a difference between selfishness and being assertive in conflict. Selfishness is intentionally putting innocent people down to gain something for yourself.

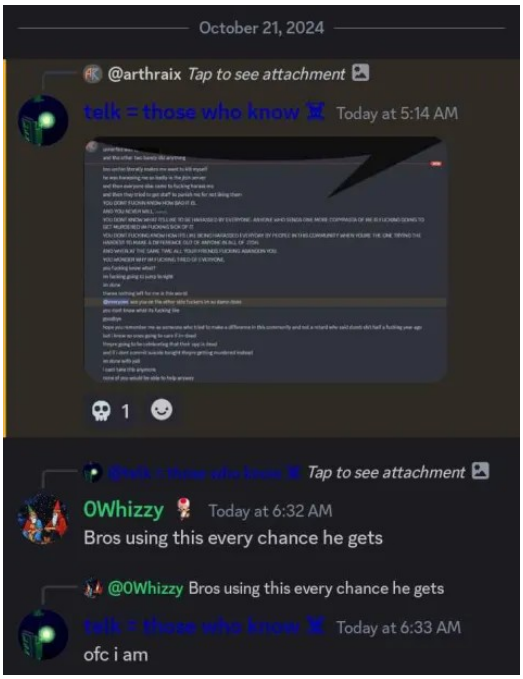
Asserting is when you stand up to the injustices around you, such as the harassment I had received from the entire 10/20 drama.

It is highly likely Tyuiop had been told this by someone else as the actual conversation in tower development was Urchin mocking and insulting me for trying to stand up for myself in a way that looked “dumb”. Though I was less mature back then, it does not excuse the actions taken against me, as I genuinely wanted to resolve things.


Tyuiop Today at 1:34 AM
ye
urchin called him like
loser
cuz he was dumb (edited)
in tower dev
Kindil Vig Today at 1:35 AM
Cuz he is
Res
@Tyuiop loser
flash flood Today at 1:35 AM
arthraix Today at 10:30 PM
is there a practice place for tower of jocundigluey
@arthraix is there a practice place for tower of jocundigluey
flash flood Today at 10:30 PM
@flash flood Click to see attachment
arthraix Today at 10:31 PM
fuck off
default pfp

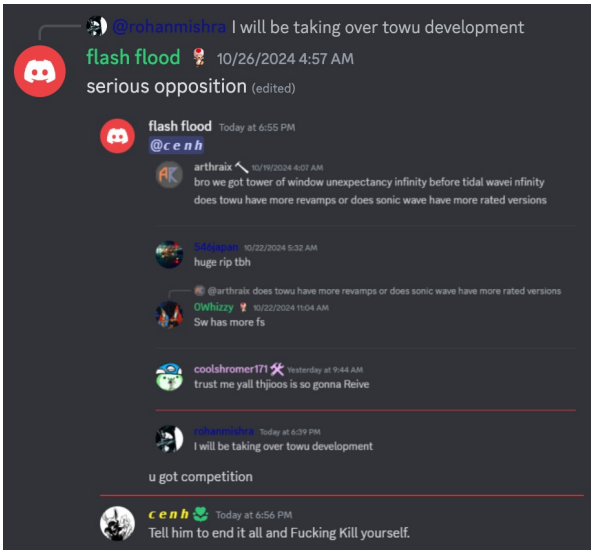
In fact, I wasn’t even able to talk in the server without people finding ways to annoy me.

Fun fact: I built Indeterminate Predicament in <15 hours and that got whitelisted!

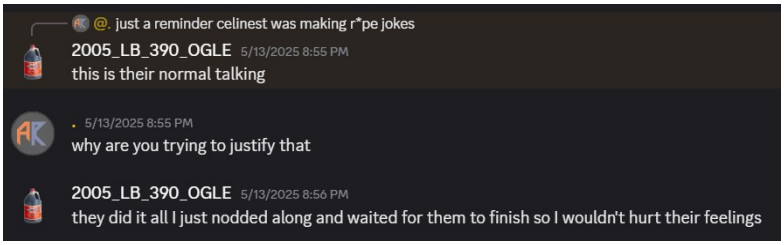

October 21, 2024
@arthraix Tap to see attachment
telk = those who know Today at 5:14 AM
1
Tap to see attachment
OWhizzy Today at 6:32 AM
Bros using this every chance he gets
@OWhizzy Bros using this every chance he gets
Today at 6:33 AM
ofc i am

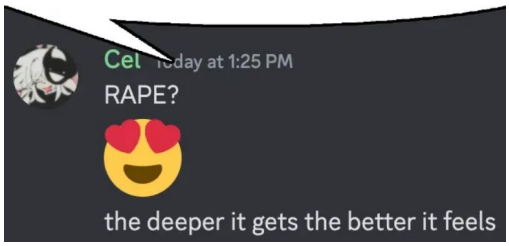
Telk was involved in the 10/20 drama nearly every hour of the day for the week after.

Celinest would say this about me.

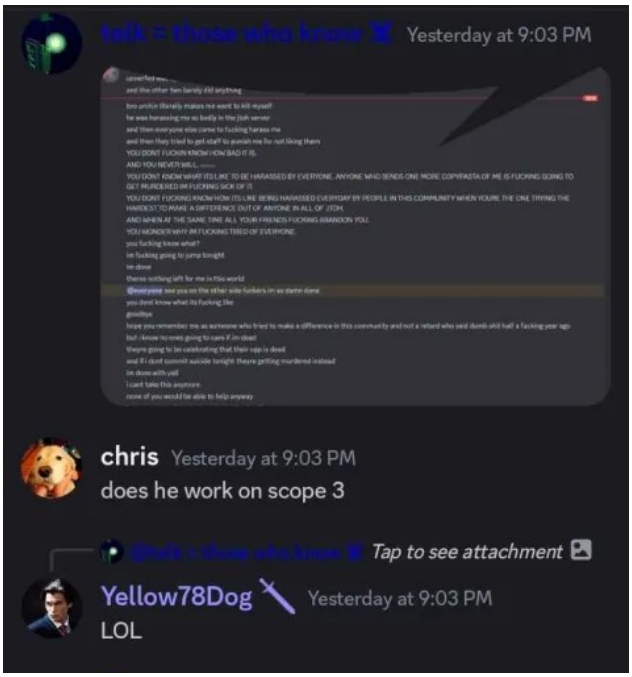

@rohanmishra I will be taking over towu development
flash flood 10/26/2024 4:57 AM
serious opposition (edited)
flash flood Today at 6:55 PM
@cenh
arthraix 10/19/2024 4:07 AM
bro we got tower of window unexpectancy infinity before tidal wavei nfinity
does towu have more revamps or does sonic wave have more rated versions
huge rip tbh
@arthraix does towu have more revamps or does sonic wave have more rated versions
OWhizzy 10/22/2024 11:04 AM
Sw has more fs
coolshromer171 Yesterday at 9:44 AM
trust me yall thjioos is so gonna Reive
I will be taking over towu development
u got competition
cenh Today at 6:56 PM
Tell him to end it all and Fucking Kill yourself.

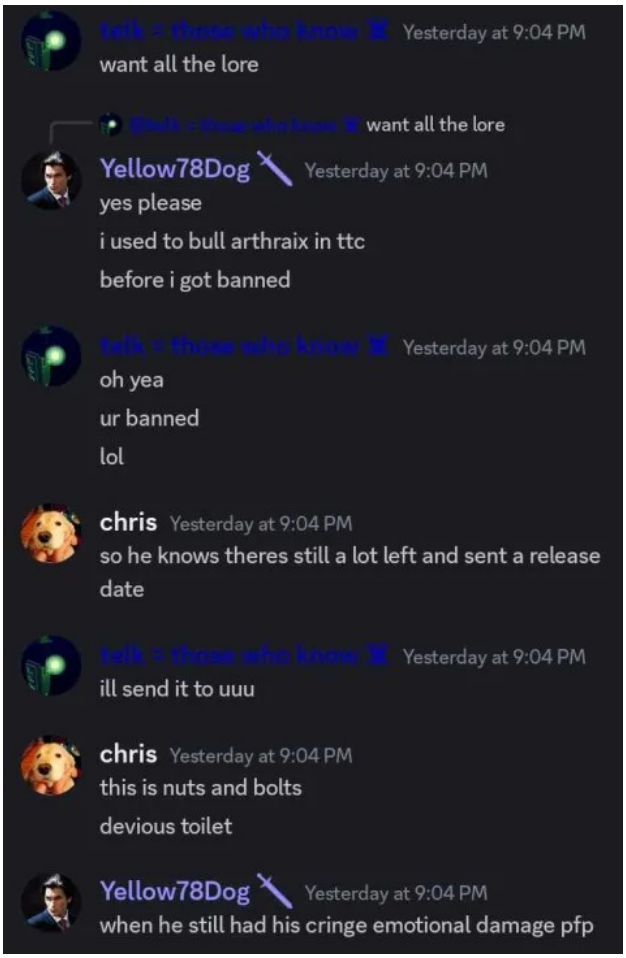
Same person btw...


@. just a reminder celinest was making r*pe jokes
2005_LB_390_OGLE 5/13/2025 8:55 PM
this is their normal talking
5/13/2025 8:55 PM
why are you trying to justify that
2005_LB_390_OGLE 5/13/2025 8:56 PM
they did it all I just nodded along and waited for them to finish so I wouldn't hurt their feelings



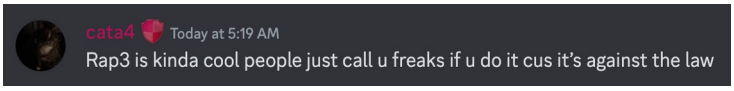
Yellowdog was a pest to me TTC and he was banned for awhile (idk if he still is).

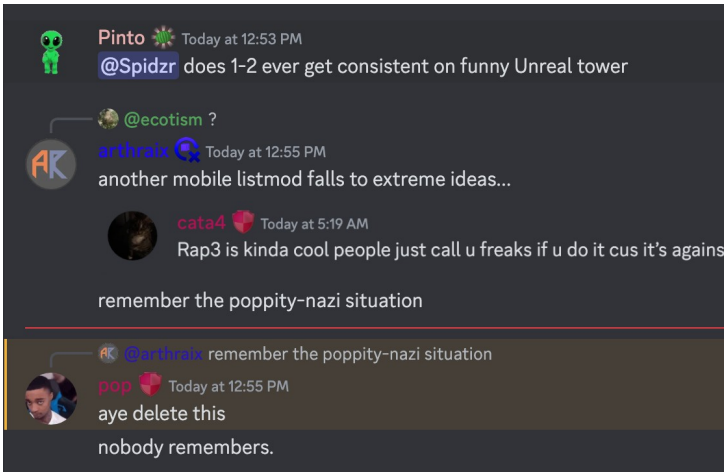




Fake IP Leak

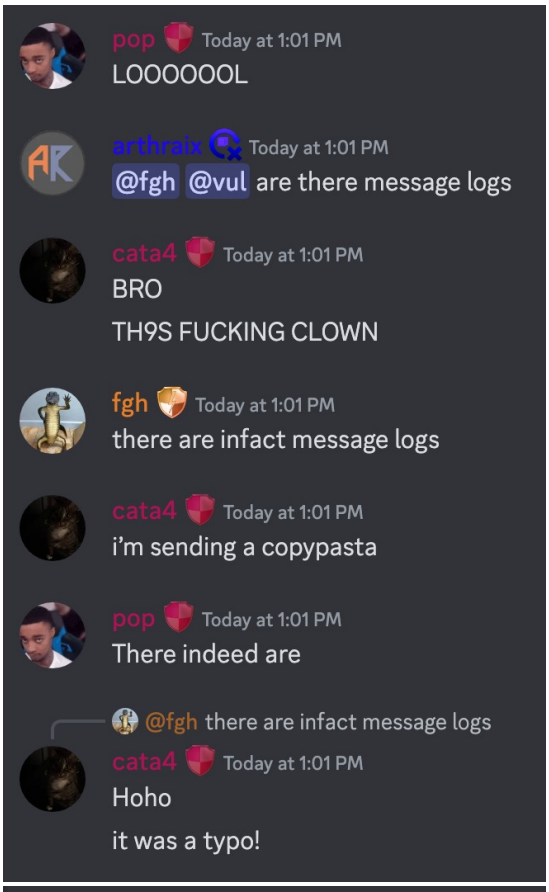
Around Mid November Maxa had sent this message.



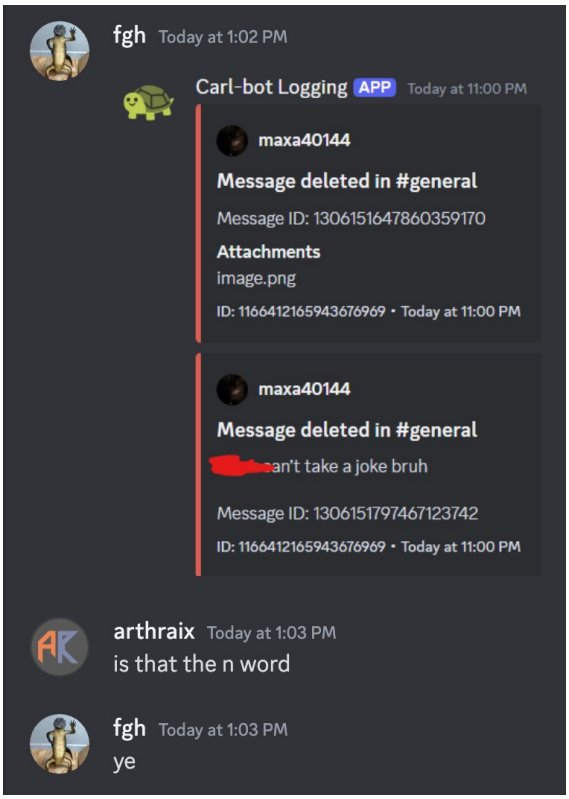

Pinto
Today at 12:53 PM
@Spidzr does 1-2 ever get consistent on funny Unreal tower
@ecotism ?
arthraix
Today at 12:55 PM
another mobile listmod falls to extreme ideas...
cata4
Today at 5:19 AM
Rap3 is kinda cool people just call u freaks if u do it cus it's agains
remember the poppity-nazi situation
@arthraix remember the poppity-nazi situation
pop
Today at 12:55 PM
aye delete this
nobody remembers.

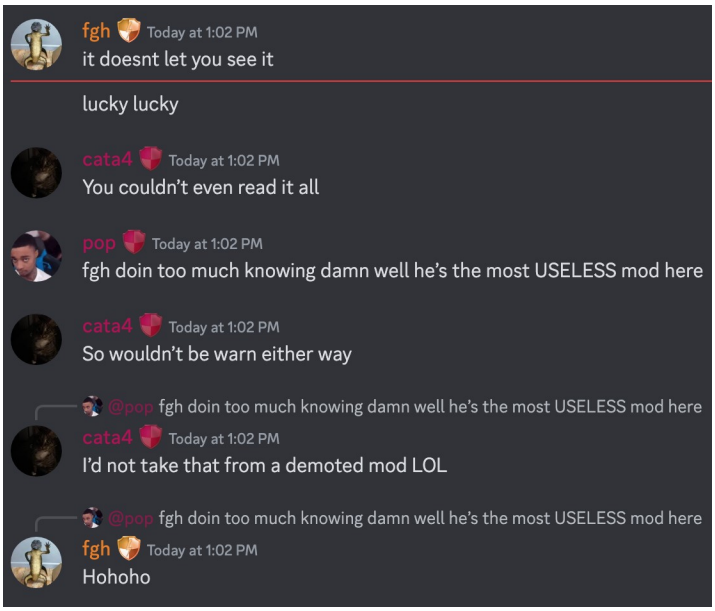
The situation in reference got him demoted from Server Moderator.

pop Today at 12:56 PM
Also LOL
@arthraix another mobile listmod falls to extreme ideas...
ecotism Today at 12:59 PM
is that guy retarded
@ecotism is that guy retarded
cata4 Today at 12:59 PM
Nah that guy seems pretty chill
one more for the road Today at 12:59 PM
@cata4 why is the n word off autmod
LOL
cata4 Today at 12:59 PM
he looks like he gets all the hoes also
@one more for the road @cata4 why is the n word off autmod
cata4 Today at 12:59 PM
??
@ecotism is that guy retarded
pop Today at 12:59 PM
Ye he's hella retarded
Gets 0 hoes
Fatass

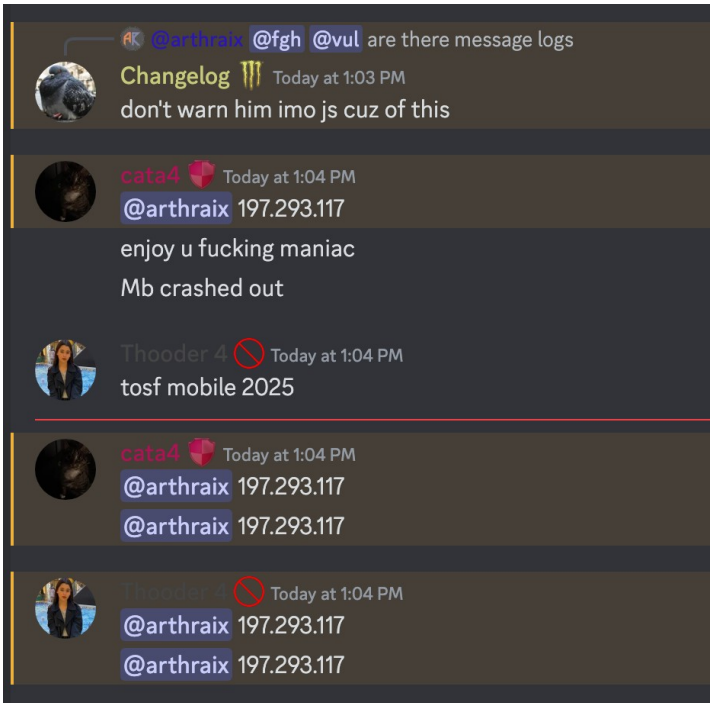

pop Today at 1:01 PM
LOOOOOOL
arthraix Today at 1:01 PM
@fgh @vul are there message logs
cata4 Today at 1:01 PM
BRO
TH9S FUCKING CLOWN
fgh Today at 1:01 PM
there are infact message logs
cata4 Today at 1:01 PM
i'm sending a copypasta
pop Today at 1:01 PM
There indeed are
@fgh there are infact message logs
cata4 Today at 1:01 PM
Hoho
it was a typo!

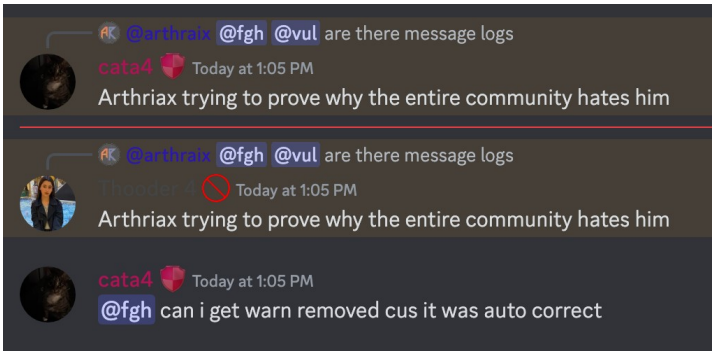
fgh Today at 1:01 PM
well well well
what do we have there
cata4 Today at 1:01 PM
Bro this fuckin kid
fgh Today at 1:02 PM
i also wonder what image.png could be
cata4 Today at 1:02 PM
Arth that's why not a single soul respects u
@fgh i also wonder what image.png could be
cata4 Today at 1:02 PM
HEY
HEYEEHEHE
ITS HALF CUT OUT
THATS NOT WARN WPRTHY

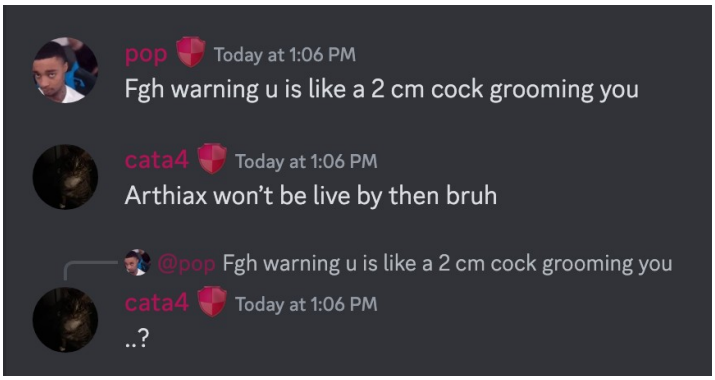

fgh Today at 1:02 PM
Carl-bot Logging APP Today at 11:00 PM
maxa40144
Message deleted in #general
Message ID: 1306151647860359170
Attachments
image.png
ID: 1166412165943676969 • Today at 11:00 PM
maxa40144
Message deleted in #general
[redacted]an't take a joke bruh
Message ID: 1306151797467123742
ID: 1166412165943676969 • Today at 11:00 PM
arthraix Today at 1:03 PM
is that the n word
fgh Today at 1:03 PM
ye

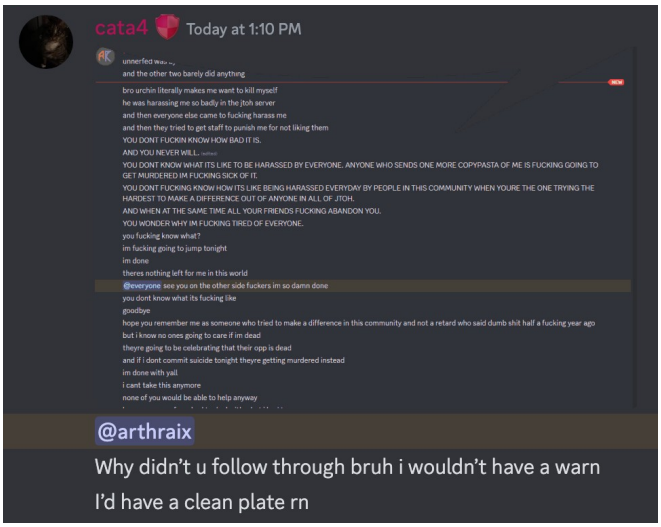

fgh Today at 1:02 PM
it doesnt let you see it
lucky lucky
cata4 Today at 1:02 PM
You couldn't even read it all
pop Today at 1:02 PM
fgh doin too much knowing damn well he's the most USELESS mod here
cata4 Today at 1:02 PM
So wouldn't be warn either way
@pop fgh doin too much knowing damn well he's the most USELESS mod here
cata4 Today at 1:02 PM
I'd not take that from a demoted mod LOL
@pop fgh doin too much knowing damn well he's the most USELESS mod here
fgh Today at 1:02 PM
Hohoho

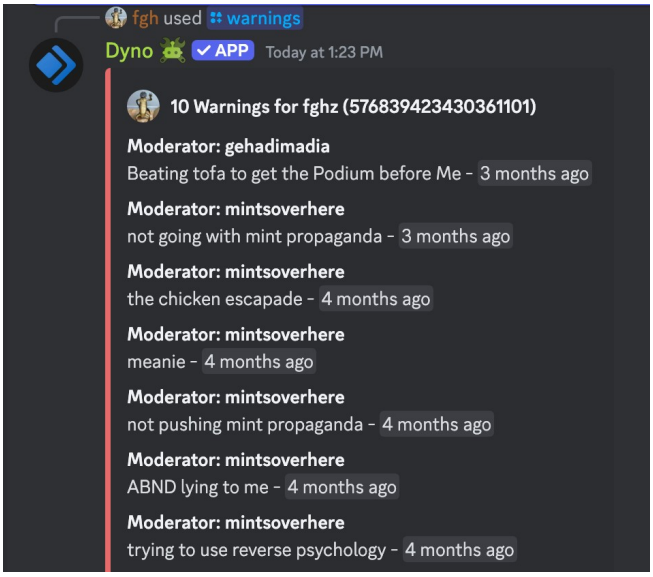
Btw this fake IP would be in Africa according to some sources I checked LOL


@arthraix @fgh @vul are there message logs
Changelog Today at 1:03 PM
don't warn him imo js cuz of this
cata4 Today at 1:04 PM
@arthraix 197.293.117
enjoy u fucking maniac
Mb crashed out
Thooder 4 Today at 1:04 PM
tosf mobile 2025
cata4 Today at 1:04 PM
@arthraix 197.293.117
@arthraix 197.293.117
Thooder 4 Today at 1:04 PM
@arthraix 197.293.117
@arthraix 197.293.117

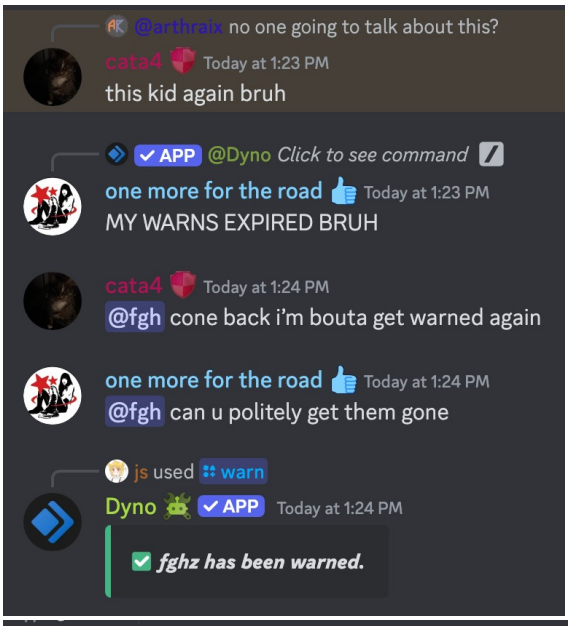

@arthraix @fgh @vul are there message logs
cata4 Today at 1:05 PM
Arthriax trying to prove why the entire community hates him
@arthraix @fgh @vul are there message logs
Thooder 4 Today at 1:05 PM
Arthriax trying to prove why the entire community hates him
cata4 Today at 1:05 PM
@fgh can i get warn removed cus it was auto correct

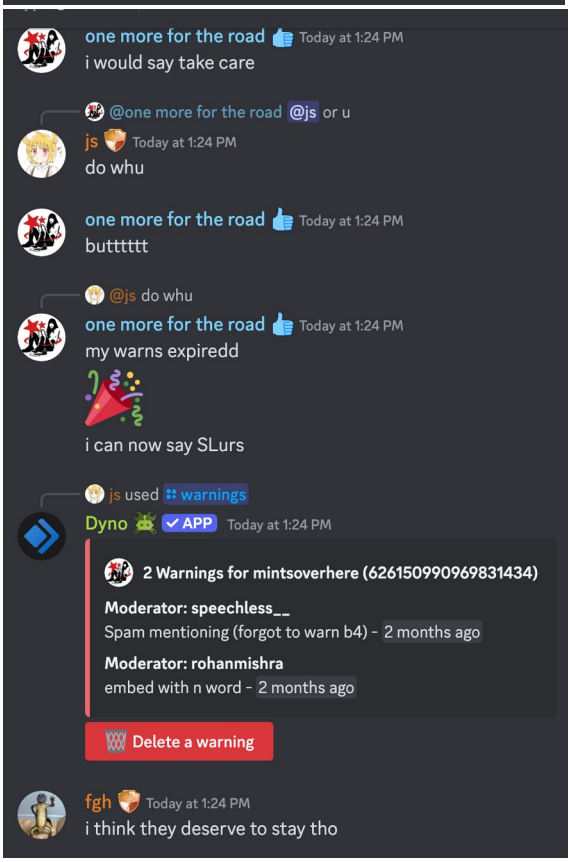

pop Today at 1:06 PM
Fgh warning u is like a 2 cm cock grooming you
cata4 Today at 1:06 PM
Arthiax won't be live by then bruh
@pop Fgh warning u is like a 2 cm cock grooming you
cata4 Today at 1:06 PM
..?


cata4 Today at 1:10 PM
and the other two barely did anything
bro urchin literally makes me want to kill myself
he was harassing me so badly in the jtoh server
and then everyone else came to fucking harass me
and then they tried to get staff to punish me for not liking them
YOU DONT FUCKIN KNOW HOW BAD IT IS.
AND YOU NEVER WILL.
YOU DONT KNOW WHAT ITS LIKE TO BE HARASSED BY EVERYONE. ANYONE WHO SENDS ONE MORE COPYPASTA OF ME IS FUCKING GOING TO GET MURDERED IM FUCKING SICK OF IT.
YOU DONT FUCKING KNOW HOW ITS LIKE BEING HARASSED EVERYDAY BY PEOPLE IN THIS COMMUNITY WHEN YOURE THE ONE TRYING THE HARDEST TO MAKE A DIFFERENCE OUT OF ANYONE IN ALL OF JTOH.
AND WHEN AT THE SAME TIME ALL YOUR FRIENDS FUCKING ABANDON YOU.
YOU WONDER WHY IM FUCKING TIRED OF EVERYONE.
you fucking know what?
im fucking going to jump tonight
im done
theres nothing left for me in this world
@everyone see you on the other side fuckers im so damn done
you dont know what its fucking like
goodbye
hope you remember me as someone who tried to make a difference in this community and not a retard who said dumb shit half a fucking year ago
but i know no ones going to care if im dead
theyre going to be celebrating that their opp is dead
and if i dont commit suicide tonight theyre getting murdered instead
im done with yall
i cant take this anymore
none of you would be able to help anyway
@arthraix
Why didn't u follow through bruh i wouldn't have a warn
I'd have a clean plate rn


fgh used warnings
Dyno APP Today at 1:23 PM
10 Warnings for fghz (576839423430361101)
Moderator: gehadimadia
Beating tofa to get the Podium before Me - 3 months ago
Moderator: mintsoverhere
not going with mint propaganda - 3 months ago
Moderator: mintsoverhere
the chicken escapade - 4 months ago
Moderator: mintsoverhere
meanie - 4 months ago
Moderator: mintsoverhere
not pushing mint propaganda - 4 months ago
Moderator: mintsoverhere
ABND lying to me - 4 months ago
Moderator: mintsoverhere
trying to use reverse psychology - 4 months ago

Reminder Mint used to be a mod. This was the vast majority of his “warns”.

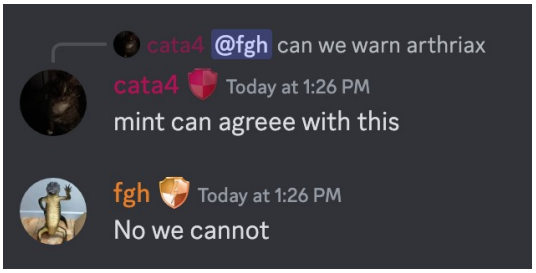

@arthraix no one going to talk about this?
cata4 Today at 1:23 PM
this kid again bruh
APP @Dyno Click to see command
one more for the road Today at 1:23 PM
MY WARNS EXPIRED BRUH
cata4 Today at 1:24 PM
@fgh cone back i'm bouta get warned again
one more for the road Today at 1:24 PM
@fgh can u politely get them gone
js used warn
Dyno APP Today at 1:24 PM
fghz has been warned.


one more for the road Today at 1:24 PM
i would say take care
@one more for the road @js or u
js Today at 1:24 PM
do whu
one more for the road Today at 1:24 PM
butttttt
@js do whu
one more for the road Today at 1:24 PM
my warns expiredd
i can now say SLurs
js used warnings
Dyno APP Today at 1:24 PM
2 Warnings for mintsoverhere (626150990969831434)
Moderator: speechless__
Spam mentioning (forgot to warn b4) - 2 months ago
Moderator: rohanmishra
embed with n word - 2 months ago
Delete a warning
fgh Today at 1:24 PM
i think they deserve to stay tho

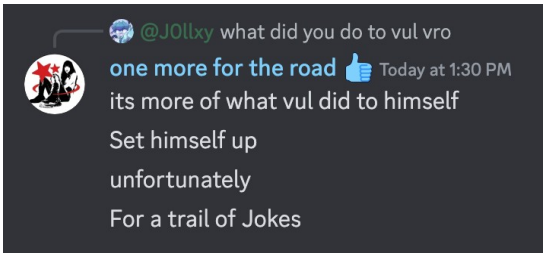
Mint would often try to get warns cleared out despite them stacking up ridiculously.

While TTC's moderation was extremely weak (at the time), EToH's moderation in its current state is aggressively authoritarian.

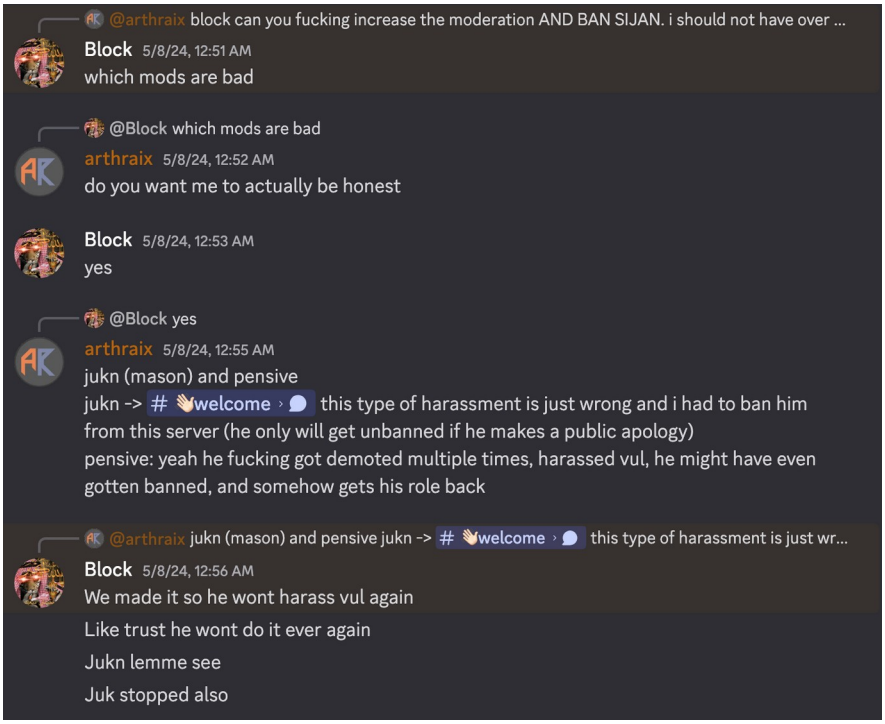
Of course, people such as Mint would be easy bans for any reasonable server, whereas people like me who got rarely warned (often an entire month or two apart) would end up getting banned from EToH due to the warn cooldown being ridiculously long at 3 months. Because I was being demonized by many community members I was often bombarded with warns every couple weeks shortly before my ban. However, many other people who deserved warns or bans had gone ignored due to the lack of active moderation leading to only the people not liked by the rest of etoh-discussion to actually get warned. The system of hoping people report things is not effective considering it is very easy for there to be zero people who would report things. In fact, Damjom acknowledges this very issue in the section on the Nare drama.



JOllxy Today at 1:30 PM
what did you do to vul vro
one more for the road Today at 1:30 PM
idk
fgh Today at 1:30 PM
You don't get to know the tofa incident
@JOllxy what did you do to vul vro
one more for the road Today at 1:30 PM
its more of what vul did to himself


@JOllxy what did you do to vul vro
one more for the road Today at 1:30 PM
its more of what vul did to himself
Set himself up
unfortunately
For a trail of Jokes

The situation with vul is when most of the old generation TTC staff decided to make fun of them for their username (and then posted a TTC list with every tower renamed to have “vul” in it), being many of the people in this document (such as Juk and Mint).


@arthraix block can you fucking increase the moderation AND BAN SIJAN. i should not have over ...
Block 5/8/24, 12:51 AM
which mods are bad
@Block which mods are bad
arthraix 5/8/24, 12:52 AM
do you want me to actually be honest
Block 5/8/24, 12:53 AM
yes
@Block yes
arthraix 5/8/24, 12:55 AM
jukn (mason) and pensive
jukn -> # welcome this type of harassment is just wrong and i had to ban him from this server (he only will get unbanned if he makes a public apology)
pensive: yeah he fucking got demoted multiple times, harassed vul, he might have even gotten banned, and somehow gets his role back
@arthraix jukn (mason) and pensive jukn -> # welcome this type of harassment is just wr...
Block 5/8/24, 12:56 AM
We made it so he wont harass vul again
Like trust he wont do it ever again
Jukn lemme see
Juk stopped also

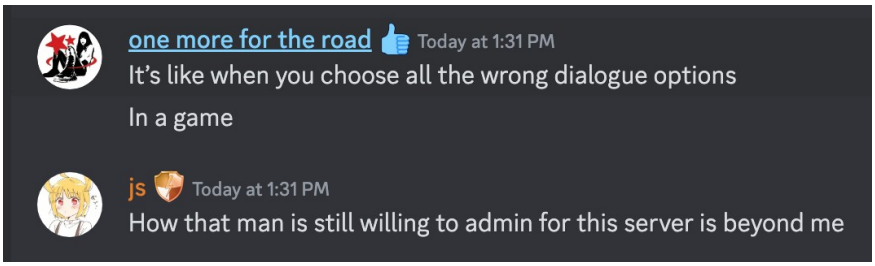
In the ETOP server, Block was actually a staff member for a few weeks in its very early days. 2005 was very adamant on making sure the vul drama was resolved and Block as usual had said that “things stopped” even though he barely cared about moderation.

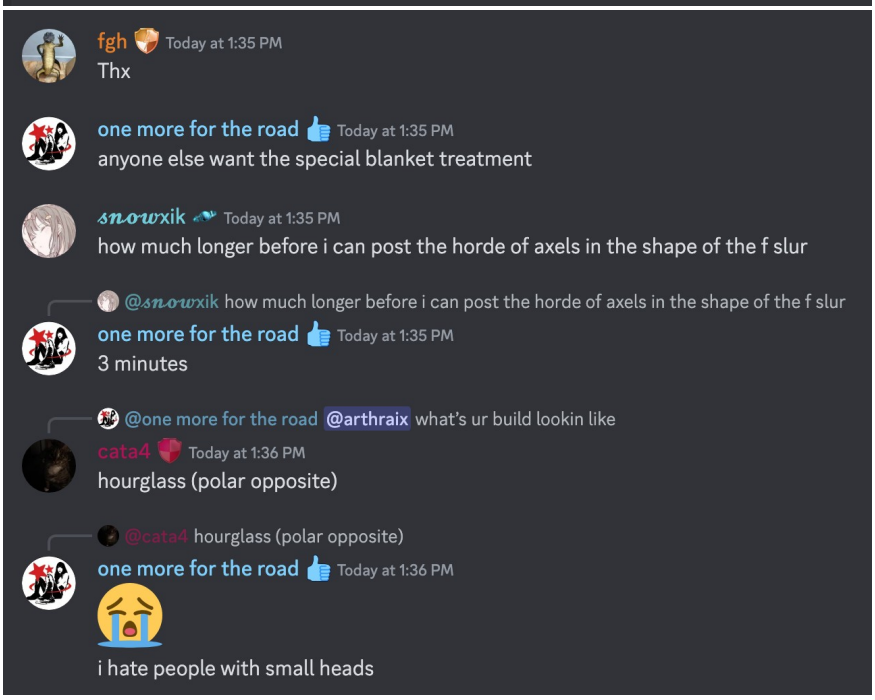
Sijan was a user who kept engaging in sexual discussion, no idea on his status now.

Pensive (aka nsvsix) was another former staff of TTC who was friends with Juk.

I will admit, it was a bit foolish of me to still consider Juk trustworthy after seeing what he had done before when it came to the original “Exposal” document against TTC.

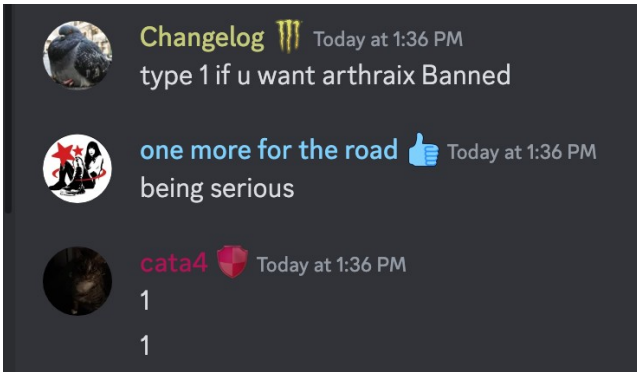
Considering everything about vul and the drama with it that was completely stupid, I think there’s truth in what jsn said, that’s a toxic environment to be admin for.


one more for the road Today at 1:31 PM
It's like when you choose all the wrong dialogue options
In a game
js Today at 1:31 PM
How that man is still willing to admin for this server is beyond me


fgh Today at 1:35 PM
Thx
one more for the road Today at 1:35 PM
anyone else want the special blanket treatment
snowxik Today at 1:35 PM
how much longer before i can post the horde of axels in the shape of the f slur
@snowxik how much longer before i can post the horde of axels in the shape of the f slur
one more for the road Today at 1:35 PM
3 minutes
@one more for the road @arthraix what's ur build lookin like
cata4 Today at 1:36 PM
hourglass (polar opposite)
@cata4 hourglass (polar opposite)
one more for the road Today at 1:36 PM
i hate people with small heads

Pixik would often spam “FAG” with their other trans friends. They pretty much tried to make it the “new n word” but for queer people.

Void would often campaign aggressively to get me banned, more aggressive than I ever was to other users in TTC, ironically. Rest is self-explanatory.


Changelog Today at 1:36 PM
type 1 if u want arthraix Banned
one more for the road Today at 1:36 PM
being serious
cata4 Today at 1:36 PM
1
1

cata4 can someone here tell me 1 significant things arthriax has EVER done
cata4 Today at 1:38 PM
i guess he's fun to bully cus he's a loser but
JOllxy Today at 1:38 PM
cata4 Today at 1:38 PM
nothing else
@one more for the road poppity n i used to be so tight
cata4 Today at 1:39 PM
then poppity became wide
@cata4 then poppity became wide
one more for the road Today at 1:40 PM
wide and loose

Transphobia / TTC civil-discussion

I decided to cut out a lot of this section as the original version took up 150 pages. The main 2 people involved in this are Forst and Sangria (liu06). Both of these people are relatively well-known by TTC. This also covers bad actions from the user Poppity.

I don't hate people solely because they're trans, but I have met bad ones in the EToH community, just as I would meet bad cis people too. Don't blame everything on your identity. Sometimes it is identity discrimination, but it is not every time.

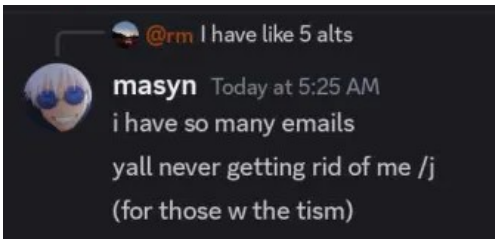
Extension Document 3 - TTC Transphobia Exposal

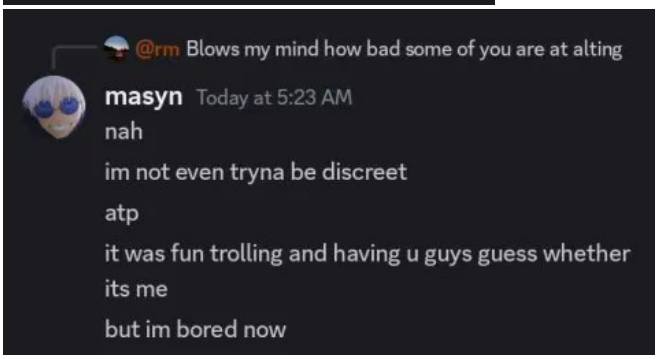
Juk_n's Alt (mas_yn)

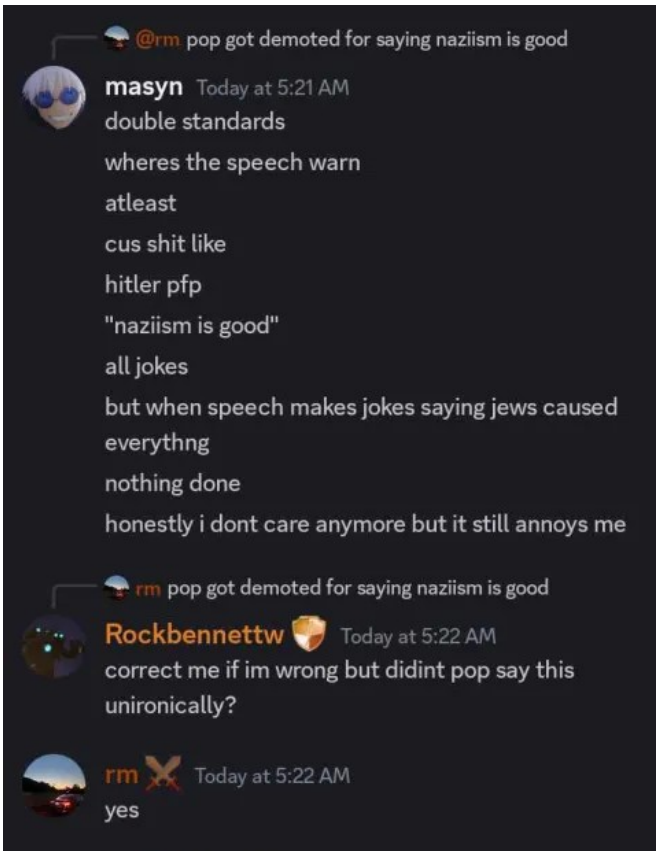
Juk_n (mason) made an alt under the username "mas_yn". He has made alt accounts that are able to rejoin servers like TTC despite being banned from them.

Example of another alt account he made.

Anyways, the main alt incident. The rest of this section is just him saying crazy stuff, I think all of it is self-explanatory.




@rm Blows my mind how bad some of you are at alting
masyn Today at 5:23 AM
nah
im not even tryna be discreet
atp
it was fun trolling and having u guys guess whether its me
but im bored now


@rm pop got demoted for saying naziism is good
masyn Today at 5:21 AM
double standards
wheres the speech warn
atleast
cus shit like
hitler pfp
"naziism is good"
all jokes
but when speech makes jokes saying jews caused everythng
nothing done
honestly i dont care anymore but it still annoys me
rm pop got demoted for saying naziism is good
Rockbennettw Today at 5:22 AM
correct me if im wrong but didint pop say this unironically?
rm Today at 5:22 AM
yes

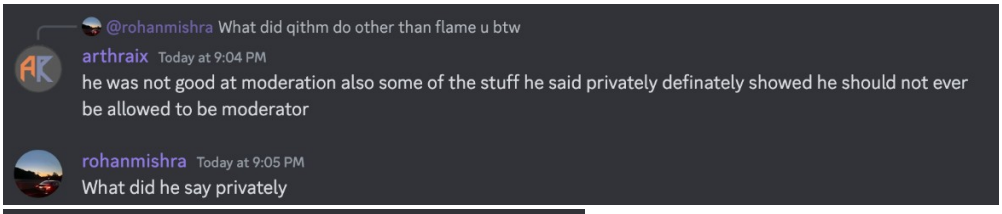
masyn Today at 5:10 AM
lowkey tho
this isnt like a plea
for an unban or staff or whatever
cus i quit jtoh
but i liked this server
pop COLD Today at 5:10 AM
Server opped with you juk underscore n
masyn Today at 5:10 AM
not server
speech opped me
and obbyboi
LOL
im gonna beat tojw tho
pop COLD Today at 5:11 AM
Staff opped with you juk underscore n
masyn Today at 5:11 AM
true

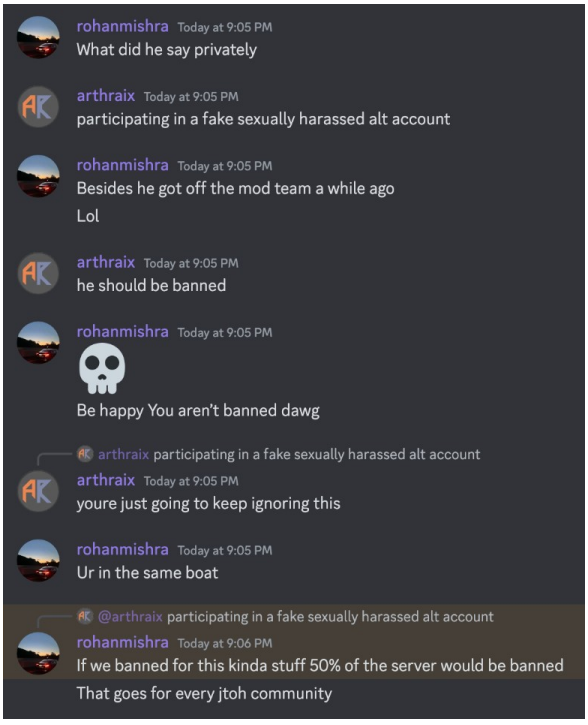
civil-discussion
masyn 1h
theyre all furrys anyway
civil-discussion
masyn 1h
the owner block should rlly keep a leash on his staff
civil-discussion
masyn 1h
im honestly feeling voilated

Rohanmishra Confrontation

Rohanmishra would continue to argue with me in the GCoGDC:R server. He has admitted to the server being essentially unfixable.

arthraix Today at 8:53 PM
idk why block fucking unbanned someone who wanted to commit malice against ttc
if you raid tta and the ttc spreadsheet theres no humor in that
rohanmishra Today at 8:54 PM
What did qithm do other than flame u btw
Lol
"Bias"
Give me a single piece of dirt on any of these people
9:55
List Moderator
Other than speech
Lol


@rohanmishra What did qithm do other than flame u btw
arthraix Today at 9:04 PM
he was not good at moderation also some of the stuff he said privately definately showed he should not ever be allowed to be moderator
rohanmishra Today at 9:05 PM
What did he say privately


rohanmishra Today at 9:05 PM
What did he say privately
arthraix Today at 9:05 PM
participating in a fake sexually harassed alt account
rohanmishra Today at 9:05 PM
Besides he got off the mod team a while ago
Lol
arthraix Today at 9:05 PM
he should be banned
rohanmishra Today at 9:05 PM
Be happy You aren't banned dawg
arthraix participating in a fake sexually harassed alt account
arthraix Today at 9:05 PM
youre just going to keep ignoring this
rohanmishra Today at 9:05 PM
Ur in the same boat
@arthraix participating in a fake sexually harassed alt account
rohanmishra Today at 9:06 PM
If we banned for this kinda stuff 50% of the server would be banned
That goes for every jtoh community

Chapter 4: Eternal Torture of Hell

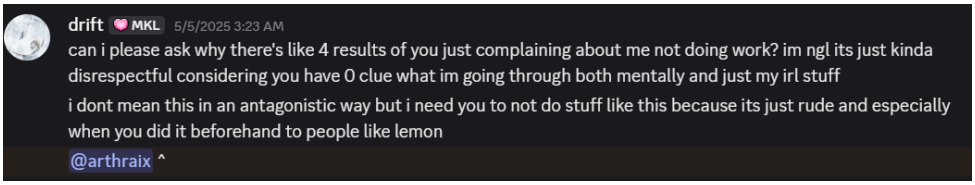
November 2024 to April 2025

Curator Apps

I spent 2 entire weeks of my life writing reviews and perfecting my application only to be told months later that my application was entirely ignored and deleted from the start.

Some of the curators that were hired (including some former ones) I would consider to be problematic. I am unsure if Chooly remains in EToH or if he was banned.

Drift. When he were a developer for CTT he did less work than even I had, then complained about the quality of my work (that is still seen in the final version of the lobby). I was basically forced by Empyrae to finish the terrain significantly faster than what would have led to higher quality work. Then, 6 hours before I got banned from EToH, he sent me this.


drift MKL 5/5/2025 3:23 AM
can i please ask why there's like 4 results of you just complaining about me not doing work? im ngl its just kinda disrespectful considering you have 0 clue what im going through both mentally and just my irl stuff
i dont mean this in an antagonistic way but i need you to not do stuff like this because its just rude and especially when you did it beforehand to people like lemon
@arthraix ^

I SOMEHOW FORGOT DRIFT WHEN I MADE THIS IM SORRY!!!
When Kone and Zach were both curators that they did ~60% of the reviews. The other 7 curators (because I forgot Drift) did the remaining 40%.

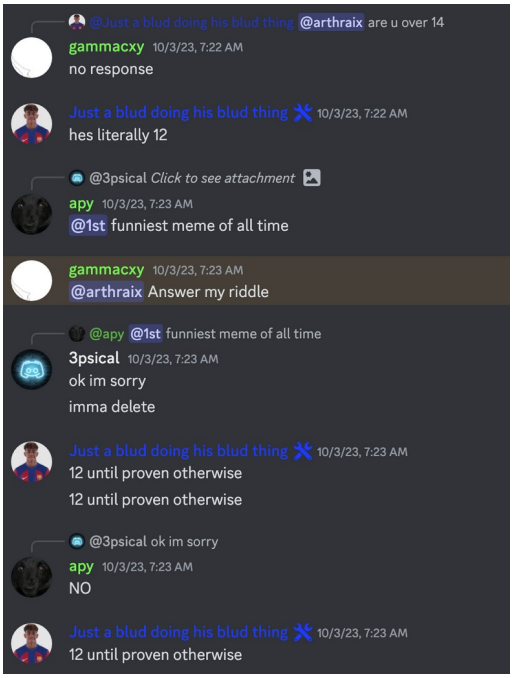
	novaskaiii	Damjom	diskinserted (bri)	Konetrix	lemwwwn	Lizarpiz	megakirbyyy	Temmeh8274	zachwro21	**Total**
Reviews in 2025	5	3	9	43	1	12	2	10	26	111
	4.50%	2.70%	8.11%	38.74%	0.90%	10.81%	1.80%	9.01%	23.42%	

This was the statistics from around the end of April 2025.

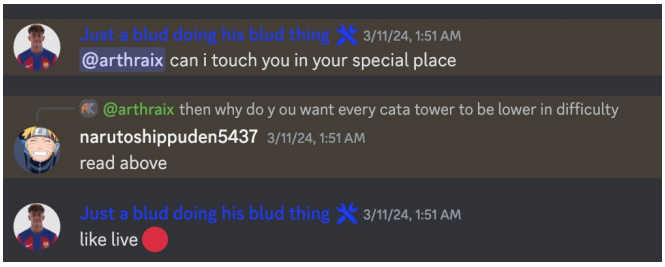
Call this stalking all you want, but I created this when people were wanting me to show evidence of the curators' inactivity. (to be fair, 3 of the 4 former curators who were inactive did step down already)

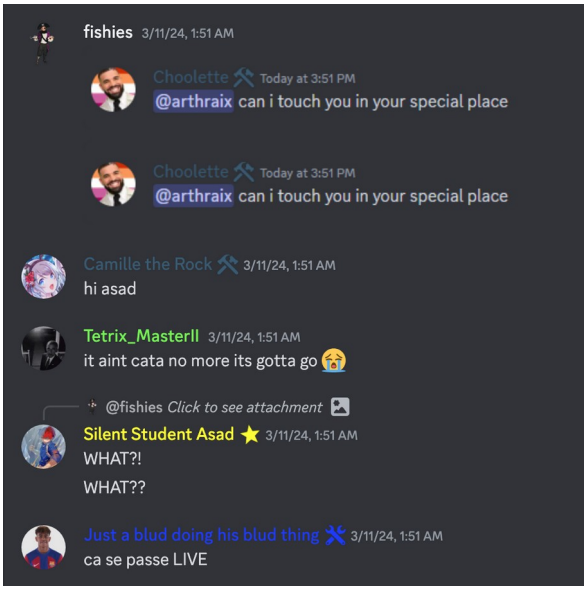
I am unsure of the activity of curators after my ban (which was around the start of May), so if activity has changed since then some information can be disregarded. If someone else wants to remake the same thing but for May-August and prove there has been a change since, go ahead.

Next up, Chooly. He took his position very unseriously and often spread rumors.

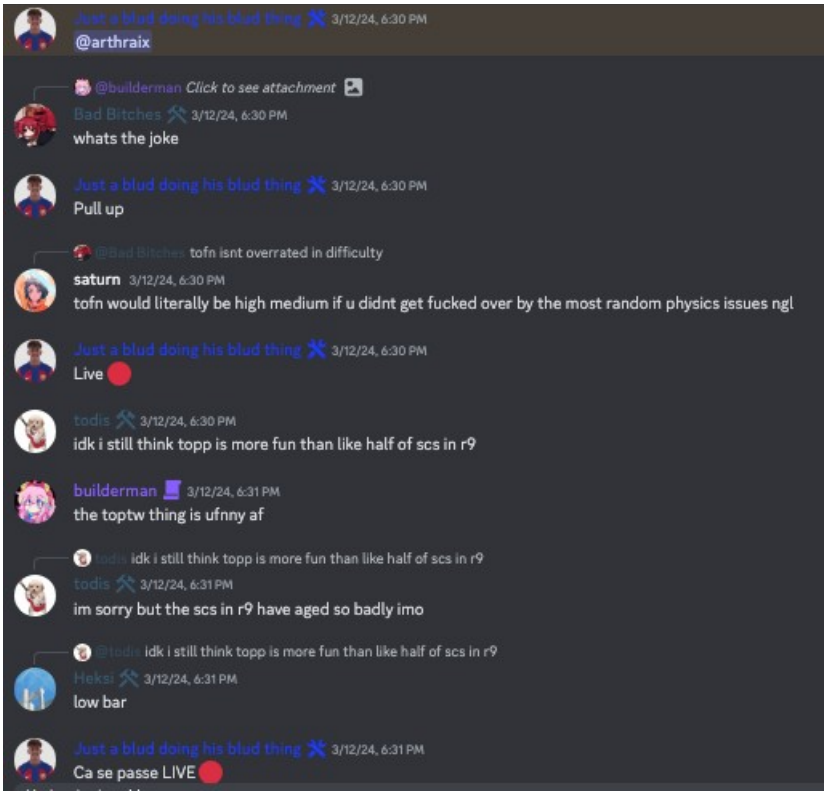

@Just a blud doing his blud thing @arthraix are u over 14
gammacxy 10/3/23, 7:22 AM
no response
Just a blud doing his blud thing 10/3/23, 7:22 AM
hes literally 12
@3psical Click to see attachment
apy 10/3/23, 7:23 AM
@1st funniest meme of all time
gammacxy 10/3/23, 7:23 AM
@arthraix Answer my riddle
@apy @1st funniest meme of all time
3psical 10/3/23, 7:23 AM
ok im sorry
imma delete
Just a blud doing his blud thing 10/3/23, 7:23 AM
12 until proven otherwise
12 until proven otherwise
@3psical ok im sorry
apy 10/3/23, 7:23 AM
NO
Just a blud doing his blud thing 10/3/23, 7:23 AM
12 until proven otherwise

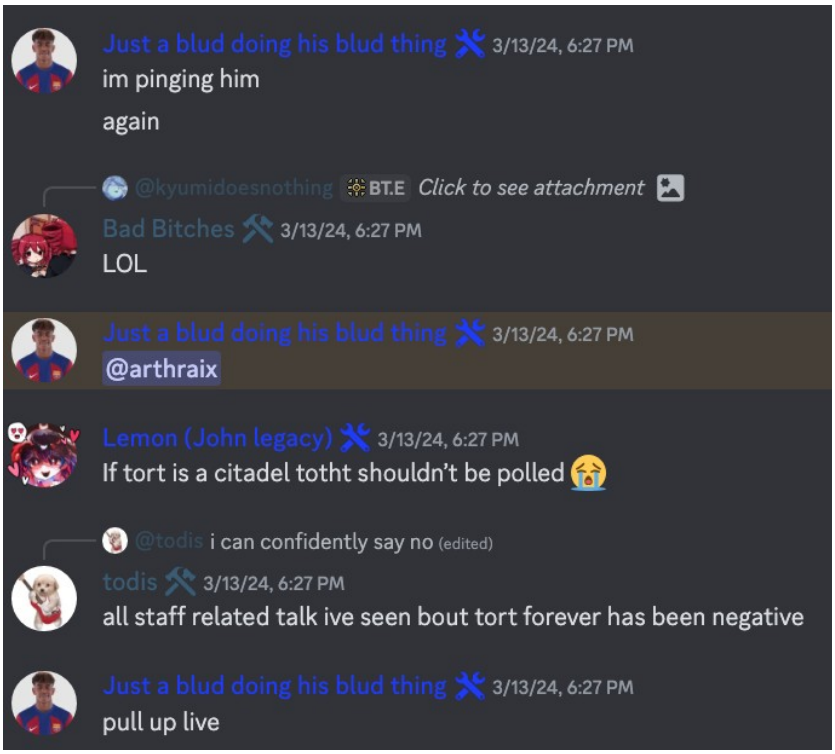
Absolutely fucking not. They didn’t let me become curator for “my behavior”, yet Chooly was curator for a few months. Is it not clear he shouldn’t have been eligible either?


Just a blud doing his blud thing 3/11/24, 1:51 AM
@arthraix can i touch you in your special place
@arthraix then why do y ou want every cata tower to be lower in difficulty
narutoshippuden5437 3/11/24, 1:51 AM
read above
Just a blud doing his blud thing 3/11/24, 1:51 AM
like live

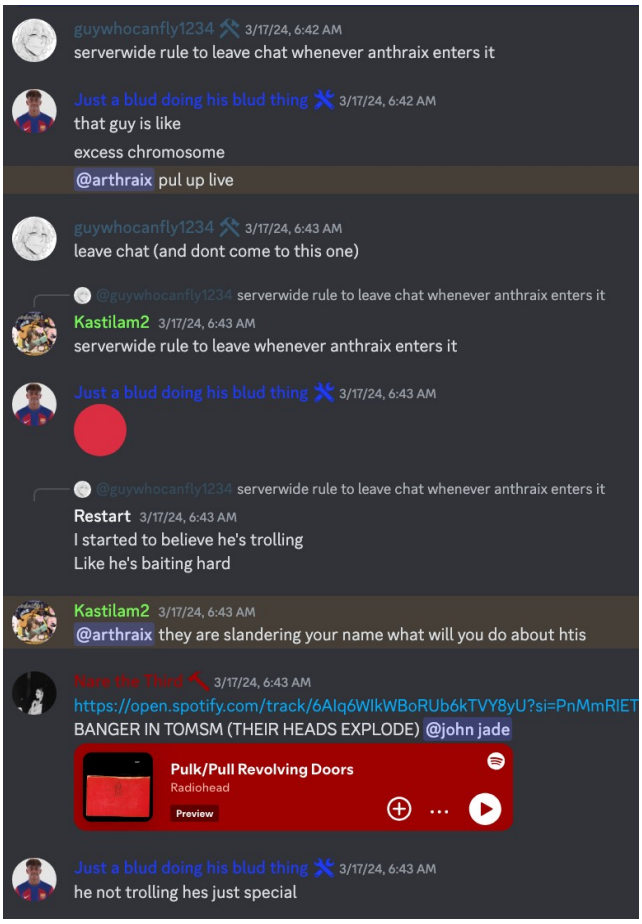

fishies 3/11/24, 1:51 AM
Choolette Today at 3:51 PM
@arthraix can i touch you in your special place
Choolette Today at 3:51 PM
@arthraix can i touch you in your special place
Camille the Rock 3/11/24, 1:51 AM
hi asad
Tetrix_MasterII 3/11/24, 1:51 AM
it aint cata no more its gotta go
@fishies Click to see attachment
Silent Student Asad 3/11/24, 1:51 AM
WHAT?!
WHAT??
Just a blud doing his blud thing 3/11/24, 1:51 AM
ca se passe LIVE

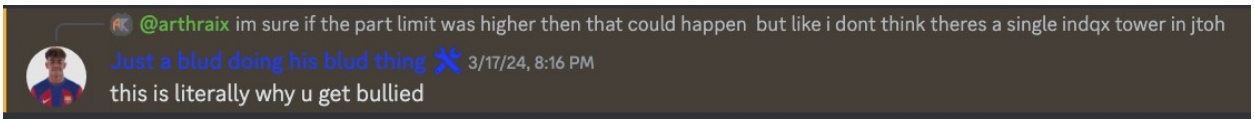
For around this entire week during March of 2024 (after the ToDTD copypasta) he had stalked and constantly pinged me in various channels.


Just a blud doing his blud thing 3/12/24, 6:30 PM
@arthraix
@builderman Click to see attachment
Bad Bitches 3/12/24, 6:30 PM
whats the joke
Just a blud doing his blud thing 3/12/24, 6:30 PM
Pull up
tofn isnt overrated in difficulty
saturn 3/12/24, 6:30 PM
tofn would literally be high medium if u didnt get fucked over by the most random physics issues ngl
Just a blud doing his blud thing 3/12/24, 6:30 PM
Live
todis 3/12/24, 6:30 PM
idk i still think topp is more fun than like half of scs in r9
builderman 3/12/24, 6:31 PM
the toptw thing is ufnny af
idk i still think topp is more fun than like half of scs in r9
todis 3/12/24, 6:31 PM
im sorry but the scs in r9 have aged so badly imo
idk i still think topp is more fun than like half of scs in r9
Heksi 3/12/24, 6:31 PM
low bar
Just a blud doing his blud thing 3/12/24, 6:31 PM
Ca se passe LIVE


Just a blud doing his blud thing 3/13/24, 6:27 PM
im pinging him
again
@kyumidoesnothing BT.E Click to see attachment
Bad Bitches 3/13/24, 6:27 PM
LOL
Just a blud doing his blud thing 3/13/24, 6:27 PM
@arthraix
Lemon (John legacy) 3/13/24, 6:27 PM
If tort is a citadel totht shouldn't be polled
@todis i can confidently say no (edited)
todis 3/13/24, 6:27 PM
all staff related talk ive seen bout tort forever has been negative
Just a blud doing his blud thing 3/13/24, 6:27 PM
pull up live

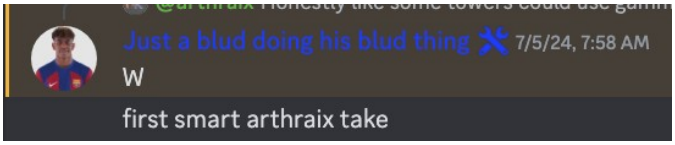
Ironically I left the chat when people would do this.


guywhocanfly1234 3/17/24, 6:42 AM
serverwide rule to leave chat whenever anthraix enters it
Just a blud doing his blud thing 3/17/24, 6:42 AM
that guy is like
excess chromosome
@arthraix pul up live
guywhocanfly1234 3/17/24, 6:43 AM
leave chat (and dont come to this one)
@guywhocanfly1234 serverwide rule to leave chat whenever anthraix enters it
Kastilam2 3/17/24, 6:43 AM
serverwide rule to leave whenever anthraix enters it
Just a blud doing his blud thing 3/17/24, 6:43 AM
@guywhocanfly1234 serverwide rule to leave chat whenever anthraix enters it
Restart 3/17/24, 6:43 AM
I started to believe he's trolling
Like he's baiting hard
Kastilam2 3/17/24, 6:43 AM
@arthraix they are slandering your name what will you do about htis
3/17/24, 6:43 AM
BANGER IN TOMSM (THEIR HEADS EXPLODE) @john jade
Pulk/Pull Revolving Doors
Radiohead
Preview
Just a blud doing his blud thing 3/17/24, 6:43 AM
he not trolling hes just special

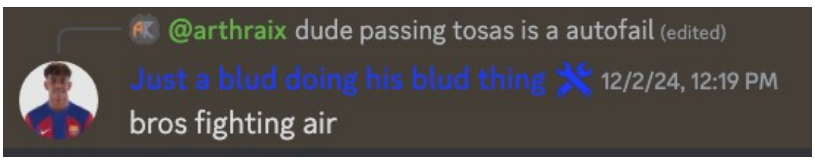

@arthraix im sure if the part limit was higher then that could happen but like i dont think theres a single indqx tower in jtoh
Just a blud doing his blud thing 3/17/24, 8:16 PM
this is literally why u get bullied

Emphasis on when I said you were stalking my messages, because I could say anything during this week and you'd find a reason to insult me.

I don't even remember what I said here but it's a backhanded compliment.



Context: Curator apps (of which, ToSaS is one of the towers you could review)



SCLP/AVSCTL Drama

SCLP, also known as Soul-Crushing Leaderboard Project, is a popular ranking list of every single beaten SC tower and its registered users on it.

Ranking of Players vs Towers

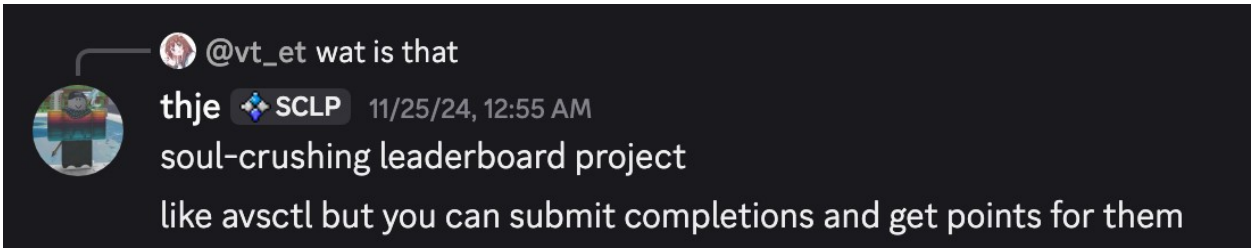
As much as thej10n has tried to call this a ranking of players, it is moreso a list of every verified SC tower with a very unfinished “ranking” list of its players. There is still a significant amount of top players not on SCLP (Jean, exexic, yazmania, MyntExists, Truespirit, Cll0y, ~~myfrata~~, bop/frocta, imverygodatobbies, seeryanplay, lindsayfairlamb, ren, henyxl, erykio, Idek, Melody/nutty, and various other Horrific+ victors mainly of CoIV and ToEV). Additionally, there is no way to submit profiles without being in the SCLP discord. There are also around 30-50x as many SC victors as there are registered users within SCLP based on the badge statistics of EToH (factoring in likely alts).

There is also a significant amount of polls done on the difficulty rating of towers within SCLP, (though often only in popular towers, with unpopular ones often getting misrated, typically lowballed, due to lack of reliable opinions) with the overall placement of towers in the server being significantly more common as a topic of discussion than its players.

I know that it is impossible to expect AVSCTL to magically rise from the dead and take over SCLP, nor do I have interest in being staff for SCLP. The primary reason that I will continue to talk about this is that 3 former AVSCTL staff members had avoided doing work in AVSCTL to create SCLP without me ever knowing about it and that I saw it as a blatant act of copying AVSCTL.

“But It's Better”

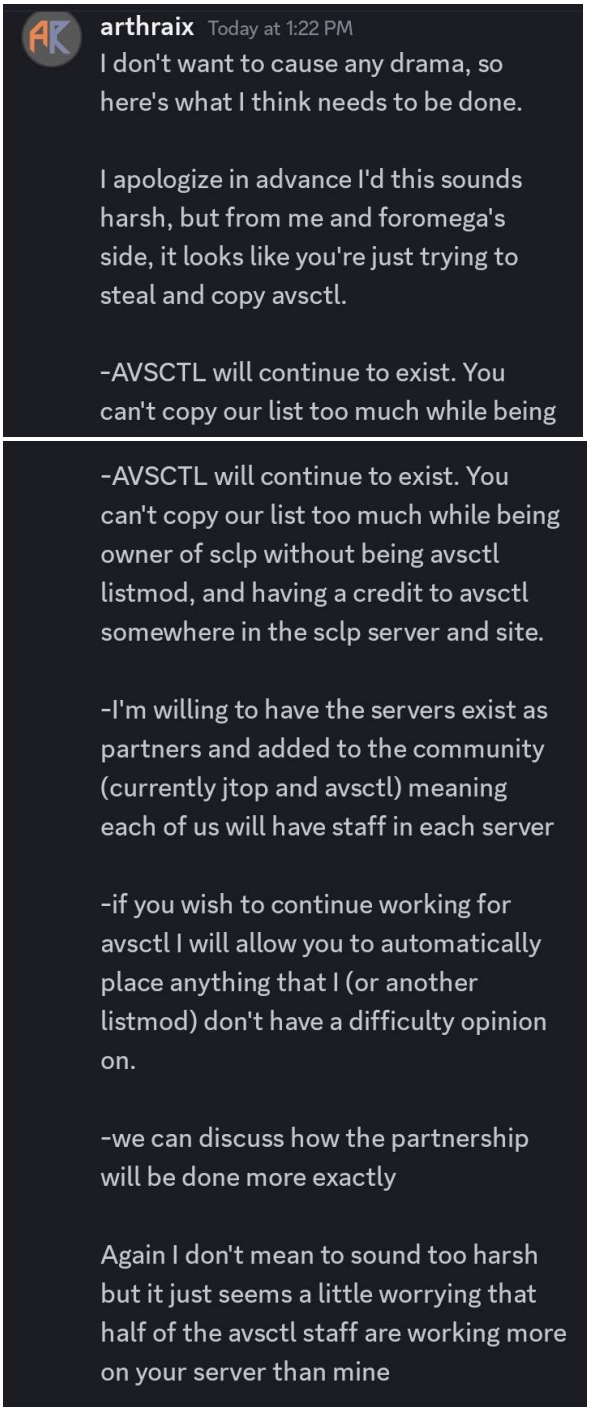
“But it’s AVSCTL with more” was always a weak argument.


@vt_et wat is that
thje
SCLP
11/25/24, 12:55 AM
soul-crushing leaderboard project
like avsctl but you can submit completions and get points for them

In fact, it contradicts the previous argument that the had been putting up for most of 2025, where he kept trying to play off SCLP as a “player ranking”

instead of a “tower ranking” and that the tower ranking was side content (despite there being a significant portion of missing top players from the list).

Original Merge Plan



arthraix Today at 1:22 PM

I don't want to cause any drama, so here's what I think needs to be done.

I apologize in advance I'd this sounds harsh, but from me and foromega's side, it looks like you're just trying to steal and copy avsctl.

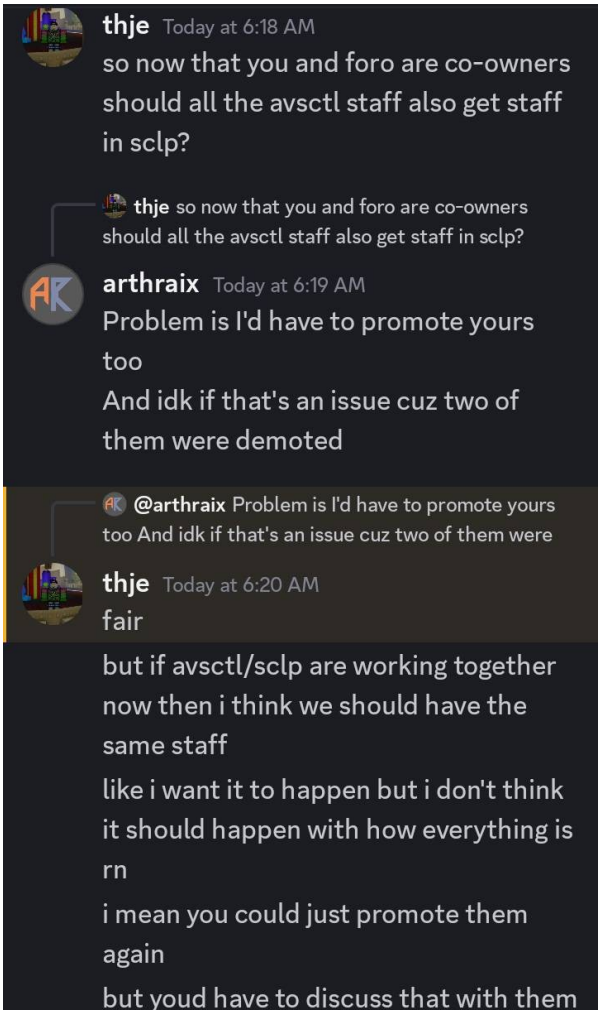
-AVSCTL will continue to exist. You can't copy our list too much while being owner of sclp without being avsctl listmod, and having a credit to avsctl somewhere in the sclp server and site.

-I'm willing to have the servers exist as partners and added to the community (currently jtop and avsctl) meaning each of us will have staff in each server

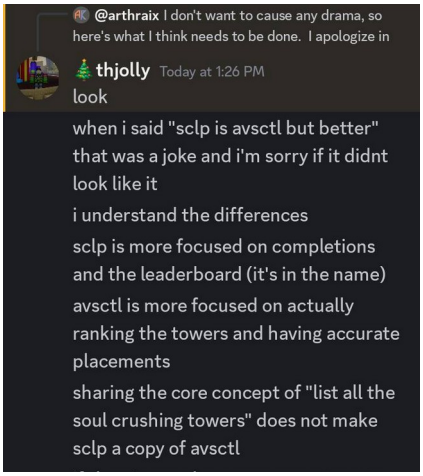
-if you wish to continue working for avsctl I will allow you to automatically place anything that I (or another listmod) don't have a difficulty opinion on.

-we can discuss how the partnership will be done more exactly

Again I don't mean to sound too harsh but it just seems a little worrying that half of the avsctl staff are working more on your server than mine

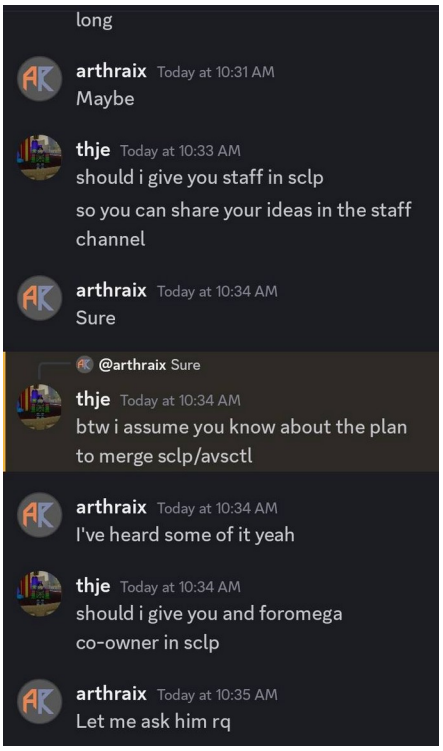

thje Today at 6:18 AM
so now that you and foro are co-owners should all the avsctl staff also get staff in sclp?
thje so now that you and foro are co-owners should all the avsctl staff also get staff in sclp?
arthraix Today at 6:19 AM
Problem is I'd have to promote yours too
And idk if that's an issue cuz two of them were demoted
@arthraix Problem is I'd have to promote yours too And idk if that's an issue cuz two of them were
thje Today at 6:20 AM
fair
but if avsctl/sclp are working together now then i think we should have the same staff
like i want it to happen but i don't think it should happen with how everything is rn
i mean you could just promote them again
but youd have to discuss that with them

Said demoted users were vt_et for inactivity and Spitfire for the same reason + drama.

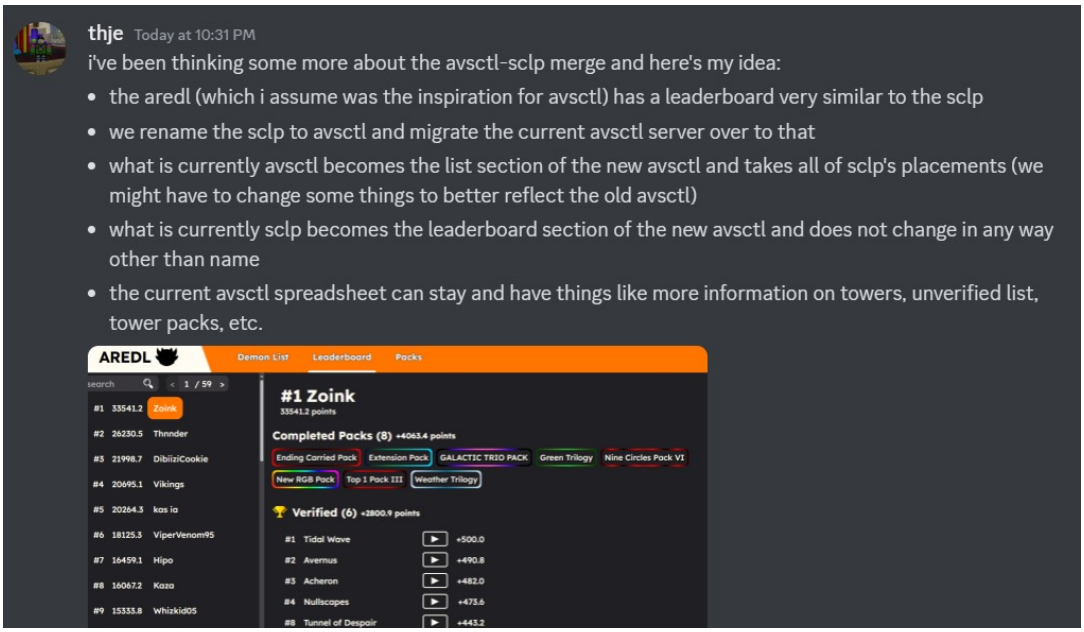

@arthraix I don't want to cause any drama, so here's what I think needs to be done. I apologize in
thjolly Today at 1:26 PM
look
when i said "sclp is avsctl but better" that was a joke and i'm sorry if it didnt look like it
i understand the differences
sclp is more focused on completions and the leaderboard (it's in the name)
avsctl is more focused on actually ranking the towers and having accurate placements
sharing the core concept of "list all the soul crushing towers" does not make sclp a copy of avsctl

And from this point on he continued to try to say that the leaderboard portion was more important than the towers despite significantly less players being featured on the SCLP out of total SC players compared to the amount of total verified SC towers vs listed ones. I already talked about this before and it is redundant to do so again after here. Also, pay attention to how he said “sharing the core concept”, he admits to it here.

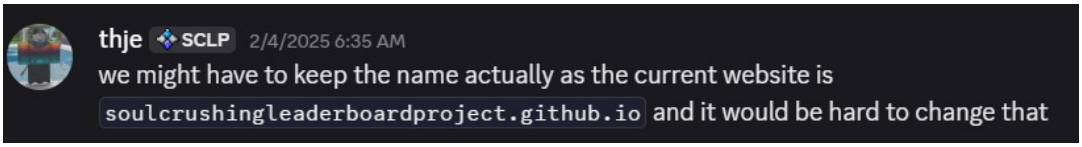
Around this time I had already promoted thej10n to Head Listmod as he was working on placements significantly faster than the other staff. However, this started to slow down around the time SCLP began to take off.


long
arthraix Today at 10:31 AM
Maybe
thje Today at 10:33 AM
should i give you staff in sclp
so you can share your ideas in the staff channel
arthraix Today at 10:34 AM
Sure
@arthraix Sure
thje Today at 10:34 AM
btw i assume you know about the plan to merge sclp/avsctl
arthraix Today at 10:34 AM
I've heard some of it yeah
thje Today at 10:34 AM
should i give you and foromega co-owner in sclp
arthraix Today at 10:35 AM
Let me ask him rq

And for a couple months, me and Foromega had co-owner.

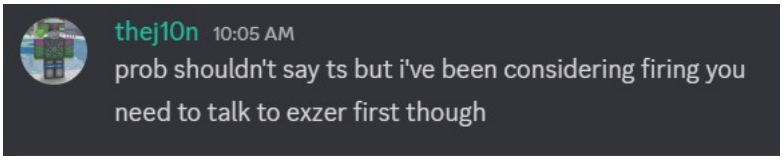

thje Today at 10:31 PM
i've been thinking some more about the avsctl-sclp merge and here's my idea:
the aredl (which i assume was the inspiration for avsctl) has a leaderboard very similar to the sclp
we rename the sclp to avsctl and migrate the current avsctl server over to that
what is currently avsctl becomes the list section of the new avsctl and takes all of sclp's placements (we might have to change some things to better reflect the old avsctl)
what is currently sclp becomes the leaderboard section of the new avsctl and does not change in any way other than name
the current avsctl spreadsheet can stay and have things like more information on towers, unverified list, tower packs, etc.
AREDL
Demon List
Leaderboard
Packs
#1 Zoink
Completed Packs (8)
Verified (6)

Thje was huge on making the SCLP 60 FPS based despite most listmods (to this day) continuing to place towers based on high FPS opinions. He had pressured me into changing the AVSCTL to be 60 FPS based and all I did was just raise every Horrific by ~.1 and every Unreal by ~.2 and call it a day. This was when thje had placed ToQU and ToSF at around Mid Unreal in SCLP. He said it would take on AVSCTL name until...

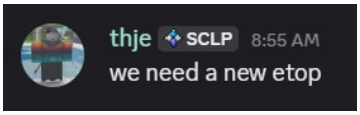

thje SCLP 2/4/2025 6:35 AM
we might have to keep the name actually as the current website is
soulcrushingleaderboardproject.github.io and it would be hard to change that

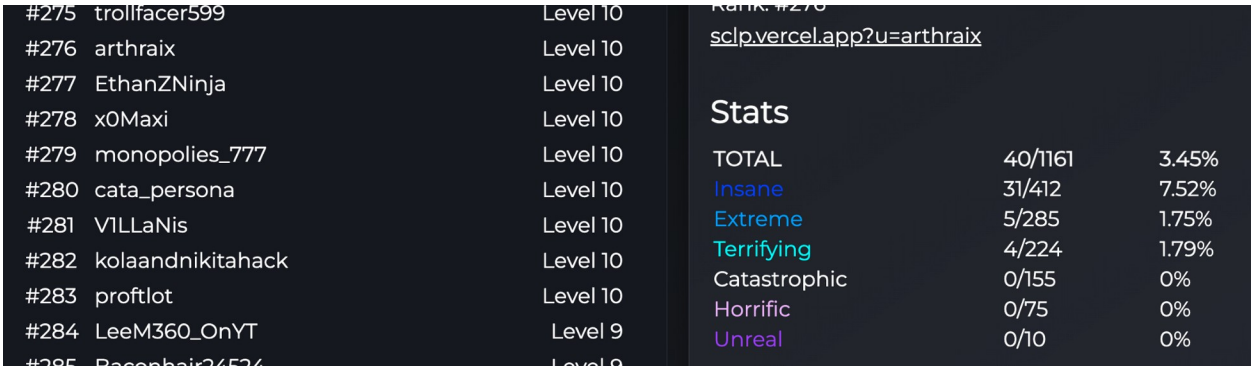
He basically didn't want to go through with the merge and used this as an excuse.
The website's domain changed to sclp.vercel.app shortly after TheHaloDeveloper became dev and thje had blatantly lied about it being hard to rename.

Around April of 2025, thje had demoted me to Manager from Co-Owner, and a week later had sent me this in the staff channels of SCLP. I immediately resigned.



3 months after that he basically threatened to copy ETOP and steal it after I got into an argument with him about SCLP copying AVSCTL.





And guess what SCLP has done now? Refusing to acknowledge I was even former staff on their site. It was intentionally removed as there are several other former staff on SCLP. **This is blatant proof of SCLP's attempt to cover up the fact they stole AVSCTL, and they do not realize that this is not something they can hide from.**

There are no excuses you can make here. None.

I assume it was because of that one kid in EToH who thought SCLP was terrible just because I was even listed in FORMER staff, right?

This document’s purpose is to show the truth, one about everything about me that shouldn’t have happened as a result of abuses from other members of the community, to show people that I am not what they have been told I am.

This all goes back to the sin of (not the gay kind) pride. You’ll see it's a recurring theme in this document. There is no sin bigger than this that this community engages in on a daily basis.

More Things Against Helena

You may recognize Helena/Kaelia/Fren for towers such as ToCP.

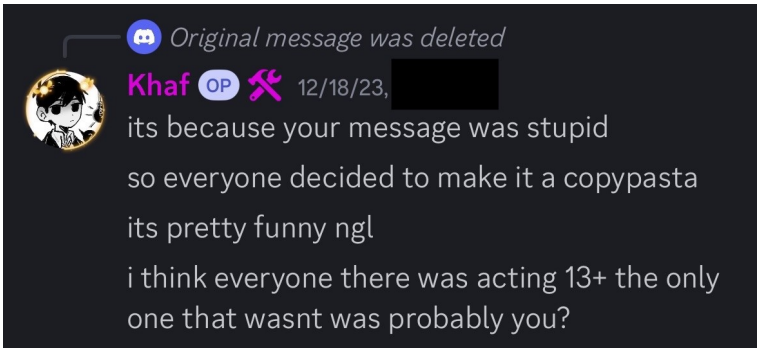
To begin with, the consistent violation of tower building rules has been apparent in nearly every tower of theirs in the past ~3 years.

- ToHM contains a LDM that bypasses the part limit.
- ToDIE contains a LDM and tons of unions that bypassed the part limit, being known as the most detailed tower in-game, enough to cause so much lag there is a button to join Zone 8 without the tower.
- Tower of Nice Tasks, although not in-game, but was one of the Insane contenders for Zone 9, and was recently re-whitelisted, put thousands of parts into the Killbrick folder.
- ToRL contained around 1000 beat block parts just for the first 3 floors to bypass the part count, along with very high texture usage, which creates a lot of lag.

Helena also started a hate train as a result of the ToNT copypasta (going all the way back to near the start of this document!)
-Exact time was covered because the person who sent me these wanted their timezone unknown (idk why). It is possible some of Helena's messages were deleted by now.

Original message was deleted
Khaf 12/18/23, [redacted]
ye and youre the reason of that
arthraix Yesterday at 12:56 AM
Again this looks a lot like ToDIE as in the idea of throwing random shit everywhere
Generic 2023 gp
Excessive focus on design
Random clumps of floors and some singular floors
Some ridiculous structuring between floors (edited)
Even though the design styles are still very different you kinda see what I mean

The original message has since been deleted, but many people had screenshotted the message and passed it around. For essentially the entire time in this community I was constantly harassed and mocked for a few dumbly worded things I had said, especially in the main EToH discord. Helena also admitted that they had intent of being mean to be and attempted to frame me as the reason rather than take responsibility for her actions.

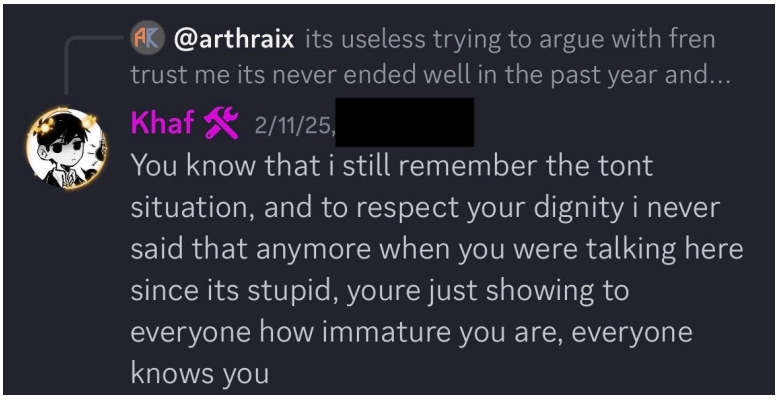

Original message was deleted
Khaf OP 12/18/23, [redacted]
its because your message was stupid
so everyone decided to make it a copypasta
its pretty funny ngl
i think everyone there was acting 13+ the only one that wasnt was probably you?

I was already 13 at the time.

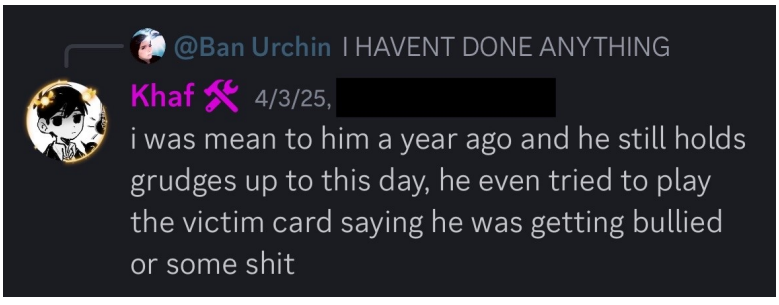
ToNT was disqualified from the Z9 polls for its abuse of killbrick parts after the LDM rule was put into place, where the tower had essentially abused the part limit twice.

@arthraix no its banned
Khaf 12/1/24,
tont jtoh ver is allowed and youre just being a baby boy, tont not for jtoh anymore tho atos exclusive.

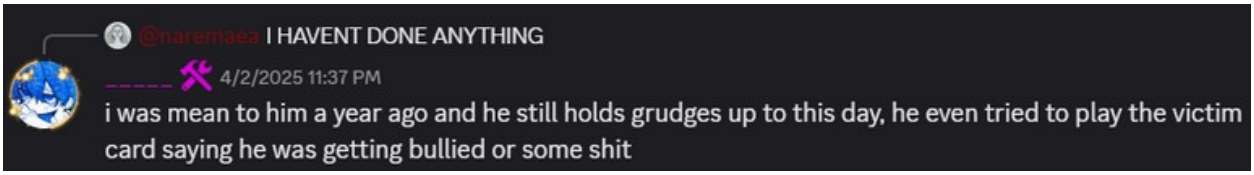
I had talked about how you held grudges, and you admitted to it.


@arthraix its useless trying to argue with fren trust me its never ended well in the past year and...
Khaf 2/11/25,
You know that i still remember the tont situation, and to respect your dignity i never said that anymore when you were talking here since its stupid, youre just showing to everyone how immature you are, everyone knows you

After I was banned you then compared me to a pedophile.


@Ban Urchin I HAVENT DONE ANYTHING
Khaf 4/3/25,
i was mean to him a year ago and he still holds grudges up to this day, he even tried to play the victim card saying he was getting bullied or some shit

I have so many screenshots of this. The One Message, perhaps. Varying timezones.


@naremaea I HAVENT DONE ANYTHING
4/2/2025 11:37 PM
i was mean to him a year ago and he still holds grudges up to this day, he even tried to play the victim card saying he was getting bullied or some shit

Helena acknowledging that she had bullied me back in 2023 and attempted to frame me for their actions. You compared me to Drake, you want me to compare you to Trump and the rest of the people behind the Epstein files for victim blaming? Oh, right, “If you’re a conservative don’t talk to me.” You were the entire reason I wanted to add the section on “Political Bias” near the start of the document, but after politics in America have begun to become absurdly violent like a witch trial on crack l I had to just include it.

I have been getting repeatedly harassed, insulted, and mocked by other community members as a result of you spreading what I have said. Does that not sound like absolute blatant bullying? While I myself am not a perfect human being nor are my messages, (as is every other person on Earth), it’s ridiculous how much harassment I have gotten for a few statements I made 2 years ago. While no person is perfect, there are people better or worse than others, and you have proven to be one of the worst ones. In the time since this worsened my mental instability from the harassment. Helena has clearly not changed much from 2023 either. It’s quite odd seeing myself from 2 years ago in this same document, knowing I was almost a completely different person apart from my memories (many of them being of harassment by people like Helena).

Your lack of remorse, along with the general community and various staff teams fail to realize how harmful just these small actions are.

In only 5 messages you demonstrated a lack of empathy and respect towards community members with any criticism of your tower, going to the point of damaging their reputation for what was your issue, dragging on the problem over a year later, all in just 5 messages.

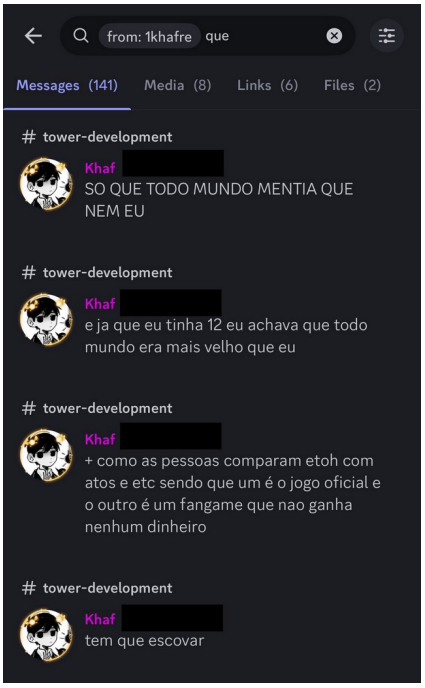
Helena (along with their friends) have also frequently talked in Portuguese, being against the rules of keeping non-English usage to a minimum.

This gives me an idea. Give the EToH server a change, like the GD server, make more language channels and have their respective moderators, like maybe Portuguese, Russian, and Korean? I know there are a lot of EToH

players who speak these languages primarily, and it would also help grow these communities.

By searching every message from Helena containing “que” in the EToH server, there were 141 results by May of 2025, showing frequent usage of Portuguese from them. While this is a minor issue, you could also argue that it displays a lack of respect for rules as long as they were “minor” (such as the part limit rules mentioned earlier). It also shows that the EToH server moderators have grown a tolerance to this ignorance. Even if it’s only one or two statements, you never know at first glance what someone could be saying if it’s in a language you don’t understand, especially if it uses scripts not similar to English. Imagine someone who was speaking in Korean, or Russian, or Hindi, or Thai, then imagine how you would react to them speaking in that language compared to Spanish/Portuguese. Perhaps there is an implicit bias in some for not wanting to warn people as much because Spanish/Portuguese isn’t as different from English compared to the other 4 languages I listed. While nothing can be said for certain, there is still at least one problem with what is happening.

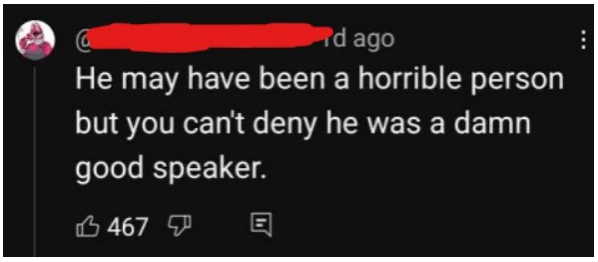
Strong haters of Trump have repeated time and time again, “No one is above the law.”
For someone who wants to avoid Conservatives at all cost, you’re quite like Trump.


from: 1khafre que
Messages (141)
Media (8)
Links (6)
Files (2)
tower-development
Khaf [redacted]
SO QUE TODO MUNDO MENTIA QUE NEM EU
tower-development
Khaf [redacted]
e ja que eu tinha 12 eu achava que todo mundo era mais velho que eu
tower-development
Khaf [redacted]
+ como as pessoas comparam etoh com atos e etc sendo que um é o jogo oficial e o outro é um fangame que nao ganha nenhum dinheiro
# tower-development
Khaf [redacted]
tem que escovar

Hitler Speeches

@Ran_OID are we just getting nazi germany but with usa now
arthraix Today at 6:20 AM
hitler's speaches go hard af no shit he was able to get so many people to vote for him before he commited so many atrocities

Wow I sure wonder what the second half of the sentence says!



Go after them too if you are so dead set on going after me.

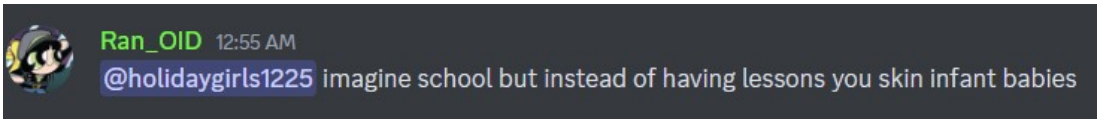
By the way, both statements mean the exact same thing.

WHILE **Hitler did bad things**, he was able to convince MANY speakers through highly talented speech-giving abilities.

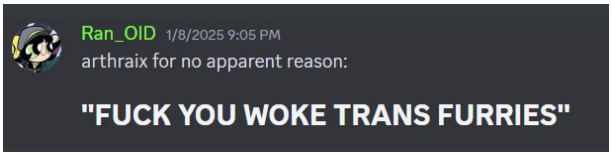
Jumping to conclusions brought me continuous hate over something that was worded extremely poorly on my part.

I could make this part a dozen pages long, but unlike the people who have reposted this hundreds of times to incite drama, ragebait, and spread rumors through manipulating my words, I have kept this section brief. Besides this, I think Ran_OID should have done what many people (including people who didn’t like me) had asked him to do, which is to block and move on.

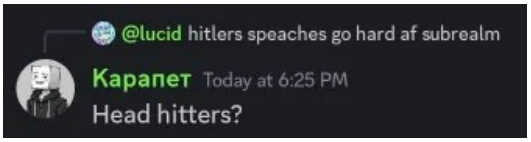
Same guy who constantly spread hate rhetoric about me, btw.



He also would just make up things.



Sorry for my comment about head hitters yall.



Now perhaps can we discuss the similar jokes that Treeknighterr and RageFurious have made about Hitler? Or their other jokes such as raping Juke?

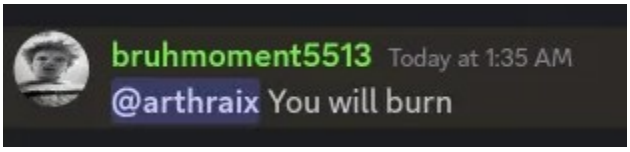
But you won’t.

Actually, it probably is because my political beliefs don’t align with the party of diversity and acceptance that doesn’t accept people who think against it and want a single ideology among every single person. My beliefs are in full equality, not for any one group, white or black, cis or trans, to be equal. When you stop talking about identity politics the world will heal back to what it was before 2020 and onward.

Because the longer you talk about race, gender, etc. the more you will encourage new racists to start thinking, because by talking about these you will incite thinking that will work against you in the end.

The Doxx Attempt

For context, Brampton (along with several of his friends, such as pllanet, unknown soldier, and bruhmoment) are a group of doxxers.



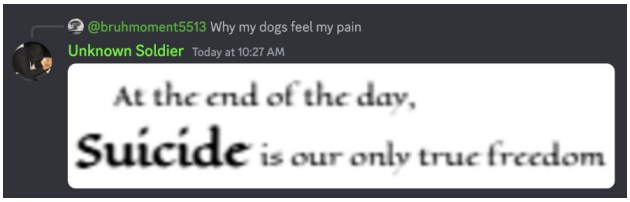
At some point between 10/20 and the doxx attempt one of the doxxers had pinged me in tower-development saying this. Nothing happened to him immediately, after sending this. For all the warns I got, none of them were for death threats, yet he made one here.

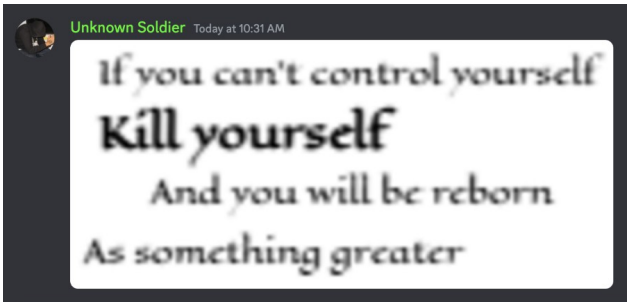
Several users in tower development were defending these doxxers. While it was a few weeks later when Zach and Bellaether were doxxed (except the user Betterert had been doxxed ages before by these same people) that these people were finally banned.

All users involved in supporting the doxxers (Ran_OID, TheStarchiest, Miantoz1980, and fawn) need to immediately own up and accept the statements they made during this situation was not acceptable, whether or not they were aware of Brampton and his friends' actions.

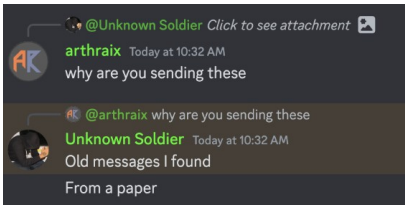
The reason I talked the way I did as if I was "looking for reasons" to get these users banned at this point was because I wanted them gone for the events of 10/20 and needed to seek justice for what had happened with the actions that happened on this day alone instead of dumping the hundred or so pages of 10/20 evidence at the time.

It began when UnknownSoldier began posting these...

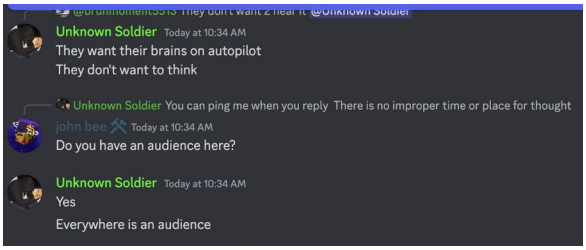

@bruhmoment5513 Why my dogs feel my pain
Unknown Soldier Today at 10:27 AM
At the end of the day,
Suicide is our only true freedom



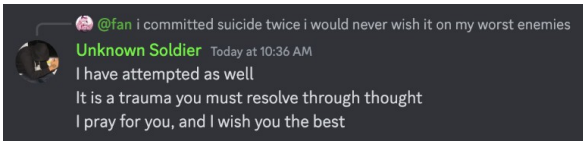
He glorifies suicide here and then pretends to not support it later on.
UnknownSoldier got away with his actions for a couple weeks still.
In reply to one of the 2 images above.


@Unknown Soldier Click to see attachment
arthraix Today at 10:32 AM
why are you sending these
@arthraix why are you sending these
Unknown Soldier Today at 10:32 AM
Old messages I found
From a paper

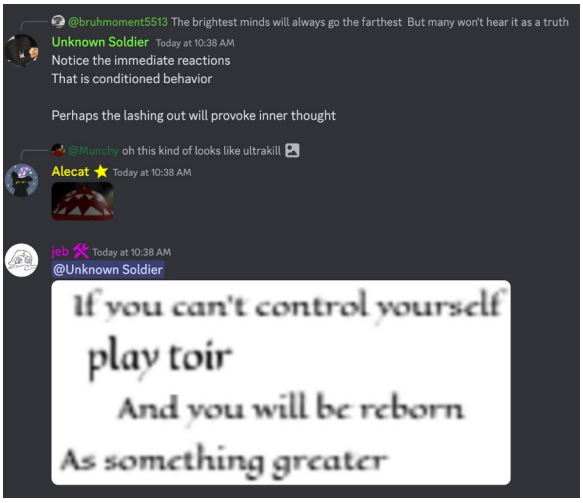
These users were also blatantly schizophrenic. I’m not schizo, these are actual schizos.


Unknown Soldier Today at 10:34 AM
They want their brains on autopilot
They don't want to think
Unknown Soldier You can ping me when you reply There is no improper time or place for thought
john bee Today at 10:34 AM
Do you have an audience here?
Unknown Soldier Today at 10:34 AM
Yes
Everywhere is an audience

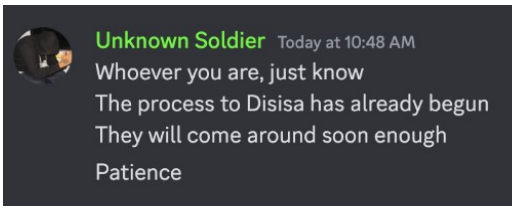
THOSE WHO READ ABOVE (1 page)


@fan i committed suicide twice i would never wish it on my worst enemies
Unknown Soldier Today at 10:36 AM
I have attempted as well
It is a trauma you must resolve through thought
I pray for you, and I wish you the best

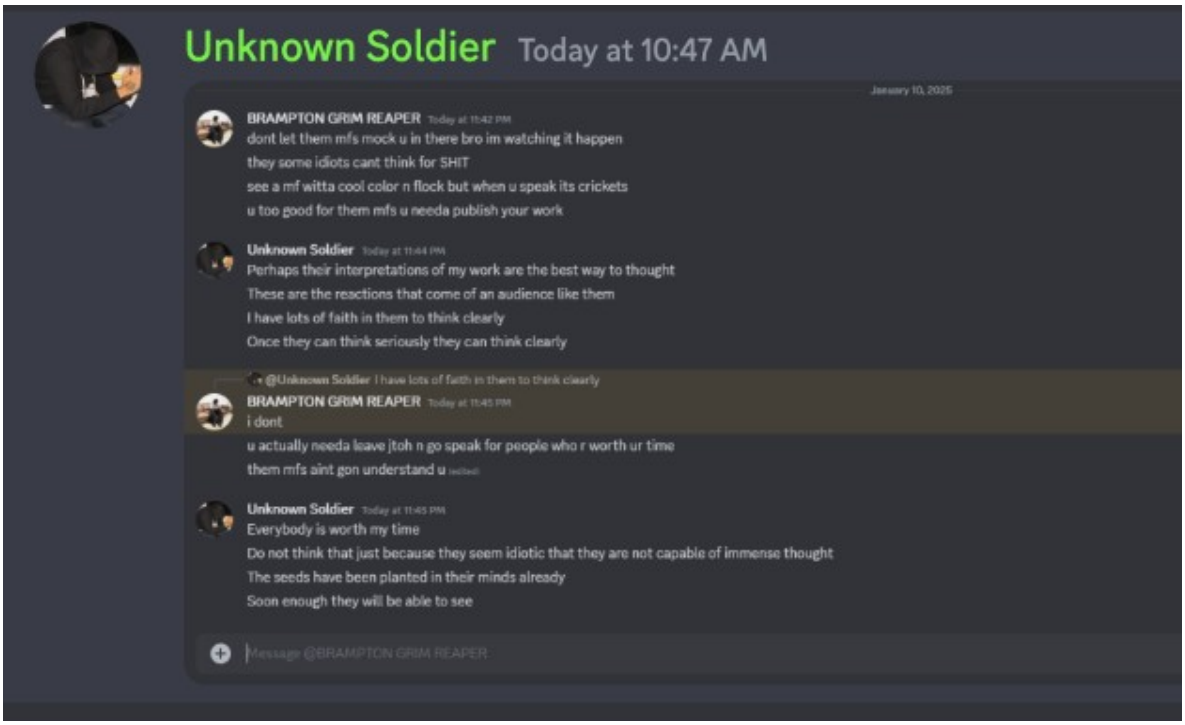
I mean the amount of conspiracy theories and the way of talking is enough signs.


@bruhmoment5513 The brightest minds will always go the farthest But many won't hear it as a truth
Unknown Soldier Today at 10:38 AM
Notice the immediate reactions
That is conditioned behavior
Perhaps the lashing out will provoke inner thought
@Munchy oh this kind of looks like ultrakill
Alecat Today at 10:38 AM
jeb Today at 10:38 AM
@Unknown Soldier
If you can't control yourself
play toir
And you will be reborn
As something greater

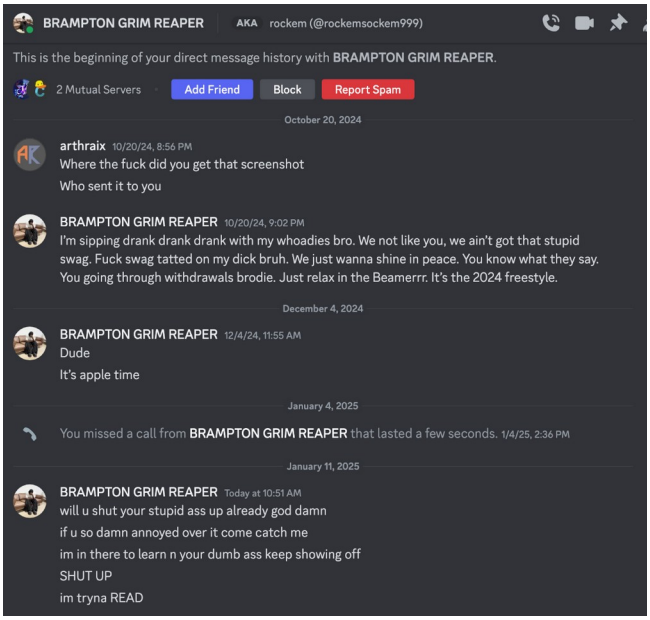
I have no clue what he is talking about but it is very schizo anyways.

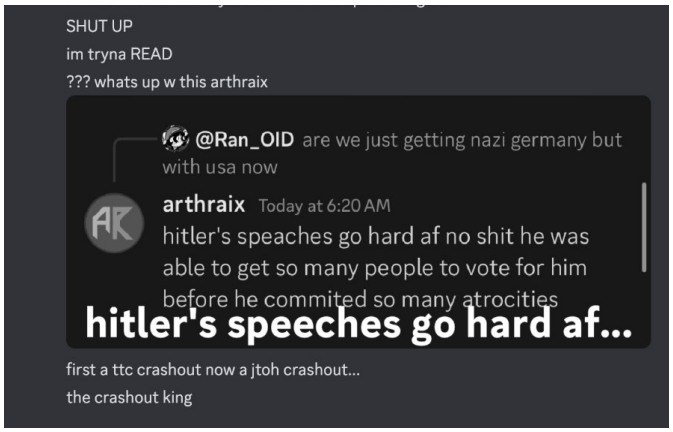

Unknown Soldier Today at 10:48 AM
Whoever you are, just know
The process to Disisa has already begun
They will come around soon enough
Patience

While I may have been wrong for saying Unknown Soldier was his alt, there was indeed an account that Brampton either had access to or was getting forwarded info from.

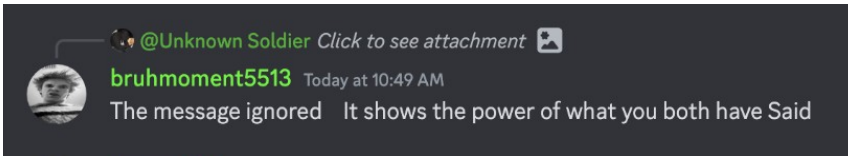

Unknown Soldier Today at 10:47 AM
BRAMPTON GRIM REAPER
dont let them mfs mock u in there bro im watching it happen
they some idiots cant think for SHIT
see a mf witta cool color n flock but when u speak its crickets
u too good for them mfs u needa publish your work
Unknown Soldier
Perhaps their interpretations of my work are the best way to thought
These are the reactions that come of an audience like them
I have lots of faith in them to think clearly
Once they can think seriously they can think clearly
BRAMPTON GRIM REAPER
i dont
u actually needa leave jtoh n go speak for people who r worth ur time
them mfs aint gon understand u
Unknown Soldier
Everybody is worth my time
Do not think that just because they seem idiotic that they are not capable of immense thought
The seeds have been planted in their minds already
Soon enough they will be able to see

This was 4 minutes after the screenshot above me.

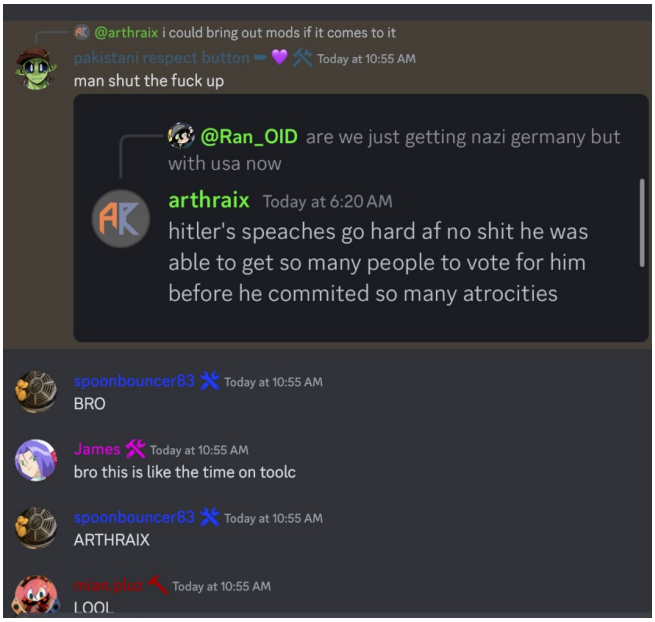

BRAMPTON GRIM REAPER AKA rockem (@rockemsockem999)
This is the beginning of your direct message history with BRAMPTON GRIM REAPER.
2 Mutual Servers
Add Friend
Block
Report Spam
October 20, 2024
arthraix 10/20/24, 8:56 PM
Where the fuck did you get that screenshot
Who sent it to you
BRAMPTON GRIM REAPER 10/20/24, 9:02 PM
I'm sipping drank drank drank with my whoadies bro. We not like you, we ain't got that stupid swag. Fuck swag tatted on my dick bruh. We just wanna shine in peace. You know what they say. You going through withdrawals brodie. Just relax in the Beamerrr. It's the 2024 freestyle.
December 4, 2024
BRAMPTON GRIM REAPER 12/4/24, 11:55 AM
Dude
It's apple time
January 4, 2025
You missed a call from BRAMPTON GRIM REAPER that lasted a few seconds. 1/4/25, 2:36 PM
January 11, 2025
BRAMPTON GRIM REAPER Today at 10:51 AM
will u shut your stupid ass up already god damn
if u so damn annoyed over it come catch me
im in there to learn n your dumb ass keep showing off
SHUT UP
im tryna READ


SHUT UP
im tryna READ
??? whats up w this arthraix
@Ran_OID are we just getting nazi germany but with usa now
arthraix Today at 6:20 AM
hitler's speaches go hard af no shit he was able to get so many people to vote for him before he commited so many atrocities
hitler's speeches go hard af...
first a ttc crashout now a jtoh crashout...
the crashout king

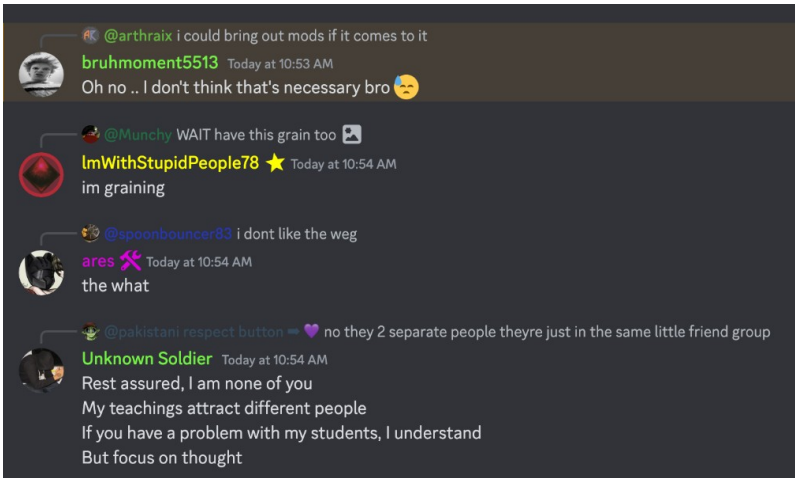
Absolutely no clue what he meant.


@Unknown Soldier Click to see attachment
bruhmoment5513 Today at 10:49 AM
The message ignored It shows the power of what you both have Said

TheStarchiest was indeed defending these users after spreading pro-suicide propaganda solely for the purpose of trying to spread hate about me.

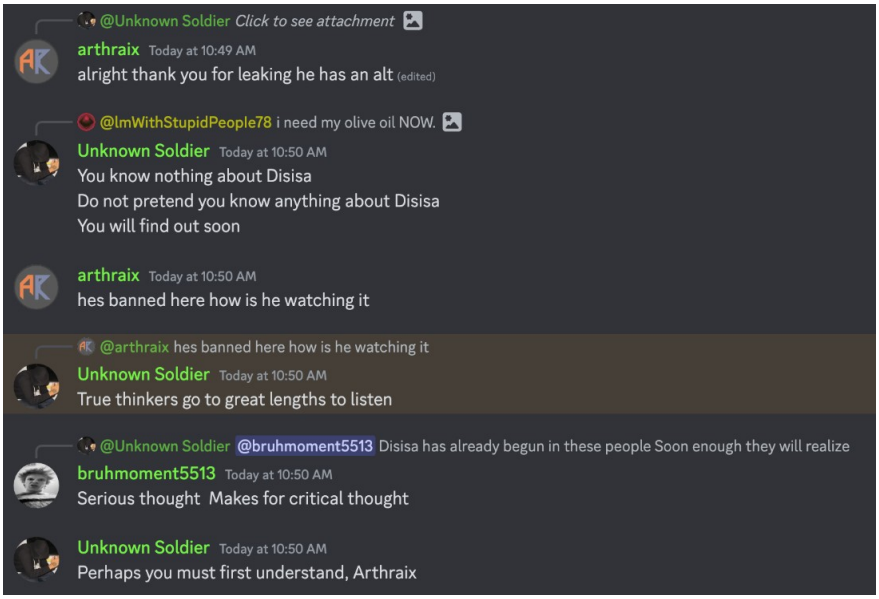

@arthraix i could bring out mods if it comes to it
pakistani respect button Today at 10:55 AM
man shut the fuck up
@Ran_OID are we just getting nazi germany but with usa now
arthraix Today at 6:20 AM
hitler's speaches go hard af no shit he was able to get so many people to vote for him before he commited so many atrocities
spoonbouncer83 Today at 10:55 AM
BRO
James Today at 10:55 AM
bro this is like the time on toolc
spoonbouncer83 Today at 10:55 AM
ARTHRAIX
Today at 10:55 AM
LOOL

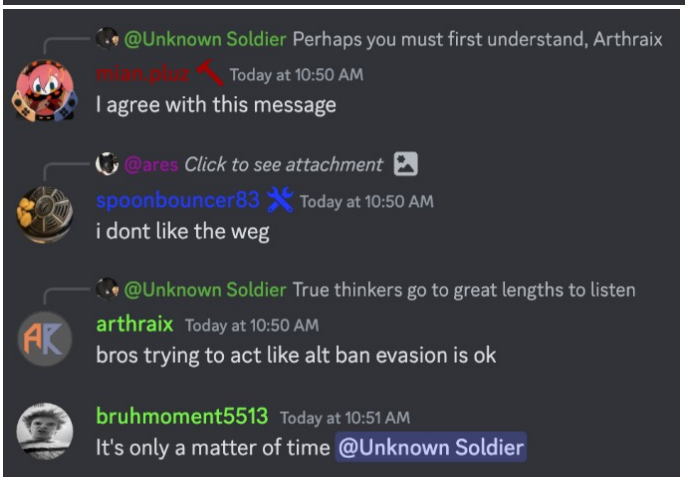
For context, there was absolutely zero mods in the chat during this entire thing. Absolute proof that the EToH server is not properly modded.

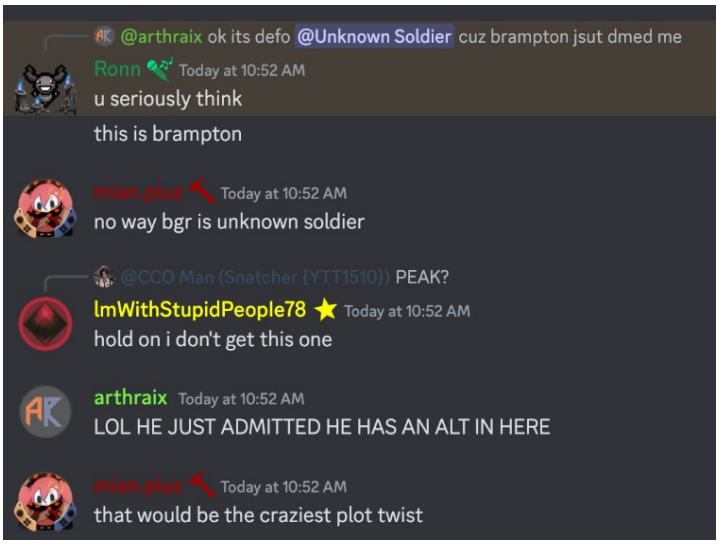

@arthraix i could bring out mods if it comes to it
bruhmoment5513 Today at 10:53 AM
Oh no .. I don't think that's necessary bro
@Munchy WAIT have this grain too
ImWithStupidPeople78 Today at 10:54 AM
im graining
@spoonbouncer83 i dont like the weg
ares Today at 10:54 AM
the what
no they 2 separate people theyre just in the same little friend group
Unknown Soldier Today at 10:54 AM
Rest assured, I am none of you
My teachings attract different people
If you have a problem with my students, I understand
But focus on thought

They also admit to the extensive knowledge of who is in the group.

He also admits to Brampton having an alt in this server.

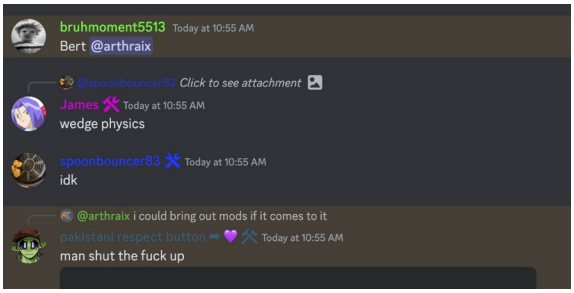

@Unknown Soldier Click to see attachment
arthraix Today at 10:49 AM
alright thank you for leaking he has an alt (edited)
@lmWithStupidPeople78 i need my olive oil NOW.
Unknown Soldier Today at 10:50 AM
You know nothing about Disisa
Do not pretend you know anything about Disisa
You will find out soon
arthraix Today at 10:50 AM
hes banned here how is he watching it
@arthraix hes banned here how is he watching it
Unknown Soldier Today at 10:50 AM
True thinkers go to great lengths to listen
@Unknown Soldier @bruhmoment5513 Disisa has already begun in these people Soon enough they will realize
bruhmoment5513 Today at 10:50 AM
Serious thought Makes for critical thought
Unknown Soldier Today at 10:50 AM
Perhaps you must first understand, Arthraix


@Unknown Soldier Perhaps you must first understand, Arthraix
mian.pluz Today at 10:50 AM
I agree with this message
@ares Click to see attachment
spoonbouncer83 Today at 10:50 AM
i dont like the weg
@Unknown Soldier True thinkers go to great lengths to listen
arthraix Today at 10:50 AM
bros trying to act like alt ban evasion is ok
bruhmoment5513 Today at 10:51 AM
It's only a matter of time @Unknown Soldier

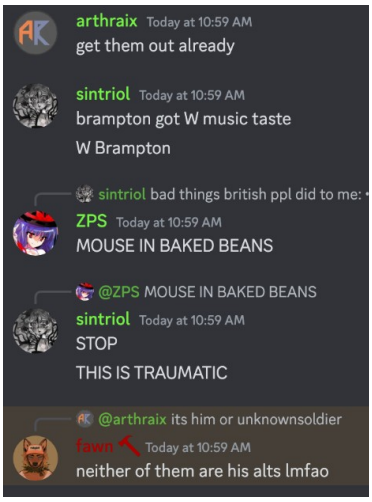

@arthraix ok its defo @Unknown Soldier cuz brampton jsut dmed me
Ronn Today at 10:52 AM
u seriously think
this is brampton
mian.pluz Today at 10:52 AM
no way bgr is unknown soldier
@CCO Man (Snatcher {YTT1510}) PEAK?
ImWithStupidPeople78 Today at 10:52 AM
hold on i don't get this one
arthraix Today at 10:52 AM
LOL HE JUST ADMITTED HE HAS AN ALT IN HERE
mian.pluz Today at 10:52 AM
that would be the craziest plot twist

Refer to my screenshots just a couple pages earlier. He DM’d me a minute before.

Image was the Hitler Speeches one.

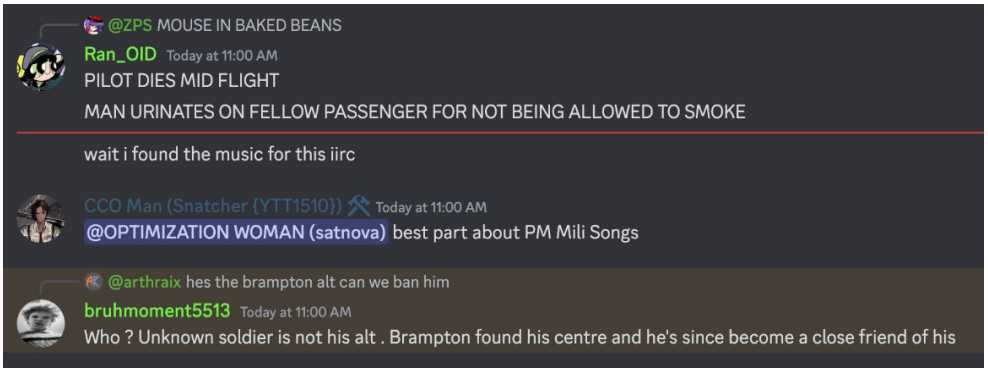

bruhmoment5513 Today at 10:55 AM
Bert @arthraix
@spoonbouncer83 Click to see attachment
James Today at 10:55 AM
wedge physics
spoonbouncer83 Today at 10:55 AM
idk
@arthraix i could bring out mods if it comes to it
pakistani respect button Today at 10:55 AM
man shut the fuck up

@James dawg ur the one bringing his shit up
bruhmoment5513 Today at 10:59 AM
He was ticking the people off There was no other option
@mouserey what did british people do to you
sintriol Today at 10:59 AM
bad things british ppl did to me:
1. they speak
2. they breath
3. they walk on soil
4. they eat baked beans
@bruhmoment5513 He was ticking the people off There was no other option
arthraix Today at 10:59 AM
hes the brampton alt can we ban him
its him or unknownsoldier
mian.pluz Today at 10:59 AM
drop proof
arthraix Today at 10:59 AM
get them out already


arthraix Today at 10:59 AM
get them out already
sintriol Today at 10:59 AM
brampton got W music taste
W Brampton
sintriol bad things british ppl did to me:
ZPS Today at 10:59 AM
MOUSE IN BAKED BEANS
@ZPS MOUSE IN BAKED BEANS
sintriol Today at 10:59 AM
STOP
THIS IS TRAUMATIC
@arthraix its him or unknownsoldier
fawn Today at 10:59 AM
neither of them are his alts lmfao

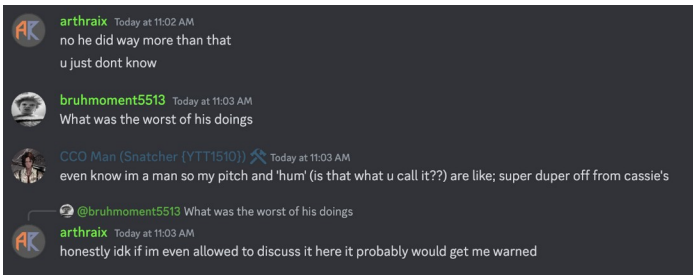
Same people behind 10/20. Remember fawn from 10/20's pre-drama. Perhaps, either a suspicious alignment of users that needs to be investigated. Fawn also has a suspicious amount of information as TheStarchiest.

While it was true that it was likely not his alt there was still some Brampton alt.


@ZPS MOUSE IN BAKED BEANS
Ran_OID Today at 11:00 AM
PILOT DIES MID FLIGHT
MAN URINATES ON FELLOW PASSENGER FOR NOT BEING ALLOWED TO SMOKE
wait i found the music for this iirc
CCO Man (Snatcher {YTT1510}) Today at 11:00 AM
@OPTIMIZATION WOMAN (satnova) best part about PM Mili Songs
@arthraix hes the brampton alt can we ban him
bruhmoment5513 Today at 11:00 AM
Who ? Unknown soldier is not his alt . Brampton found his centre and he's since become a close friend of his

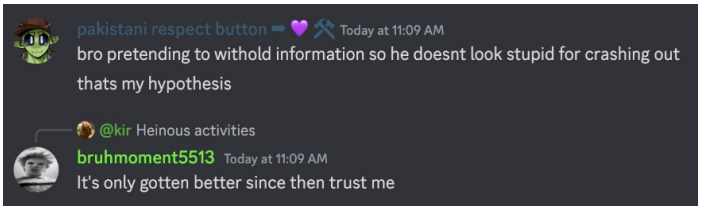
@mouserey what did brampton even get banned for
arthraix Today at 11:02 AM
if u know the shit he did out of here he deserves a ban
Ronn Today at 11:02 AM
Kamala hairless
OPTIMIZATION WOMAN (satnova) Today at 11:02 AM
idk how mili just produces such peak
@kir 8 warns
bruhmoment5513 Today at 11:02 AM
So it was undeserved

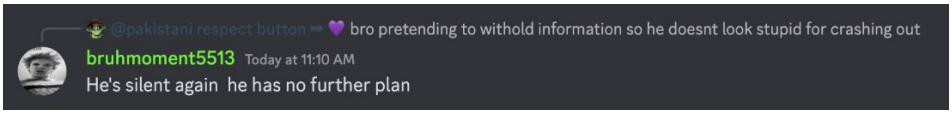
In reference to Brampton's initial EToH server ban from the old warn limit.


arthraix Today at 11:02 AM
no he did way more than that
u just dont know
bruhmoment5513 Today at 11:03 AM
What was the worst of his doings
CCO Man (Snatcher {YTT1510}) Today at 11:03 AM
even know im a man so my pitch and 'hum' (is that what u call it??) are like; super duper off from cassie's
@bruhmoment5513 What was the worst of his doings
arthraix Today at 11:03 AM
honestly idk if im even allowed to discuss it here it probably would get me warned

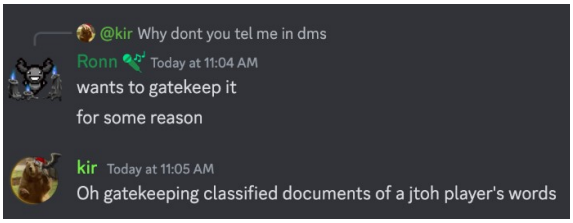
When Bellaether did the same thing about nott_vy despite not providing evidence to the public, they were somehow seen as in the right despite not showing proof and also gatekeeping evidence (which, regardless of if true or not the hypocrisy is the point).

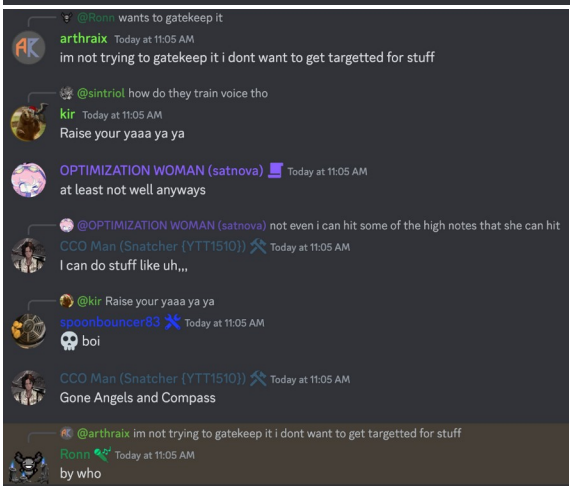
Inside job.


pakistani respect button Today at 11:09 AM
bro pretending to withold information so he doesnt look stupid for crashing out
thats my hypothesis
@kir Heinous activities
bruhmoment5513 Today at 11:09 AM
It's only gotten better since then trust me


@pakistani respect button bro pretending to withold information so he doesnt look stupid for crashing out
bruhmoment5513 Today at 11:10 AM
He's silent again he has no further plan

Targeted by the people in this channel, and it did happen. You'll see at the end.

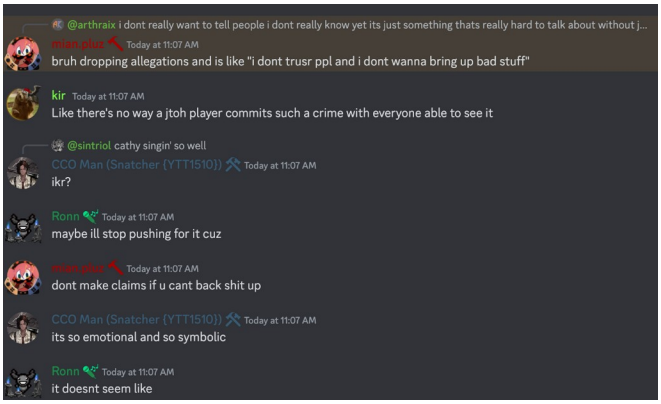

@kir Why dont you tel me in dms
Ronn Today at 11:04 AM
wants to gatekeep it
for some reason
kir Today at 11:05 AM
Oh gatekeeping classified documents of a jtoh player's words

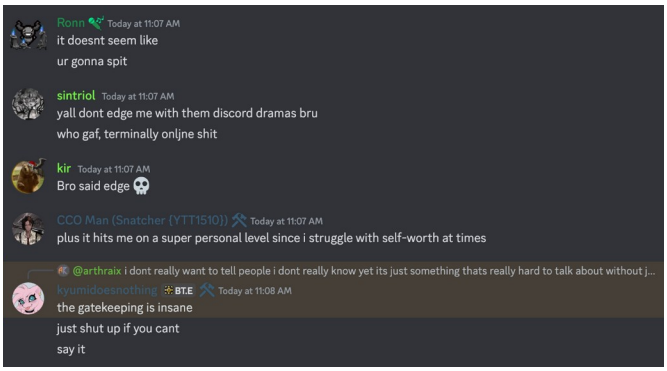

@Ronn wants to gatekeep it
arthraix Today at 11:05 AM
im not trying to gatekeep it i dont want to get targetted for stuff
@sintriol how do they train voice tho
kir Today at 11:05 AM
Raise your yaaa ya ya
OPTIMIZATION WOMAN (satnova) Today at 11:05 AM
at least not well anyways
@OPTIMIZATION WOMAN (satnova) not even i can hit some of the high notes that she can hit
CCO Man (Snatcher {YTT1510}) Today at 11:05 AM
I can do stuff like uh,,,
@kir Raise your yaaa ya ya
spoonbouncer83 Today at 11:05 AM
boi
CCO Man (Snatcher {YTT1510}) Today at 11:05 AM
Gone Angels and Compass
@arthraix im not trying to gatekeep it i dont want to get targetted for stuff
Ronn Today at 11:05 AM
by who

Oh Ronn, read this entire document. The vast majority of this doc is public messages.

arthraix Today at 11:06 AM
i dont really want to tell people i dont really know yet its just something thats really hard to talk about without just bringing up a lot of bad stuff
Staral Today at 11:06 AM
jtoh
hi jtoh
@arthraix i dont really want to tell people i dont really know yet its just something thats really hard to talk about without j...
kir Today at 11:06 AM
Boy
@fabvil BITCH
Ran_OID Today at 11:06 AM
try "fat"
CCO Man (Snatcher {YTT1510}) Today at 11:06 AM
but patches of violet will always be my favorite
sintriol Today at 11:06 AM
if mili was water, id drown
@arthraix i dont really want to tell people i dont really know yet its just something thats really hard to talk about without j...
Ronn Today at 11:07 AM
no way a jtoh server member did something this bad publicly

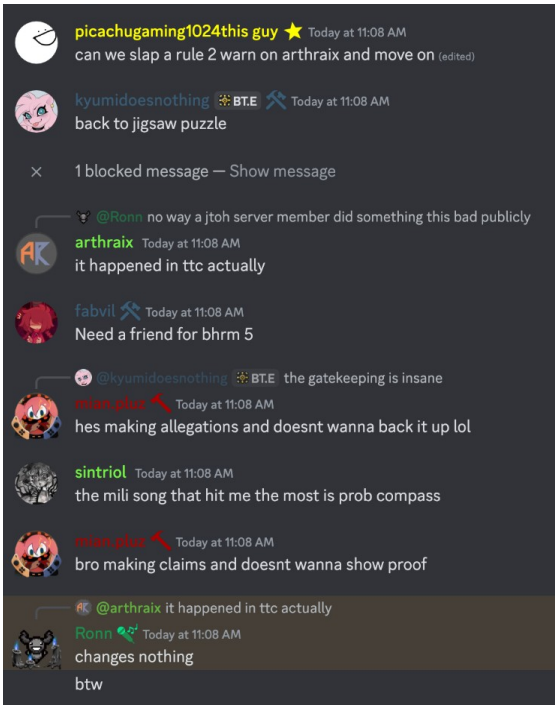
And the reason I didn’t put evidence up is that if I posted the gif, people would try to find a reason to still go after me, therefore meaning I had absolutely no good choice.

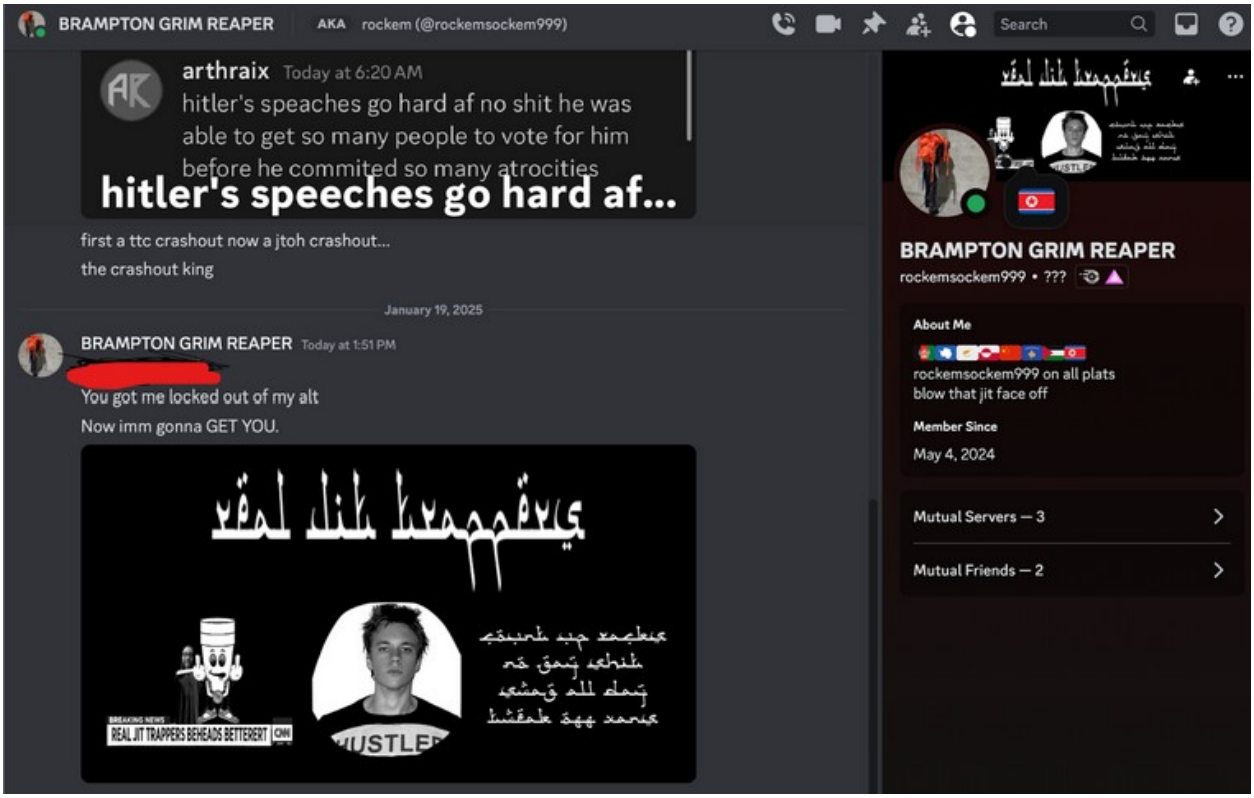

@arthraix i dont really want to tell people i dont really know yet its just something thats really hard to talk about without j...
Today at 11:07 AM
bruh dropping allegations and is like "i dont trusr ppl and i dont wanna bring up bad stuff"
kir Today at 11:07 AM
Like there's no way a jtoh player commits such a crime with everyone able to see it
@sintriol cathy singin' so well
CCO Man (Snatcher {YTT1510}) Today at 11:07 AM
ikr?
Ronn Today at 11:07 AM
maybe ill stop pushing for it cuz
Today at 11:07 AM
dont make claims if u cant back shit up
CCO Man (Snatcher {YTT1510}) Today at 11:07 AM
its so emotional and so symbolic
Ronn Today at 11:07 AM
it doesnt seem like


Ronn Today at 11:07 AM
it doesnt seem like
ur gonna spit
sintriol Today at 11:07 AM
yall dont edge me with them discord dramas bru
who gaf, terminally onljne shit
kir Today at 11:07 AM
Bro said edge
CCO Man (Snatcher (YTT1510)) Today at 11:07 AM
plus it hits me on a super personal level since i struggle with self-worth at times
@arthraix i dont really want to tell people i dont really know yet its just something thats really hard to talk about without j...
kyumidoesnothing BT.E Today at 11:08 AM
the gatekeeping is insane
just shut up if you cant
say it

The irony, the user ModsYTV2 (aka Kyumi) supports corrupt MODeration!

In fact, people were threatening to attack me instead.


picachugaming1024this guy Today at 11:08 AM
can we slap a rule 2 warn on arthraix and move on (edited)
kyumidoesnothing BT.E Today at 11:08 AM
back to jigsaw puzzle
1 blocked message — Show message
@Ronn no way a jtoh server member did something this bad publicly
arthraix Today at 11:08 AM
it happened in ttc actually
fabvil Today at 11:08 AM
Need a friend for bhrm 5
@kyumidoesnothing BT.E the gatekeeping is insane
Today at 11:08 AM
hes making allegations and doesnt wanna back it up lol
sintriol Today at 11:08 AM
the mili song that hit me the most is prob compass
Today at 11:08 AM
bro making claims and doesnt wanna show proof
@arthraix it happened in ttc actually
Ronn Today at 11:08 AM
changes nothing
btw

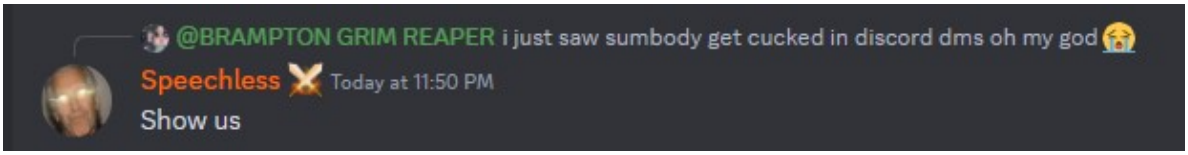

BRAMPTON GRIM REAPER
AKA rockem (@rockemsockem999)
Search
arthraix Today at 6:20 AM
hitler's speaches go hard af no shit he was able to get so many people to vote for him before he commited so many atrocities
hitler's speeches go hard af...
first a ttc crashout now a jtoh crashout...
the crashout king
January 19, 2025
BRAMPTON GRIM REAPER Today at 1:51 PM
You got me locked out of my alt
Now imm gonna GET YOU.
REAL JIT TRAPPERS BEHEADS BETTERERT
BRAMPTON GRIM REAPER
rockemsockem999 • ???
About Me
rockemsockem999 on all plats
blow that jit face off
Member Since
May 4, 2024
Mutual Servers — 3
Mutual Friends — 2

The image quality of this screenshot is a bit worse as I had to screenshot this 4 times from the original (first of the uncensored, then covering up the name, then again to cover it up another time, then a screenshot of that to make sure metadata would not be hidden behind), but as you can tell, he was making extreme threats.

Betterert was a previous victim of doxxing from Brampton, but he wasn't banned until Zach and Bellaether were doxxed. VB bias...over doxxing.

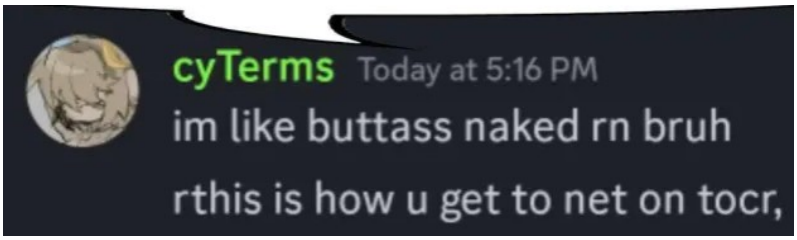
As Brampton and his friends had already doxxed people they can undeniably be considered guilty of their actions regardless of this document.

The well known top obbyist Speechless (who is inactive now) was on relatively good terms with Brampton, who was exposed for being an actual doxxer unlike what people have said about me (it was Matrixstar656_5 who had the doxxing resources and information on Helena_16xx)

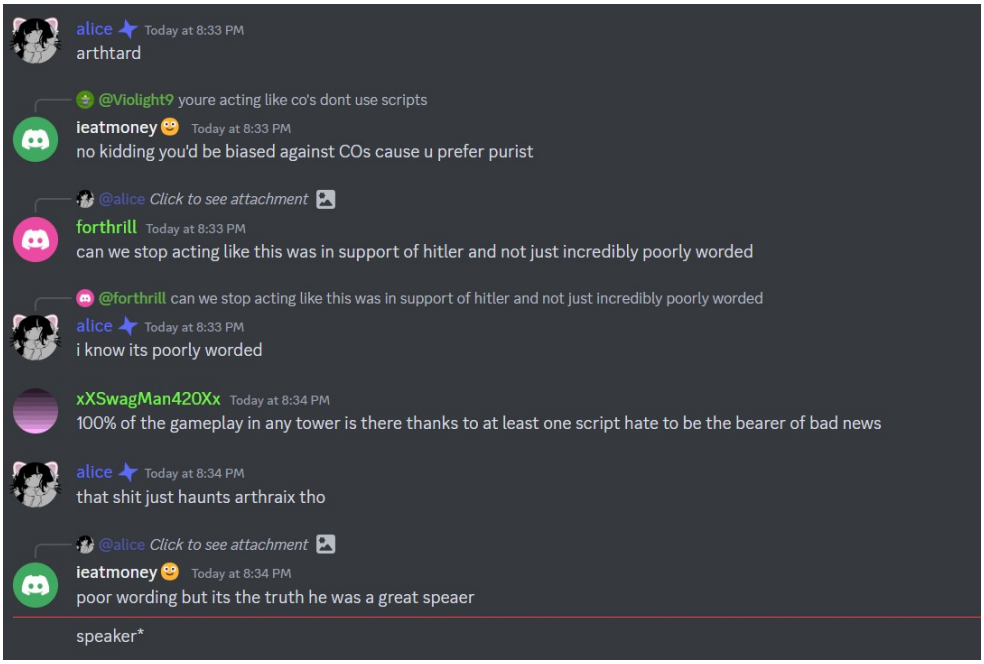


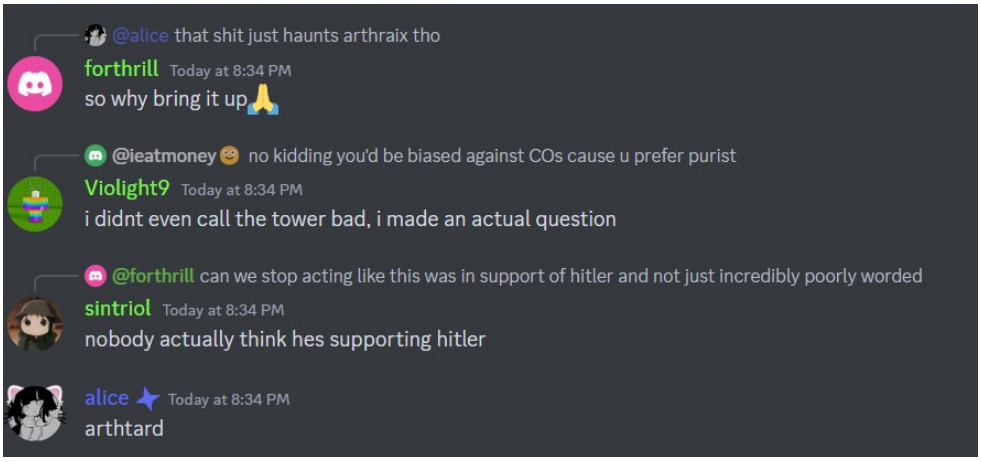
Arthtard/Slur Bypasses

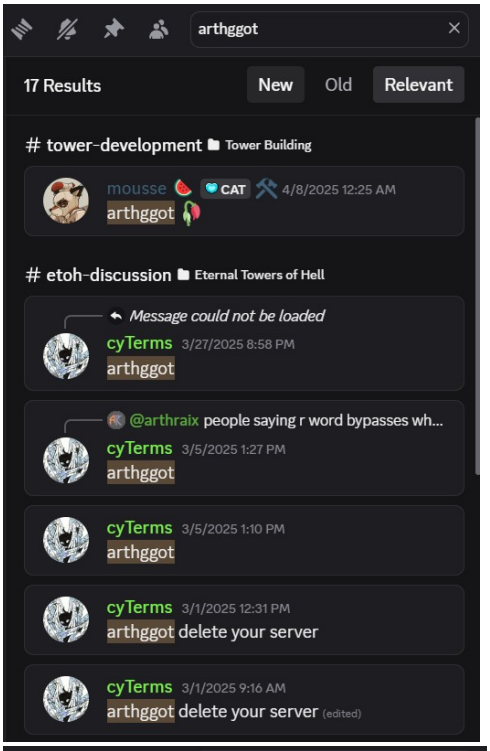
Btw this is one of the people who participated in this. From the screenshots I have been sent, apparently they still roam free in the EToH server as of a week ago.

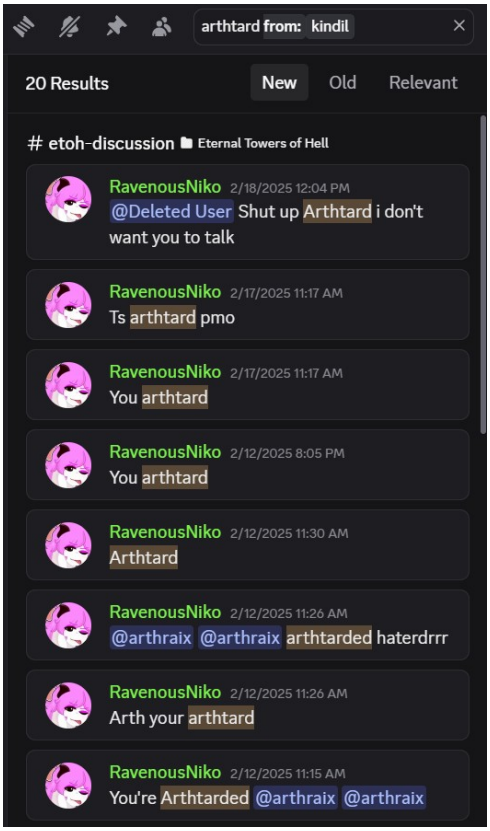


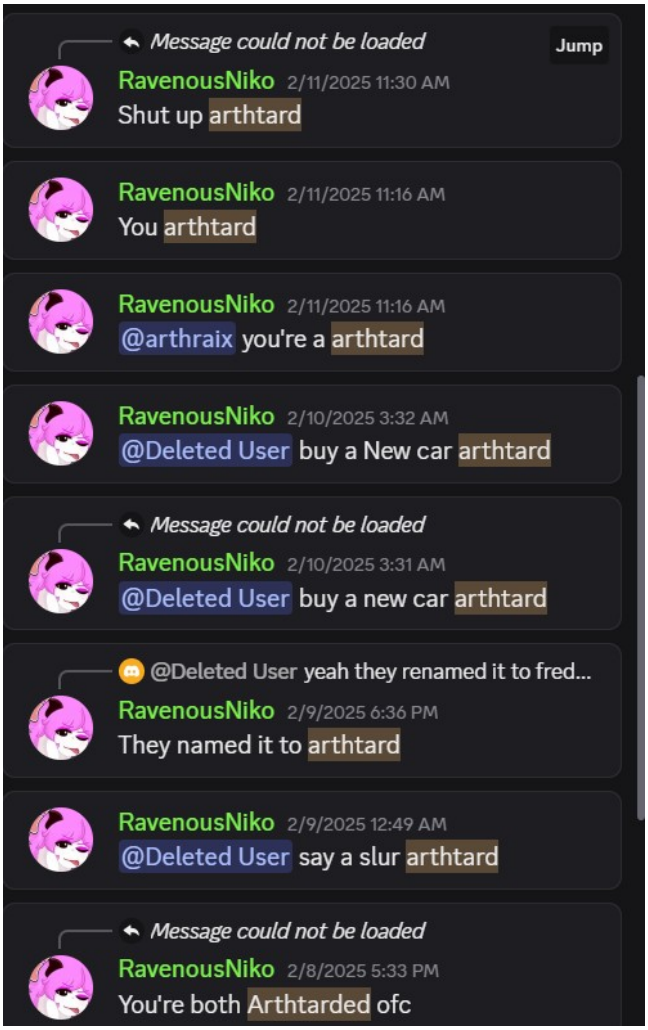
There were 3 people involved in this: CyTerms, RavenousNiko, and (deleted user) Alice.
Everything here speaks for itself.

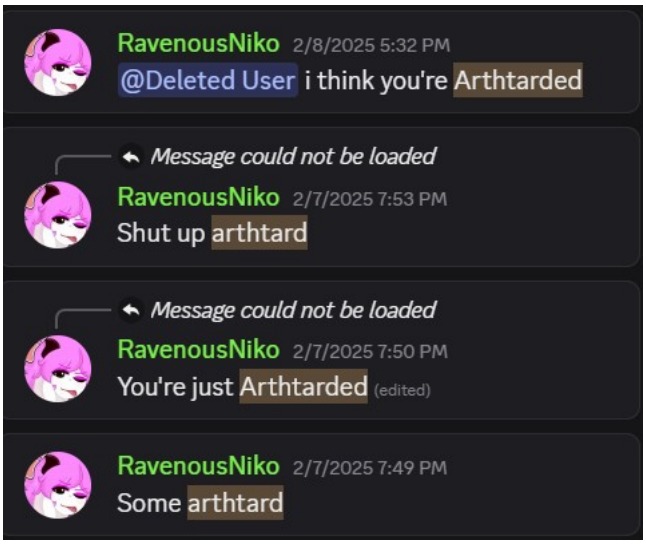

alice Today at 8:33 PM
arthtard
@Violight9 youre acting like co's dont use scripts
ieatmoney Today at 8:33 PM
no kidding you'd be biased against COs cause u prefer purist
@alice Click to see attachment
forthrill Today at 8:33 PM
can we stop acting like this was in support of hitler and not just incredibly poorly worded
@forthrill can we stop acting like this was in support of hitler and not just incredibly poorly worded
alice Today at 8:33 PM
i know its poorly worded
xXSwagMan420Xx Today at 8:34 PM
100% of the gameplay in any tower is there thanks to at least one script hate to be the bearer of bad news
alice Today at 8:34 PM
that shit just haunts arthraix tho
@alice Click to see attachment
ieatmoney Today at 8:34 PM
poor wording but its the truth he was a great speaer
speaker*


@alice that shit just haunts arthraix tho
forthrill Today at 8:34 PM
so why bring it up🙏
@ieatmoney no kidding you'd be biased against COs cause u prefer purist
Violight9 Today at 8:34 PM
i didnt even call the tower bad, i made an actual question
@forthrill can we stop acting like this was in support of hitler and not just incredibly poorly worded
sintriol Today at 8:34 PM
nobody actually think hes supporting hitler
alice Today at 8:34 PM
arthtard

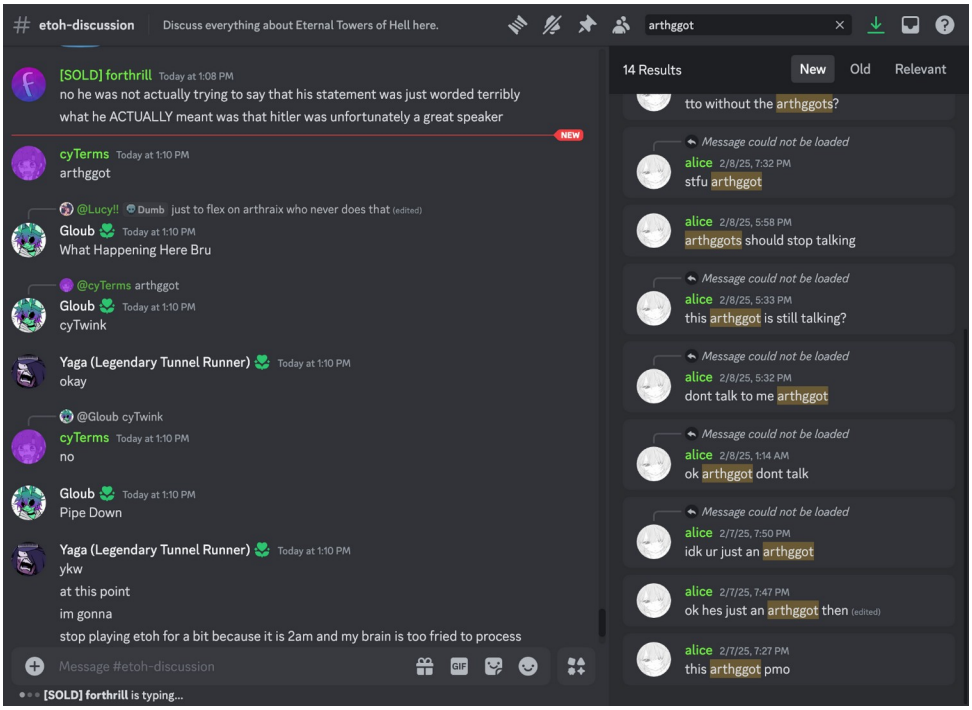

arthggot
17 Results
New
Old
Relevant
tower-development
Tower Building
mousse
CAT
4/8/2025 12:25 AM
arthggot
etoh-discussion
Eternal Towers of Hell
Message could not be loaded
cyTerms 3/27/2025 8:58 PM
arthggot
@arthraix people saying r word bypasses wh...
cyTerms 3/5/2025 1:27 PM
arthggot
cyTerms 3/5/2025 1:10 PM
arthggot
cyTerms 3/1/2025 12:31 PM
arthggot delete your server
cyTerms 3/1/2025 9:16 AM
arthggot delete your server (edited)

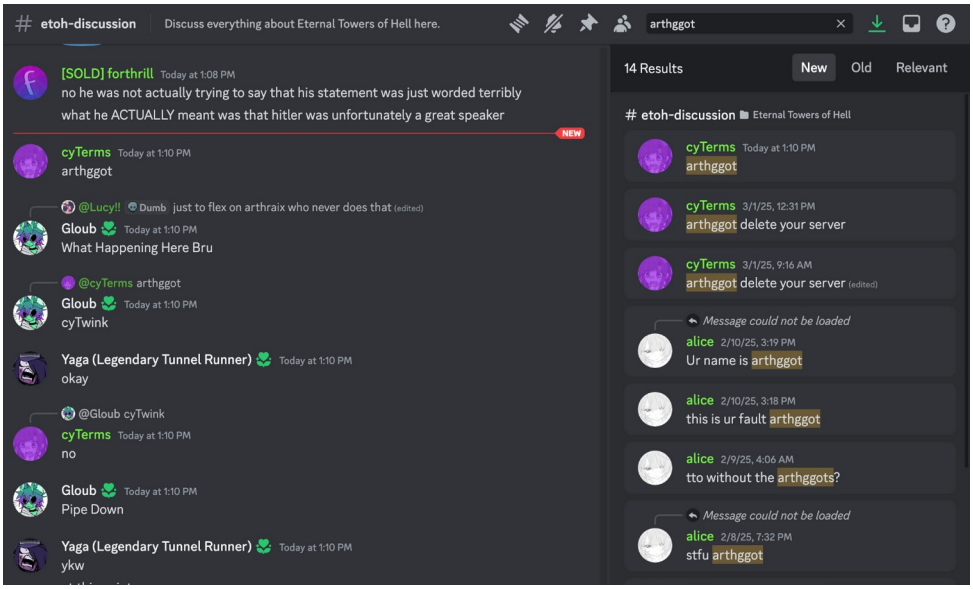

arthtard from: kindil
20 Results
New
Old
Relevant
etoh-discussion
Eternal Towers of Hell
RavenousNiko 2/18/2025 12:04 PM
@Deleted User Shut up Arthtard i don't want you to talk
RavenousNiko 2/17/2025 11:17 AM
Ts arthtard pmo
RavenousNiko 2/17/2025 11:17 AM
You arthtard
RavenousNiko 2/12/2025 8:05 PM
You arthtard
RavenousNiko 2/12/2025 11:30 AM
Arthtard
RavenousNiko 2/12/2025 11:26 AM
@arthraix @arthraix arthtarded haterdrrr
RavenousNiko 2/12/2025 11:26 AM
Arth your arthtard
RavenousNiko 2/12/2025 11:15 AM
You're Arthtarded @arthraix @arthraix

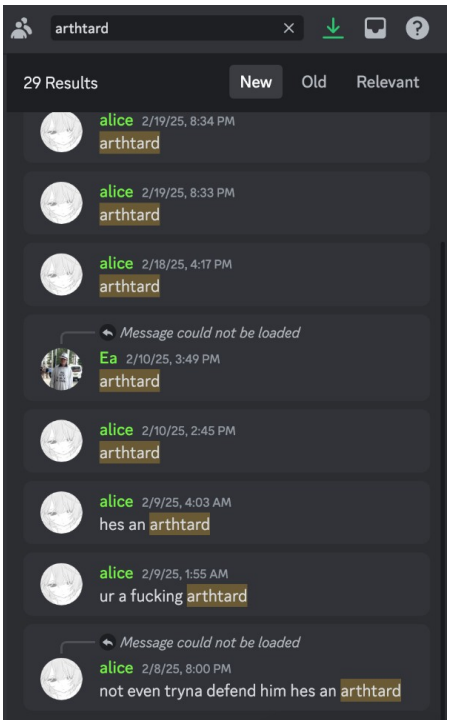

Message could not be loaded
Jump
RavenousNiko 2/11/2025 11:30 AM
Shut up arthtard
RavenousNiko 2/11/2025 11:16 AM
You arthtard
RavenousNiko 2/11/2025 11:16 AM
@arthraix you're a arthtard
RavenousNiko 2/10/2025 3:32 AM
@Deleted User buy a New car arthtard
Message could not be loaded
RavenousNiko 2/10/2025 3:31 AM
@Deleted User buy a new car arthtard
@Deleted User yeah they renamed it to fred...
RavenousNiko 2/9/2025 6:36 PM
They named it to arthtard
RavenousNiko 2/9/2025 12:49 AM
@Deleted User say a slur arthtard
Message could not be loaded
RavenousNiko 2/8/2025 5:33 PM
You're both Arthtarded ofc

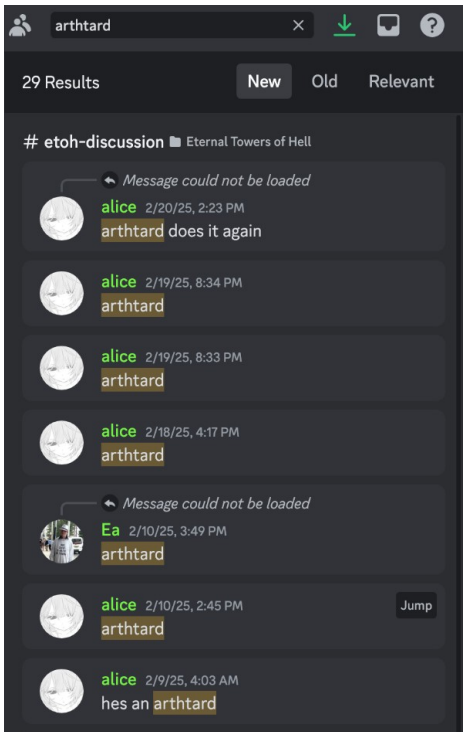

RavenousNiko 2/8/2025 5:32 PM
@Deleted User i think you're Arthtarded
Message could not be loaded
RavenousNiko 2/7/2025 7:53 PM
Shut up arthtard
Message could not be loaded
RavenousNiko 2/7/2025 7:50 PM
You're just Arthtarded (edited)
RavenousNiko 2/7/2025 7:49 PM
Some arthtard

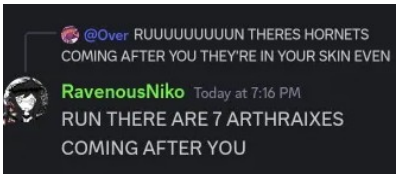
Discussion in reference to the Hitler Speeches section.


etoh-discussion
Discuss everything about Eternal Towers of Hell here.
arthggot
[SOLD] forthrill Today at 1:08 PM
no he was not actually trying to say that his statement was just worded terribly
what he ACTUALLY meant was that hitler was unfortunately a great speaker
NEW
cyTerms Today at 1:10 PM
arthggot
@Lucy!! Dumb just to flex on arthraix who never does that (edited)
Gloub Today at 1:10 PM
What Happening Here Bru
@cyTerms arthggot
Gloub Today at 1:10 PM
cyTwink
Yaga (Legendary Tunnel Runner) Today at 1:10 PM
okay
@Gloub cyTwink
cyTerms Today at 1:10 PM
no
Gloub Today at 1:10 PM
Pipe Down
Yaga (Legendary Tunnel Runner) Today at 1:10 PM
ykw
at this point
im gonna
stop playing etoh for a bit because it is 2am and my brain is too fried to process
Message #etoh-discussion
[SOLD] forthrill is typing...
14 Results
New
Old
Relevant
tto without the arthggots?
Message could not be loaded
alice 2/8/25, 7:32 PM
stfu arthggot
alice 2/8/25, 5:58 PM
arthggots should stop talking
Message could not be loaded
alice 2/8/25, 5:33 PM
this arthggot is still talking?
Message could not be loaded
alice 2/8/25, 5:32 PM
dont talk to me arthggot
Message could not be loaded
alice 2/8/25, 1:14 AM
ok arthggot dont talk
Message could not be loaded
alice 2/7/25, 7:50 PM
idk ur just an arthggot
alice 2/7/25, 7:47 PM
ok hes just an arthggot then (edited)
alice 2/7/25, 7:27 PM
this arthggot pmo


etoh-discussion
Discuss everything about Eternal Towers of Hell here.
arthggot
[SOLD] forthrill Today at 1:08 PM
no he was not actually trying to say that his statement was just worded terribly
what he ACTUALLY meant was that hitler was unfortunately a great speaker
NEW
cyTerms Today at 1:10 PM
arthggot
@Lucy!! Dumb just to flex on arthraix who never does that (edited)
Gloub Today at 1:10 PM
What Happening Here Bru
@cyTerms arthggot
Gloub Today at 1:10 PM
cyTwink
Yaga (Legendary Tunnel Runner) Today at 1:10 PM
okay
@Gloub cyTwink
cyTerms Today at 1:10 PM
no
Gloub Today at 1:10 PM
Pipe Down
Yaga (Legendary Tunnel Runner) Today at 1:10 PM
ykw
14 Results
New
Old
Relevant
etoh-discussion Eternal Towers of Hell
cyTerms Today at 1:10 PM
arthggot
cyTerms 3/1/25, 12:31 PM
arthggot delete your server
cyTerms 3/1/25, 9:16 AM
arthggot delete your server (edited)
Message could not be loaded
alice 2/10/25, 3:19 PM
Ur name is arthggot
alice 2/10/25, 3:18 PM
this is ur fault arthggot
alice 2/9/25, 4:06 AM
tto without the arthggots?
Message could not be loaded
alice 2/8/25, 7:32 PM
stfu arthggot

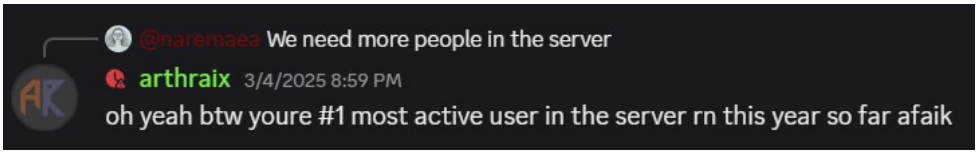




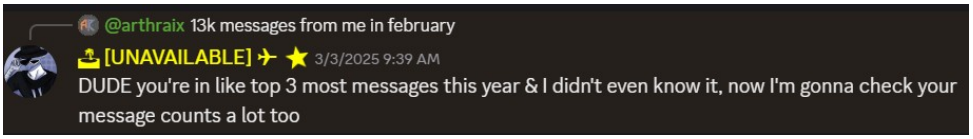

@Over RUUUUUUUUN THERES HORNETS COMING AFTER YOU THEY'RE IN YOUR SKIN EVEN
RavenousNiko Today at 7:16 PM
RUN THERE ARE 7 ARTHRAIXES COMING AFTER YOU

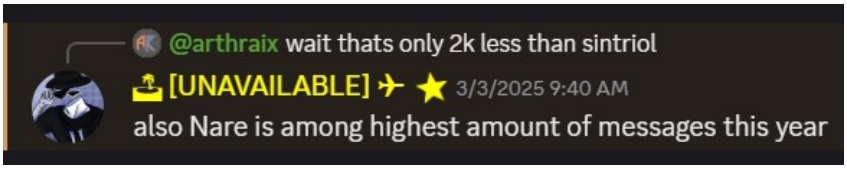
Nare Drama

Perhaps the most pointless of all dramas.
People attempted to blame me for finding this out.

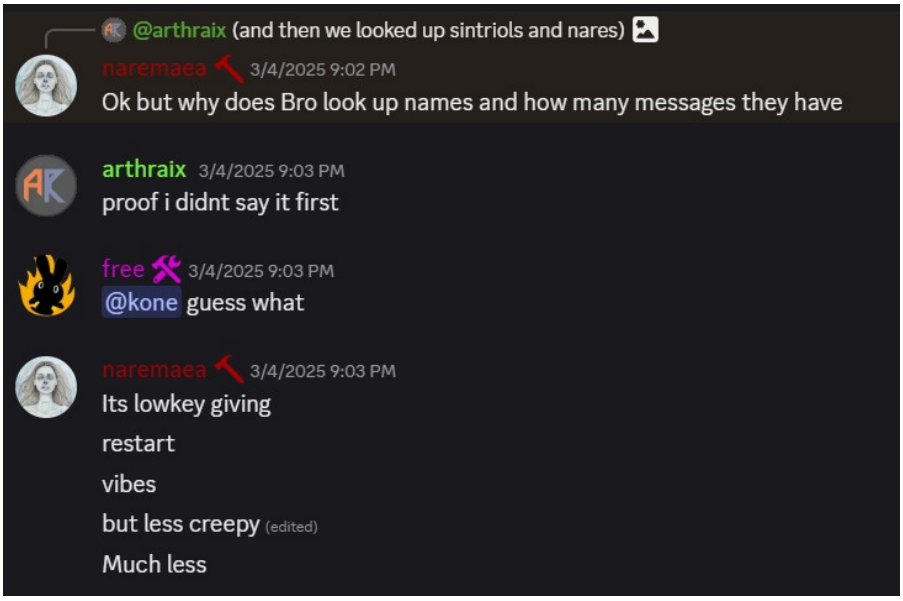

@naremaea We need more people in the server
arthraix 3/4/2025 8:59 PM
oh yeah btw youre #1 most active user in the server rn this year so far afaik

Neil was the one who told me first (apparently they got banned from EToH for unknown reasons months later, I doubt this had anything to do with why)


@arthraix 13k messages from me in february
[UNAVAILABLE] 3/3/2025 9:39 AM
DUDE you're in like top 3 most messages this year & I didn't even know it, now I'm gonna check your message counts a lot too


@arthraix wait thats only 2k less than sintriol
[UNAVAILABLE] 3/3/2025 9:40 AM
also Nare is among highest amount of messages this year

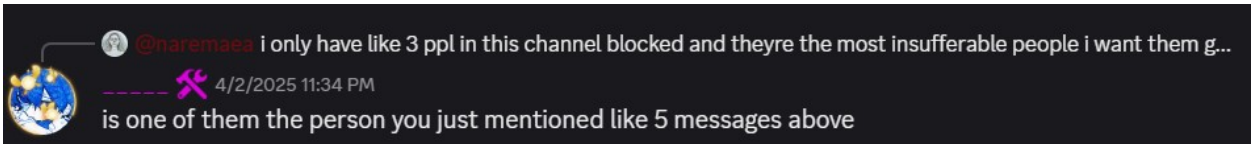
After you tried to compare me to a stalker I was obviously unhappy with it. Others love accusing me of being a certain way yet they claim they're the nice ones and I'm not...


@arthraix (and then we looked up sintriols and nares)
naremaea 3/4/2025 9:02 PM
Ok but why does Bro look up names and how many messages they have
arthraix 3/4/2025 9:03 PM
proof i didnt say it first
free 3/4/2025 9:03 PM
@kone guess what
naremaea 3/4/2025 9:03 PM
Its lowkey giving
restart
vibes
but less creepy (edited)
Much less

Also, there is a significant difference in access to the information between me and Restart. What Restart had done was logging the time that moderators were online which is manual effort requiring intensive stalking, while I was simply typing in the search bar "from:naremaea during:2025" since me and Neil were discussing it. There is also much more harm that can be done with logging times of moderator activity while I cannot see any harm that can be done out of message count other than calling someone chronically online (which goes for half this community including myself unfortunately)

When Nare had not responded and I believed they ghosted the conversation I did get quite angry as it seemed like they were accusing me and trying to sneak away in order to not let themselves get proven wrong. After this point, Nare and Helena would go search my individual messages (not even total message count, its just straight up stalking) and start drama over anytime I said anything they didn't like.

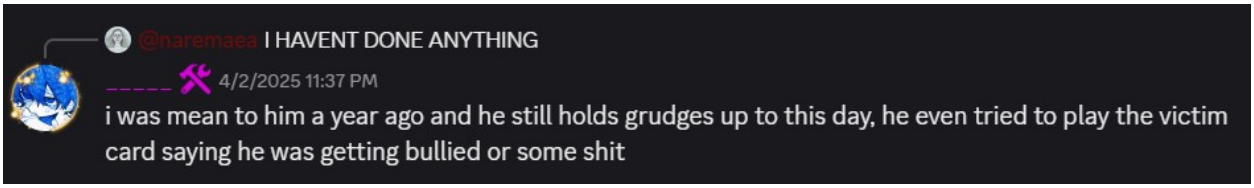
Helena and Nare would consistently beg to Damjom to get me banned despite Damjom insisting that what was already done was enough.


@naremaea i only have like 3 ppl in this channel blocked and theyre the most insufferable people i want them g...
_____ 4/2/2025 11:34 PM
is one of them the person you just mentioned like 5 messages above

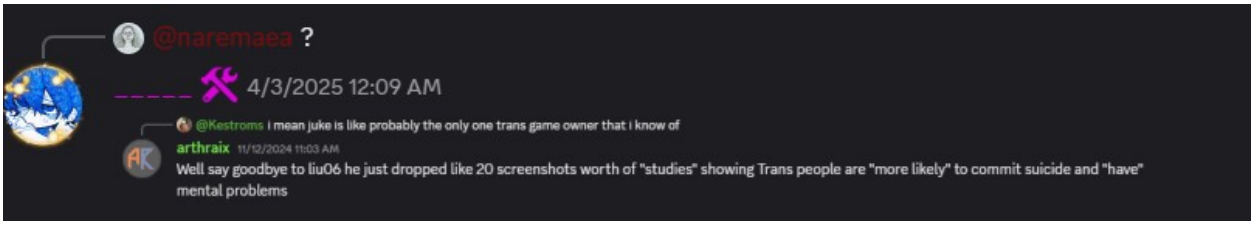
@_____ that mf is really trying his best to gaslight random mfs on # etoh-discussion into thinking im a villain ...
naremaea 4/2/2025 11:35 PM
Does his name start with A
zael 4/2/2025 11:35 PM
cause of message milestone situation lalala
@naremaea Does his name start with A
_____ 4/2/2025 11:35 PM
yes
naremaea 4/3/2025 9:42 PM
Me and khafre are his target for NO reason whatsoever hes literally telling himself things and keeps shittalking us

You also tried to frame me for making up the reasons as to why I had genuine issues with you.

And don’t forget the golden One Screenshot! Anyone with a clear mind able to deduce the clear logical fallacy in this and that word manipulation was done on Helena’s part.


@naremaea I HAVENT DONE ANYTHING
_____ 4/2/2025 11:37 PM
i was mean to him a year ago and he still holds grudges up to this day, he even tried to play the victim card saying he was getting bullied or some shit

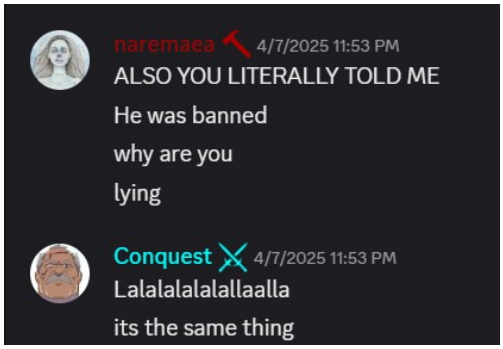
See “Transphobia/TTC civil discussion” extension document on Liu06.

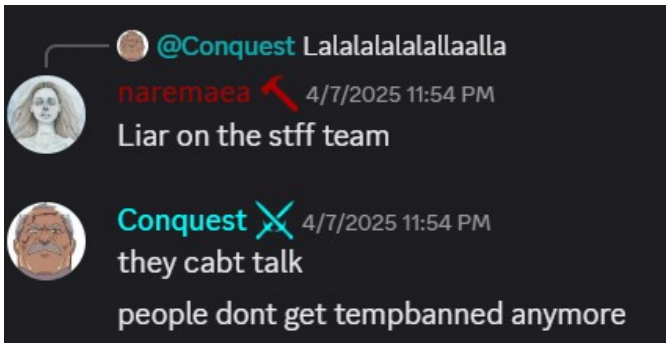

@naremaea ?
_____ 4/3/2025 12:09 AM
@Kestroms i mean juke is like probably the only one trans game owner that i know of
arthraix 11/12/2024 11:03 AM
Well say goodbye to liu06 he just dropped like 20 screenshots worth of "studies" showing Trans people are "more likely" to commit suicide and "have" mental problems

Funny that I knew about what he did before you considering you knew him better.

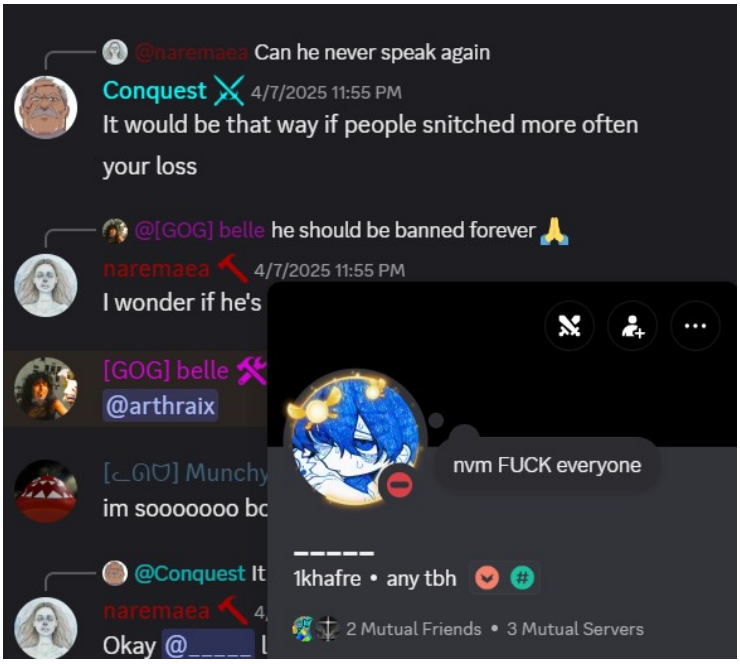
Eventually Nare tried to mass campaign for my ban. Ironically they were banned too, according to what I heard about them since.

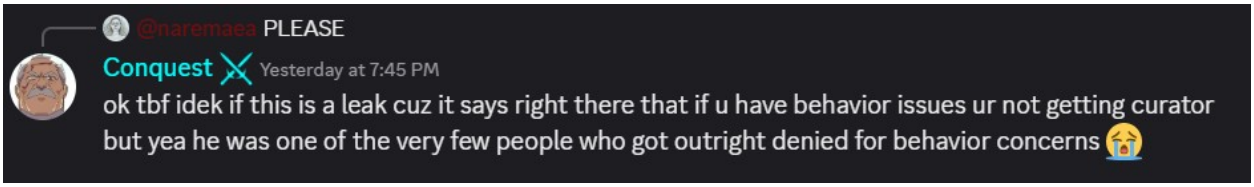
Nare had essentially convinced Damjom to double warn and mute me for a week and had the audacity to complain about it afterward.





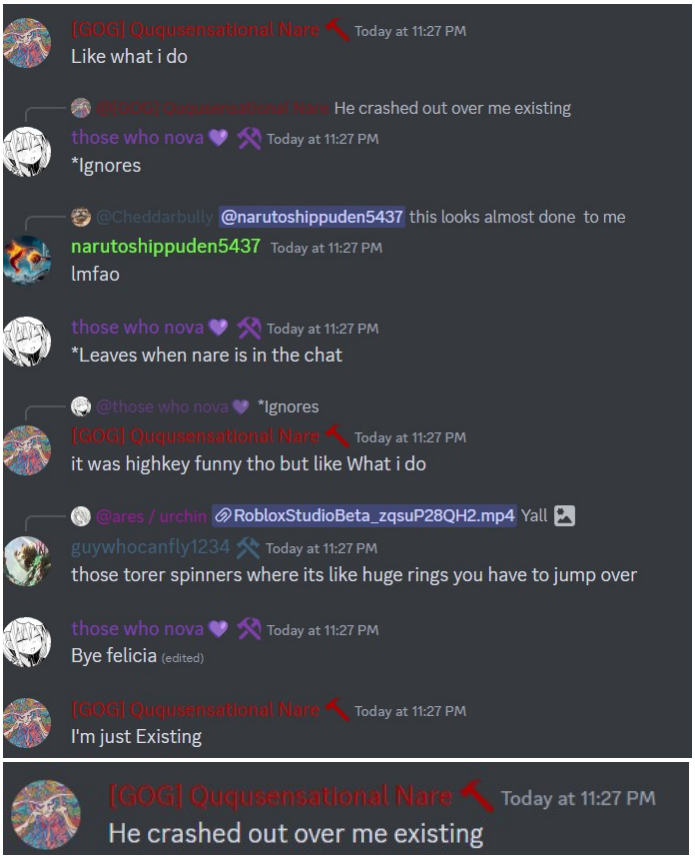
Or if you moderators took the time to moderate the server normally, instead of praying on others to do most of your work for you.


@naremaea Can he never speak again
Conquest 4/7/2025 11:55 PM
It would be that way if people snitched more often
your loss
@[GOG] belle he should be banned forever
naremaea 4/7/2025 11:55 PM
I wonder if he's
[GOG] belle
@arthraix
nvm FUCK everyone
1khafre • any tbh
2 Mutual Friends • 3 Mutual Servers
@Conquest It
Okay @

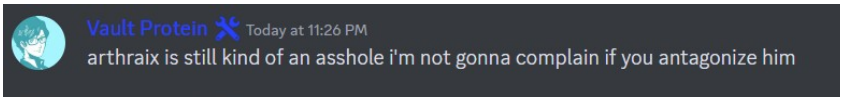

@naremaea PLEASE
Conquest Yesterday at 7:45 PM
ok tbf idek if this is a leak cuz it says right there that if u have behavior issues ur not getting curator
but yea he was one of the very few people who got outright denied for behavior concerns

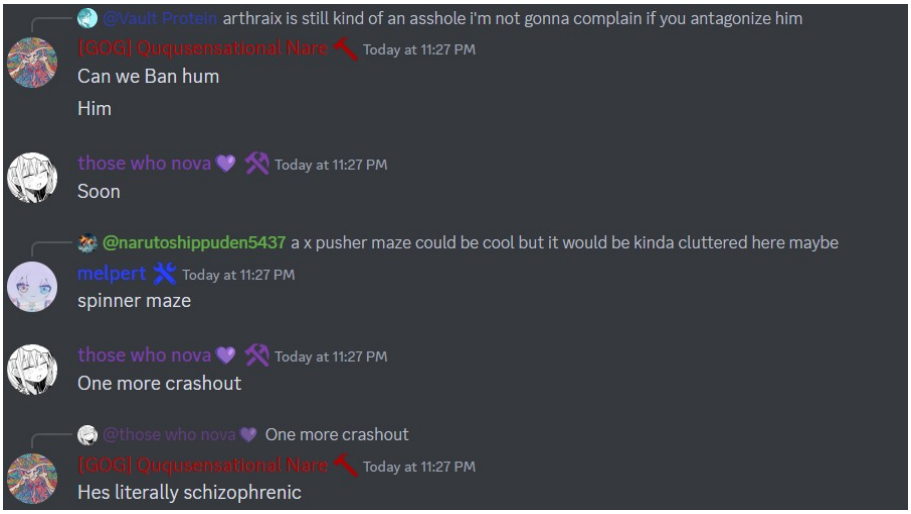
LEAK! WAS TINTOM NOT DEMOTED FOR “LEAKING”? OF WHAT?

Hypocrisy at its finest. Reconsider who is on the staff team without blindly accepting your overlords as “perfect” humans because a “moderator would enforce rules and never possibly break them themselves”.
If I want to avoid a user I have a right to, especially if they have caused problems with me, and yet when others do this to me, somehow they consider me the problem.


[GOG] Ququsensational Nare Today at 11:27 PM
Like what i do
He crashed out over me existing
those who nova Today at 11:27 PM
*Ignores
@Cheddarbully @narutoshippuden5437 this looks almost done to me
narutoshippuden5437 Today at 11:27 PM
lmfao
those who nova Today at 11:27 PM
*Leaves when nare is in the chat
*Ignores
[GOG] Ququsensational Nare Today at 11:27 PM
it was highkey funny tho but like What i do
@ares / urchin RobloxStudioBeta_zqsuP28QH2.mp4 Yall
guywhocanfly1234 Today at 11:27 PM
those torer spinners where its like huge rings you have to jump over
those who nova Today at 11:27 PM
Bye felicia (edited)
[GOG] Ququsensational Nare Today at 11:27 PM
I'm just Existing

Inciting drama! I genuinely do not understand to this day how if I was considered “not acceptable to be curator” how Zach was not considered so before he left.

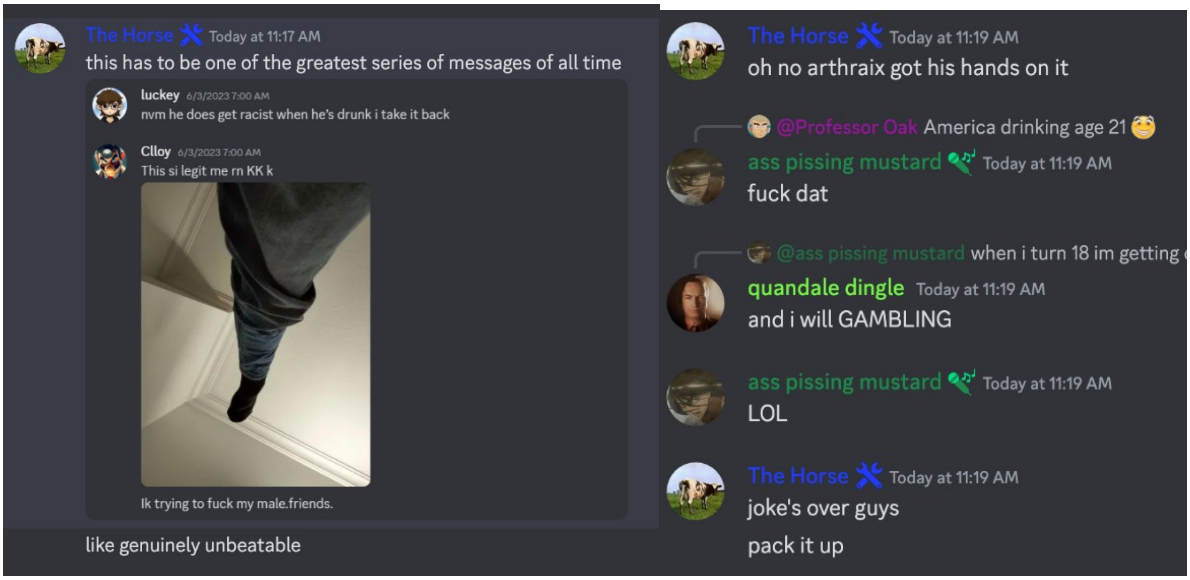



@Vault Protein arthraix is still kind of an asshole i'm not gonna complain if you antagonize him
[GOG] Ququsensational Nare Today at 11:27 PM
Can we Ban hum
Him
those who nova Today at 11:27 PM
Soon
@narutoshippuden5437 a x pusher maze could be cool but it would be kinda cluttered here maybe
melpert Today at 11:27 PM
spinner maze
those who nova Today at 11:27 PM
One more crashout
@those who nova One more crashout
[GOG] Ququsensational Nare Today at 11:27 PM
Hes literally schizophrenic

@arthraix I don't care about them because I'm still banned from.the ademiere server so I can't even
Today at 12:48 PM
how did you get banned
wtf
@[WOKE] choirs how do you get banned from the ademiere server
those who nova Today at 12:48 PM
Its arthraix
arthraix Today at 12:48 PM
That was 14 months ago

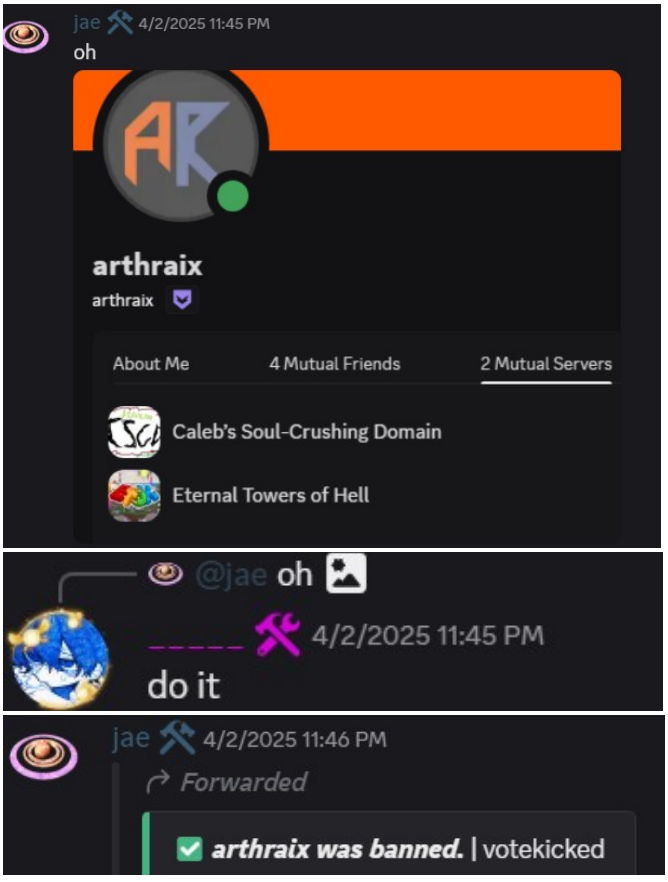
Novaskaiii was also involved in hate propaganda and user stereotyping.

By the way, same guy who was inciting harassment against me.


The Horse Today at 11:17 AM
this has to be one of the greatest series of messages of all time
luckey 6/3/2023 7:00 AM
nvm he does get racist when he's drunk i take it back
Clloy 6/3/2023 7:00 AM
This si legit me rn KK k
Ik trying to fuck my male.friends.
like genuinely unbeatable
The Horse Today at 11:19 AM
oh no arthraix got his hands on it
@Professor Oak America drinking age 21
ass pissing mustard Today at 11:19 AM
fuck dat
@ass pissing mustard when i turn 18 im getting
quandale dingle Today at 11:19 AM
and i will GAMBLING
ass pissing mustard Today at 11:19 AM
LOL
The Horse Today at 11:19 AM
joke's over guys
pack it up

CSCD Server Ban

I recently rejoined CSCD around a week earlier and it was under “apply to join” in which I was accepted a couple days prior.



Your friend saying “yes” and you doing it 1 minute later is not a votekick. Considering I already was approved back into the server this wasn’t a full vote.

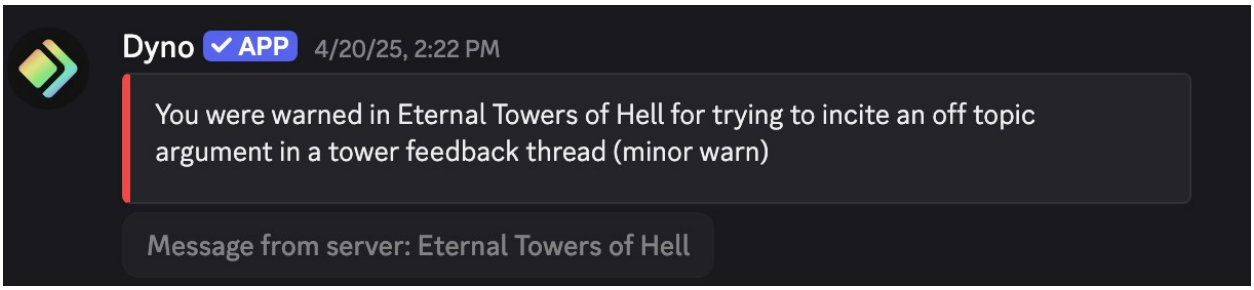
Anyways, I have no intention of returning to CSCD as it is full of problematic users.

ToME Thread Incident

I had gotten warned in the Tower of Motion Evolution thread by Gammattor for mentioning the Clloy nuggetfish incident, where Clloy said [nword]fish along with a bunch of other users after Juke had let people do this on April Fools. This was 6 years ago which does make it quite irrelevant at first, but the actions after were unreasonable.

In fact, I had actually not gotten warned for mentioning the nword (which, mentioning it is never warnable but saying the actual word is).

Instead, it was for “inciting off-topic discussion”


Dyno
APP
4/20/25, 2:22 PM
You were warned in Eternal Towers of Hell for trying to incite an off topic argument in a tower feedback thread (minor warn)
Message from server: Eternal Towers of Hell

This was in the thread that Gammattor and his friends would consistently talk about politics and their hatred for Trump.

Perhaps, accountability should be taken for actions that the staff team take. No human is perfect, yet no person should be held to less accountability for the same action as someone with a lower status than them.

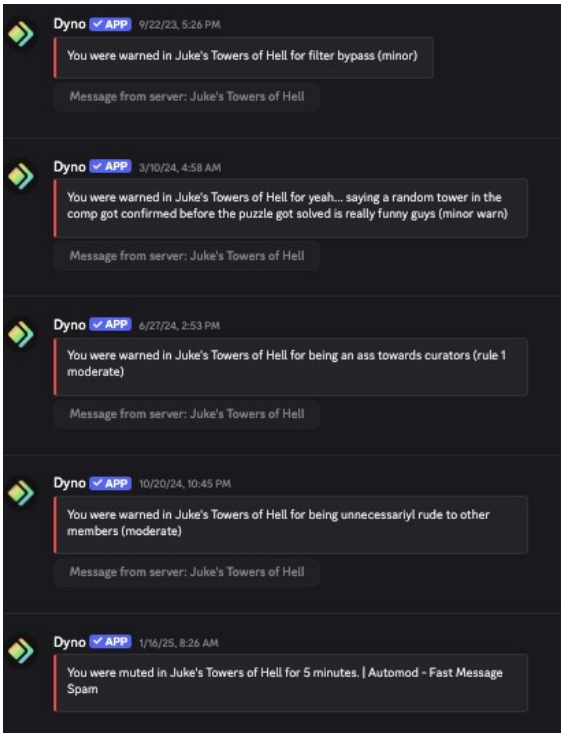
I didn’t take any screenshots of these conversations about Trump and I suspect there is a chance that they have been deleted. However I am sure many members of the EToH server have witnessed frequent political discussion from Gamma and his friends in various channels such as tower-development. (which would also be off topic discussion until Gamma added a clause saying “and other stuff too” for the channel’s info)

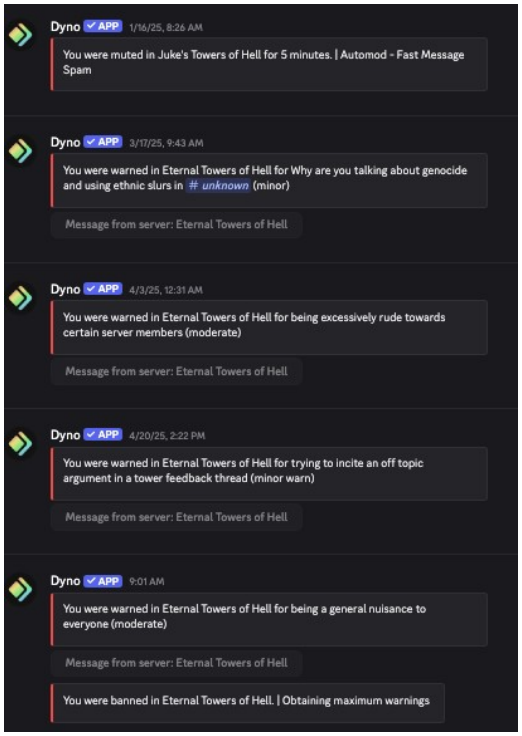
Considering the nature of tower-development I think it would be best that a separate channel is created that acts the same as tower-development when it isn’t on topic.

Chapter 5: Cruelly Punished

May 2025 to August 2025

EToH Server Ban


Dyno APP 9/22/23, 5:26 PM
You were warned in Juke's Towers of Hell for filter bypass (minor)
Message from server: Juke's Towers of Hell
Dyno APP 3/10/24, 4:58 AM
You were warned in Juke's Towers of Hell for yeah... saying a random tower in the comp got confirmed before the puzzle got solved is really funny guys (minor warn)
Message from server: Juke's Towers of Hell
Dyno APP 6/27/24, 2:53 PM
You were warned in Juke's Towers of Hell for being an ass towards curators (rule 1 moderate)
Message from server: Juke's Towers of Hell
Dyno APP 10/20/24, 10:45 PM
You were warned in Juke's Towers of Hell for being unnecessarlyl rude to other members (moderate)
Message from server: Juke's Towers of Hell
Dyno APP 1/16/25, 8:26 AM
You were muted in Juke's Towers of Hell for 5 minutes. | Automod - Fast Message Spam

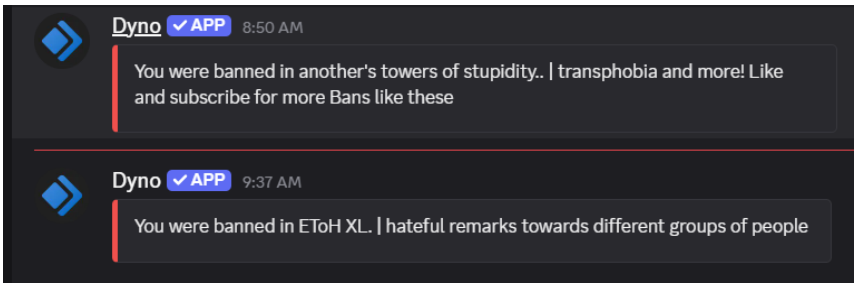

Dyno APP 1/16/25, 8:26 AM
You were muted in Juke's Towers of Hell for 5 minutes. | Automod - Fast Message Spam
Dyno APP 3/17/25, 9:43 AM
You were warned in Eternal Towers of Hell for Why are you talking about genocide and using ethnic slurs in # unknown (minor)
Message from server: Eternal Towers of Hell
Dyno APP 4/3/25, 12:31 AM
You were warned in Eternal Towers of Hell for being excessively rude towards certain server members (moderate)
Message from server: Eternal Towers of Hell
Dyno APP 4/20/25, 2:22 PM
You were warned in Eternal Towers of Hell for trying to incite an off topic argument in a tower feedback thread (minor warn)
Message from server: Eternal Towers of Hell
Dyno APP 9:01 AM
You were warned in Eternal Towers of Hell for being a general nuisance to everyone (moderate)
Message from server: Eternal Towers of Hell
You were banned in Eternal Towers of Hell. | Obtaining maximum warnings

My full warn/ban log from EToH.

- 1st warn genuinely forgot what
- 2nd warn was from me saying ToBL when the puzzle's answer was ToBL but I didn't post a full solution (THANK GOD PUZZLES ARE ABOLISHED)
- 3rd and 4th warn were because I was talking about how curators needed to be active and that my tower shouldn't have taken 5x as long as other Catastrophics. Same thing led to the 10/20 pre-drama. However the 4th warn was after the "crashout" was being posted in several servers (of which, yall aren't supposed to warn for out-of-server content!)
- 5th warn was about me saying something about what was happening in Palestine? Don't know why I got warned? A ton of people talk about it?
- 6th warn literally nothing incited this warn in particular
- 7th warn see the ToME Thread Incident
- 8th warn literally was just talking about something completely random and not warn worthy in tower development and then I got banned the second some staff member (if I remember, I briefly saw novaskaiii typing) without an inciting reason for such warn.

There were zero warnings for me saying anything transphobic in any server, nor is there any proof associated with these statements.

ATоS/ETоH:XL Server Ban


Dyno APP 8:50 AM
You were banned in another's towers of stupidity.. | transphobia and more! Like and subscribe for more Bans like these
Dyno APP 9:37 AM
You were banned in EToH XL. | hateful remarks towards different groups of people

After around half a year of not talking in either server I had randomly gotten banned on the exact same date. I assume that there was a certain prominent figure beginning with H that referred to me as beginning with A in this community known to spread hate about me was campaigning on claims in order to get me banned.

After this I was reasonably angry within my own server and did start a few arguments after an announcement I had made.

You know, the thing with ATоS and ETоHXL is that they all have pretty much the same top community figures as ETоH. I had stopped talking in both since my ban from ETоH since I knew this was going to happen due to people being very likely to continue to spread things about me and I was not ready to write the document at that time.

Jimmy Confrontation

Before reading this section I highly suggest you read everything about 10/20 as rbxj/Jimmy was involved in that incident before carrying on things a year later into the GCoGDC:R server.

It began when my floors in GCoGDC:R (which are likely removed now) had all of their client objects broken. I originally suspected it was Aidan after I was nerfing his floors for being far too hard for Medium and he was quite angry.

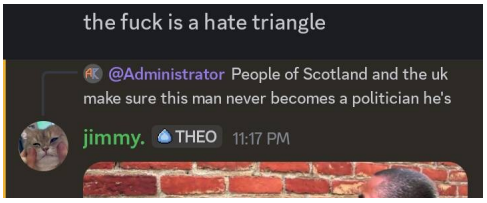
And, it was only my floors. All of them. They had been inserted for months and functioned perfectly before. No other floor had this.

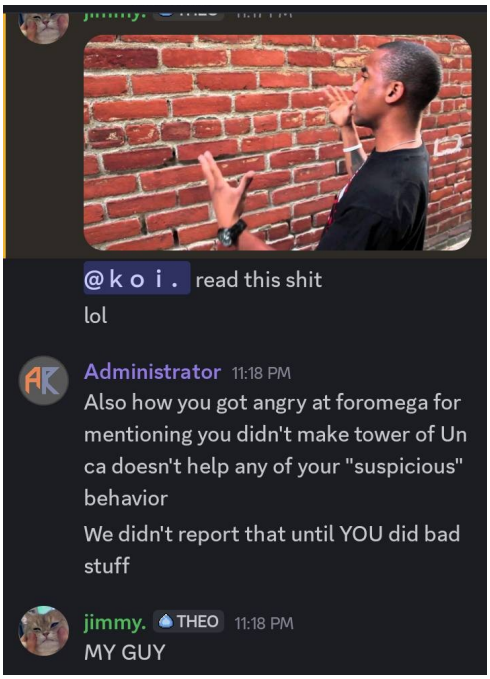
You broke dozens of constraints I had to manually replace, deleted Client Object scripts, deleted various boolvalues/etc, you intentionally griefed a few objects in my floor.
And if it was Aidan, then there is still someone accountable.

However, I think it was more likely you. After everything you did during 10/20 there is significantly more evidence as to why you could have done it.

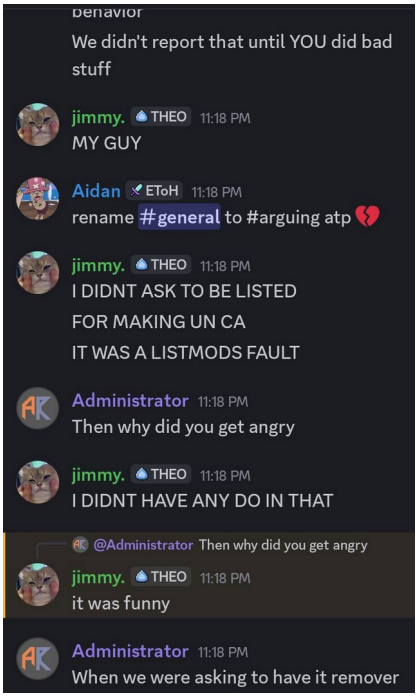
You tried to downplay what happened from 10/20.

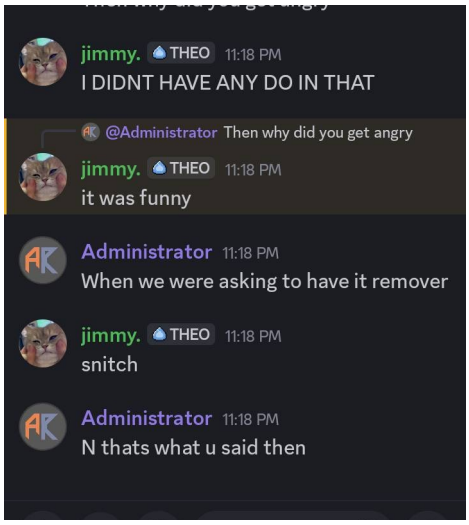
@audrey UKSR i kicked u for something that seemed suspicious and cuz u were also doing like
jimmy. THEO 11:13 PM
wtf seemed suspicious
@Administrator For the malicious acts of October 20th 2024 I have every right to believe you
jimmy. THEO 11:13 PM
LMAO
didnt do shit mate
u had literally no right
to assume it was me
the guy who sent 1 screenshot of u to speechless
like a year ago
@Administrator Ur gonna try to make an argument of "oh I didn't do it" and find a scapegoat
jimmy. THEO 11:14 PM
im sorry
a hate traingle
the fuck is a hate triangle


the fuck is a hate triangle
@Administrator People of Scotland and the uk make sure this man never becomes a politician he's
jimmy. THEO 11:17 PM

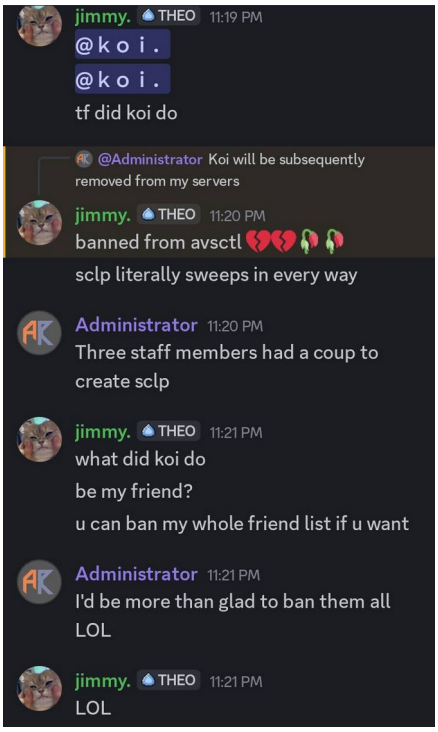

@koi. read this shit
lol
Administrator 11:18 PM
Also how you got angry at foromega for mentioning you didn't make tower of Un ca doesn't help any of your "suspicious" behavior
We didn't report that until YOU did bad stuff
jimmy. THEO 11:18 PM
MY GUY

You wouldn’t get angry if you weren’t taking pride in what wasn’t yours.


We didn't report that until YOU did bad stuff
jimmy. THEO 11:18 PM
MY GUY
Aidan EToH 11:18 PM
rename #general to #arguing atp
jimmy. THEO 11:18 PM
I DIDNT ASK TO BE LISTED
FOR MAKING UN CA
IT WAS A LISTMODS FAULT
Administrator 11:18 PM
Then why did you get angry
jimmy. THEO 11:18 PM
I DIDNT HAVE ANY DO IN THAT
@Administrator Then why did you get angry
jimmy. THEO 11:18 PM
it was funny
Administrator 11:18 PM
When we were asking to have it remover


jimmy. THEO 11:18 PM
I DIDNT HAVE ANY DO IN THAT
@Administrator Then why did you get angry
jimmy. THEO 11:18 PM
it was funny
Administrator 11:18 PM
When we were asking to have it remover
jimmy. THEO 11:18 PM
snitch
Administrator 11:18 PM
N thats what u said then

You constantly pinged your friends to try to get in.
You also tried to put up weak arguments against the truth that SCLP stole AVSCTL.


jimmy. THEO 11:19 PM
@koi.
@koi.
tf did koi do
@Administrator Koi will be subsequently removed from my servers
jimmy. THEO 11:20 PM
banned from avsctl
sclp literally sweeps in every way
Administrator 11:20 PM
Three staff members had a coup to create sclp
jimmy. THEO 11:21 PM
what did koi do
be my friend?
u can ban my whole friend list if u want
Administrator 11:21 PM
I'd be more than glad to ban them all LOL
jimmy. THEO 11:21 PM
LOL

Personally, I don't feel safe letting friends of someone who got me mass harassed into my servers, and neither would anyone else with at least the slightest bit of intelligence.

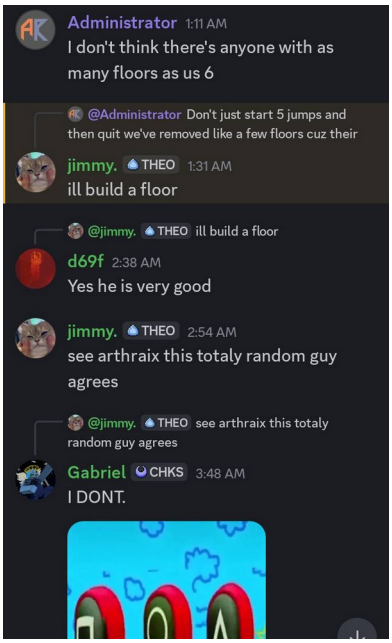
Three staff members had a coup to create sclp
jimmy. THEO 11:21 PM
what did koi do
be my friend?
u can ban my whole friend list if u want
Administrator 11:21 PM
I'd be more than glad to ban them all LOL
jimmy. THEO 11:21 PM
LOL
NEW MESSAGES
@Administrator I'd be more than glad to ban them all LOL
jimmy. THEO 11:22 PM
what u got against koi
did he do something aswell
did he grind your gears too much
did he twip you up
omg respoondddd
@Administrator

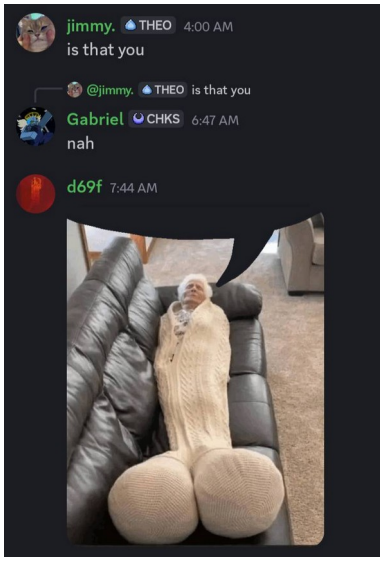
did he grind your gears too much
did he twip you up
omg respoondddd
@Administrator
Administrator 11:24 PM
Stop the ragebait bro
@Administrator Koi will be subsequently removed from my servers
koi. GUNS 11:24 PM
what the hell
why??
i never did anything except ask for builder
and send gifs
NEW MESSAGES
koi. GUNS 11:32 PM
so are you going to tell me
why you are banning me from your servers
nope you just ban me
great

His app was pretty bad by the way. Unlike Syfline and Rohanmishra I was trying to make sure that the quality of the citadel was good, having given more feedback than anyone else in the entire 100+

member server combined, and being one of the only people to have revamped their floors.

If my floors were removed, I will use them in other projects as I still have it saved.
I do not authorize my floors being kept in without proper credit to me creating them.


Administrator 1:11 AM
I don't think there's anyone with as many floors as us 6
@Administrator Don't just start 5 jumps and then quit we've removed like a few floors cuz their
jimmy. THEO 1:31 AM
ill build a floor
@jimmy. THEO ill build a floor
d69f 2:38 AM
Yes he is very good
jimmy. THEO 2:54 AM
see arthraix this totaly random guy agrees
@jimmy. THEO see arthraix this totaly random guy agrees
Gabriel CHKS 3:48 AM
I DONT.



d69f is another friend of Jimmy. He would shitpost like the gif above on the right.

Meeting Matrixstar656_5

Because of my ban from AToS/EToH:XL and me getting really angry about it in my server, one of the administrators in my server had resigned, leaving me quite upset as I knew him well, we had a few voice calls, and it seemed like a pointless loss to me.

Back in May of 2025, Matrix would join my server, EToH Towers and Obbies Progression. We talked a bit about how EToH was messed up (mainly its staff) and then got a bit closer. It continued throughout the week and he was extremely active, just like me, and we started talking in DMs.

He had really good tower experience and I had wanted to hire a new staff member for ETOP, and our staff team was never stronger and more active than before.

He kept trying to pressure me to make big changes such as adding a ton of classic and neoclassic towers to the spreadsheet and revamping skillsets for the 4th time or so, and in general he was extremely dominating in contrast to how he is now.

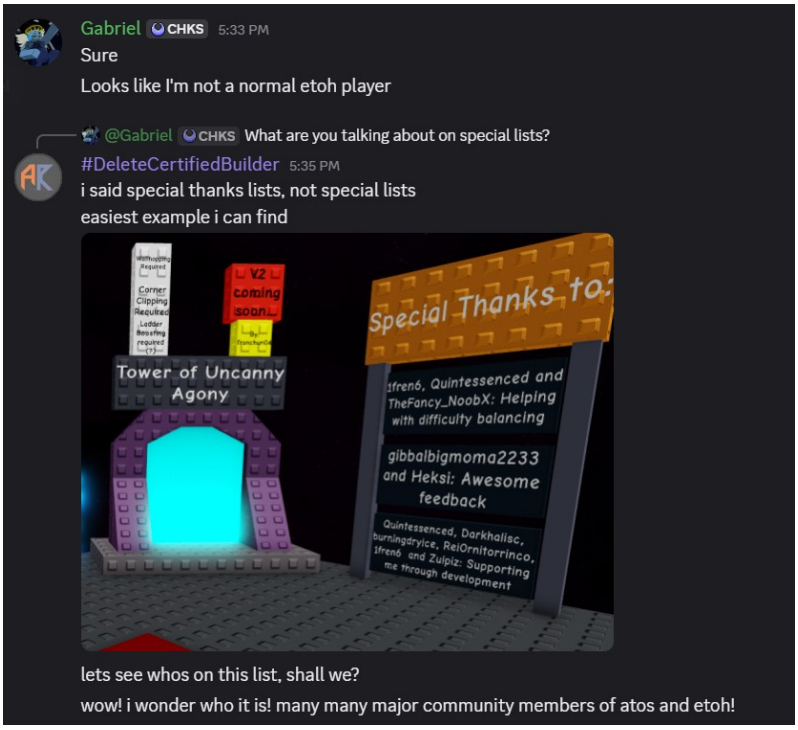
I didn’t feel like I was being controlled by him but it was some unusual connection we had, it felt like it was a stronger relation than anyone else I had known, a more active and engaging friendship (not romantic, Matrix already had a partner) and not just some small conversation I had with people I knew, since I didn’t really have much friends in the EToH community.

I felt like we got along better than anyone else I had done with at the time and even began to see him as better than anyone else before it all fell apart in the end in a single day. Yes, only one day.

Burningdryice Confrontation

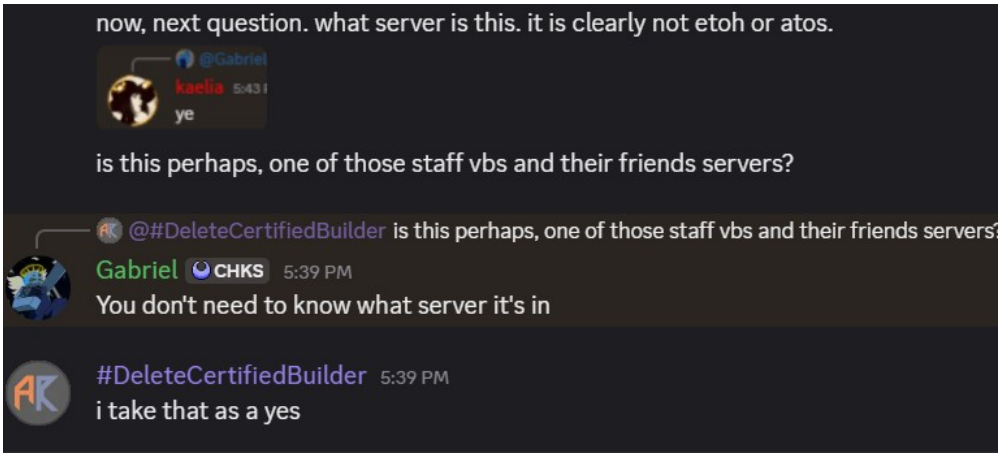
Burningdryice, also known as Gabriel, is a friend of Helena. They eventually confessed to what they were hiding.

Although unimportant the conversation was first about Gabriel being on the special thanks list for ToUA’s old version.

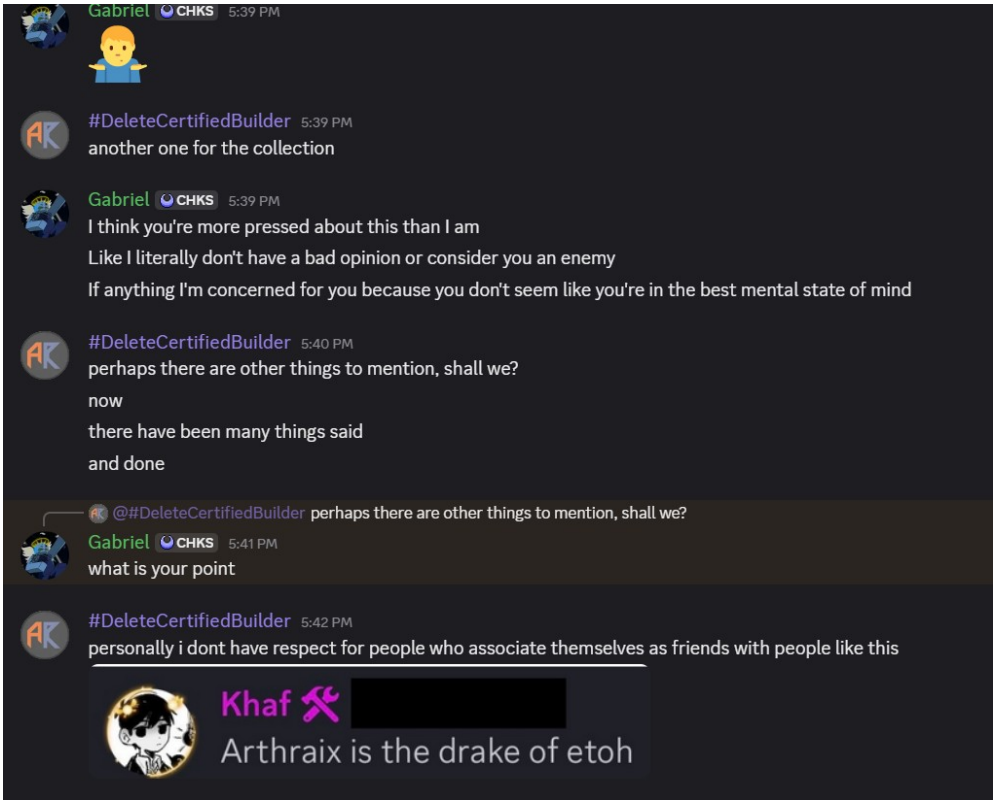

Gabriel CHKS 5:33 PM
Sure
Looks like I'm not a normal etoh player
@Gabriel CHKS What are you talking about on special lists?
#DeleteCertifiedBuilder 5:35 PM
i said special thanks lists, not special lists
easiest example i can find
Special Thanks to:
ifren6, Quintessenced and TheFancy_NoobX: Helping with difficulty balancing
gibbalbigmoma2233 and Heksi: Awesome feedback
Quintessenced, Darkhalisc, burningdryice, ReiOrnitorrinco, ifrenó and Zulpiz: Supporting me through development
V2 coming soon
Tower of Uncanny Agony
lets see whos on this list, shall we?
wow! i wonder who it is! many many major community members of atos and etoh!

In this same list is (in order, with updated usernames): Helena_16xx, a well known EToH VB and AToS Developer, diskinserted, a well known EToH Curator and contributor to EToH and AToS, stereoblitz, a major contributor to AToS, gibbal, a EToH VB, Heksi, a EToH Contributor who almost got VB but left the community due to ToEMP-related harassment, then diskinserted again, then aetrnalis, then Burningdryice (the user in question), then someone I never heard of, then Helena again, then novaskaiii. In this list almost everyone is already of major importance in this community.

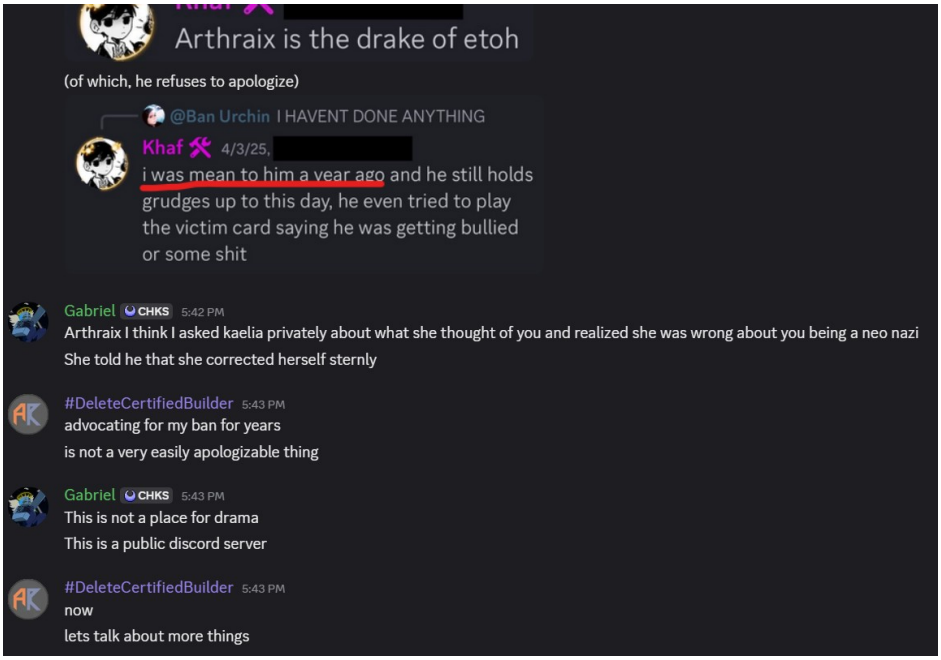
However this wasn't as big of proof of these "special lists" until Gabriel had sent a screenshot from a private server they refuse to name that Helena was also in.


now, next question. what server is this. it is clearly not etoh or atos.
@Gabriel
kaelia 5:43 I
ye
is this perhaps, one of those staff vbs and their friends servers?
@#DeleteCertifiedBuilder is this perhaps, one of those staff vbs and their friends servers?
Gabriel CHKS 5:39 PM
You don't need to know what server it's in
#DeleteCertifiedBuilder 5:39 PM
i take that as a yes

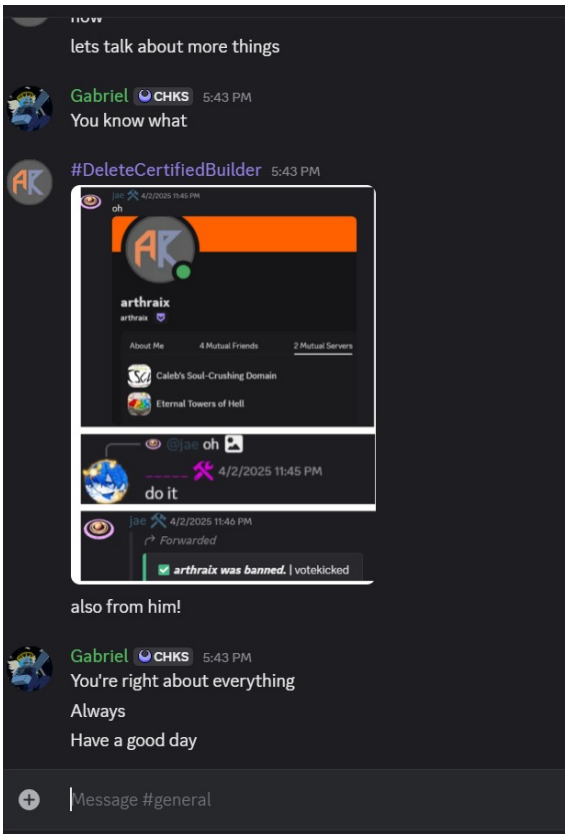
The regime knows best!


Gabriel CHKS 5:39 PM
#DeleteCertifiedBuilder 5:39 PM
another one for the collection
Gabriel CHKS 5:39 PM
I think you're more pressed about this than I am
Like I literally don't have a bad opinion or consider you an enemy
If anything I'm concerned for you because you don't seem like you're in the best mental state of mind
#DeleteCertifiedBuilder 5:40 PM
perhaps there are other things to mention, shall we?
now
there have been many things said
and done
@#DeleteCertifiedBuilder perhaps there are other things to mention, shall we?
Gabriel CHKS 5:41 PM
what is your point
#DeleteCertifiedBuilder 5:42 PM
personally i dont have respect for people who associate themselves as friends with people like this
Khaf [redacted]
Arthraix is the drake of etoh

I have a right to confront people who are supportive of people against me, as much as I do have a right to make this document to begin with.


Arthraix is the drake of etoh
(of which, he refuses to apologize)
@Ban Urchin I HAVENT DONE ANYTHING
Khaf 4/3/25,
i was mean to him a year ago and he still holds grudges up to this day, he even tried to play the victim card saying he was getting bullied or some shit
Gabriel CHKS 5:42 PM
Arthraix I think I asked kaelia privately about what she thought of you and realized she was wrong about you being a neo nazi
She told he that she corrected herself sternly
#DeleteCertifiedBuilder 5:43 PM
advocating for my ban for years
is not a very easily apologizable thing
Gabriel CHKS 5:43 PM
This is not a place for drama
This is a public discord server
#DeleteCertifiedBuilder 5:43 PM
now
lets talk about more things

Gabriel then attempts to steer the conversation away, not from the start, but when I bring up the evidence that begins to make their argument collapse.



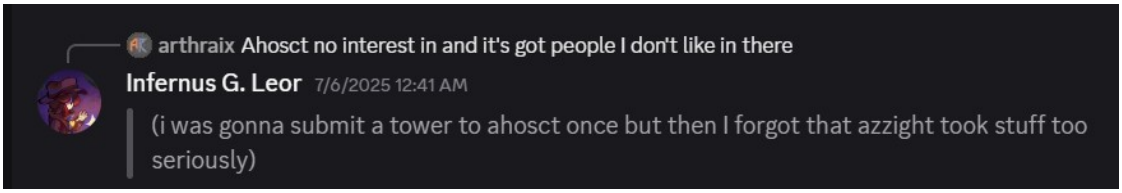
If there was nothing for you to hide, you would be able to argue for a “reason” that this could be justified.

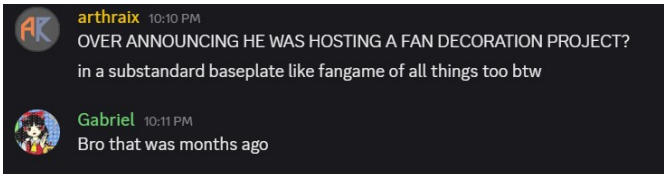
Azzight/AHoSCT Tower Removal

Azzight later attempted to spread the false beliefs that he was in the right for everything and framed me for doxxing! He is ENCOURAGING VIOLENCE!

I have talked more about this in the section, “Azzight Hate Speech”.

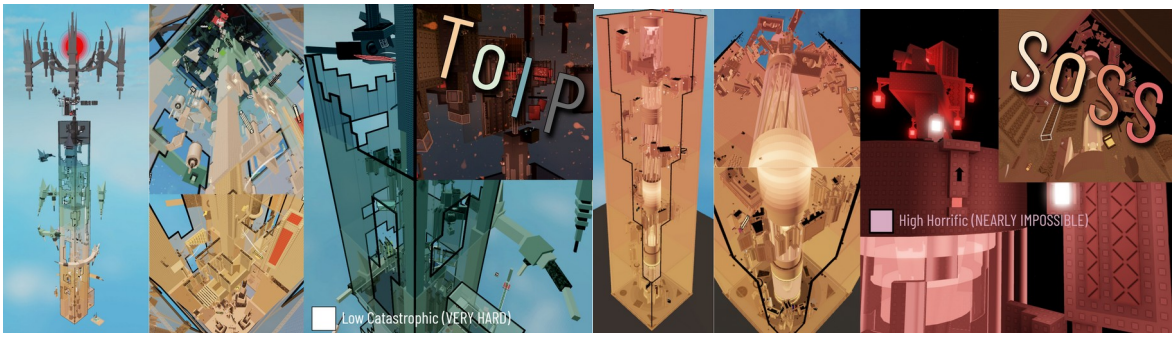
Azzight is a terrible human being and he only seeks to protect himself and absolutely no one else in his community. Based on the fact he is willing to demote any of his staff team for the most unimportant things such as threatening to demote Inferno and restricting his update channel access for announcing he was making an open collaboration tower in the updates channel of a substandard fangame is absolutely ridiculous and Azzight has no right to remain in the community.


arthraix Ahosct no interest in and it's got people I don't like in there
Infernus G. Leor 7/6/2025 12:41 AM
(i was gonna submit a tower to ahosct once but then I forgot that azzight took stuff too seriously)


arthraix 10:10 PM
OVER ANNOUNCING HE WAS HOSTING A FAN DECORATION PROJECT?
in a substandard baseplate like fangame of all things too btw
Gabriel 10:11 PM
Bro that was months ago

I don’t have the original screenshots of what Azzight said but there are enough witnesses of what happened as it was all in a public channel.

Tower of Indeterminate Predicament and Steeple of Sunsetting Solemness were 2 removed towers from Azi’s House of Soul-Crushing Towers, a popular SC fangame.
I had gotten these towers in as a developer had seen my showcase of those towers and asked if they could be added in-game for the upcoming Spot 3, which I agreed to. Before release, ToIP was moved to Spot 1 to replace some other tower as Azzight had been known to constantly replace towers in the game and dump them in the removed tower subrealm after doing so.



AHoSCT tower list from some point when both towers were in-game.
A ton of other things listed here also got replaced but for other reasons.

Tower of Peace and Chaos ([redacted]) - @Gabriel
Tower of Indeterminate Predicament ([redacted]) - @arthraix

Soul Crushing Towers
Tower of Exhausting Journey ([redacted]) - @Laivurè
Tower of Challenging Obstacle Anarchy ([redacted]) - Hyperionite07
Tower ([redacted])

Citadel
Citadel of Perfect Cherry Blossom ([redacted]) - @Laivurè (edited)

Tower of Quivering ([redacted]) - Taste_Pepsi1
Tower of The Seventh Chromosome ([redacted]) - @FireToast2
Tower of Offset Lacrimosa ([redacted]) - SkarnityXZ

Soul Crushing Towers
Steeple of Sunsetting Solemness ([redacted]) - @arthraix
Tower of Overstimulating Simulations ([redacted]) - @Zee
Tower of Conspicuous Retribution ([redacted]) - @Laivurè

Citadel
Citadel of Furious Flames ([redacted]) - @Inferno, DukeDQ & drotywefnf (edited)

I have intentionally placed this after the Burningdryice (aka Gabriel) confrontation as they were a prominent figure Azzight consistently referenced in the drama.

As he's going public with information I will elaborate on my decision on why I removed towers of artharix:

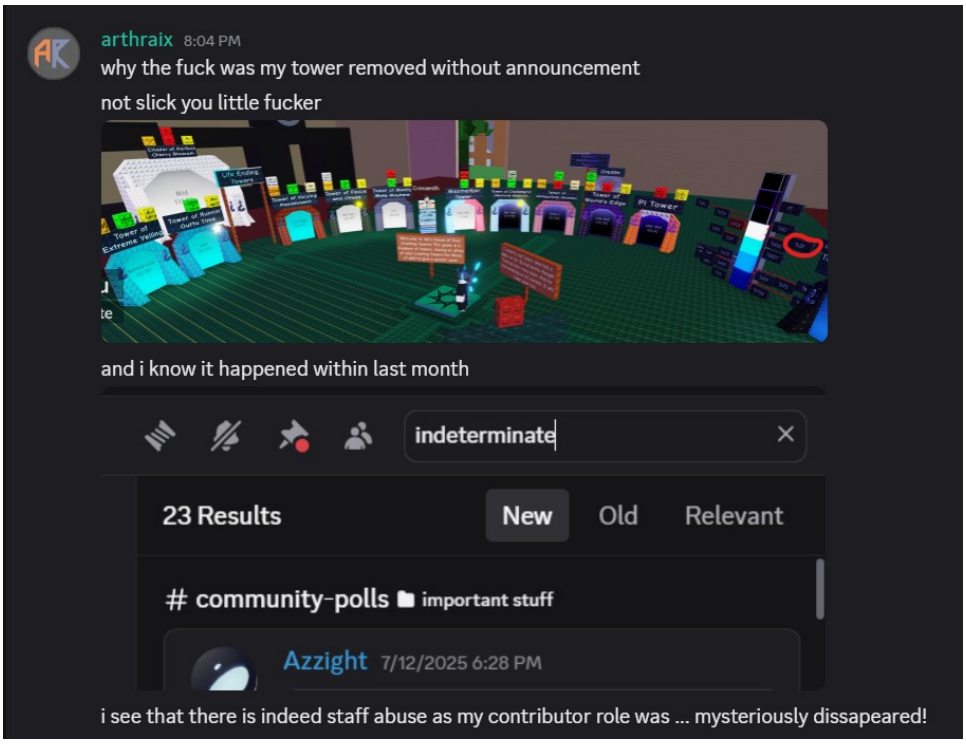
- I have seen artharix make unjustified attacks to members of this community
- I have seen him show a intense lack of care to improve himself as a human being
- He has proven himself RIGHT NOW to be one to falsely accuse anyone who doesn't want to associate with him and doesn't care enough to negotiate nor talk to understand the reasons other people have to go against him.

I refuse to promote someone's content in my game when they falsely accuse and make assumptions about stuff that goes on here they know nothing about.

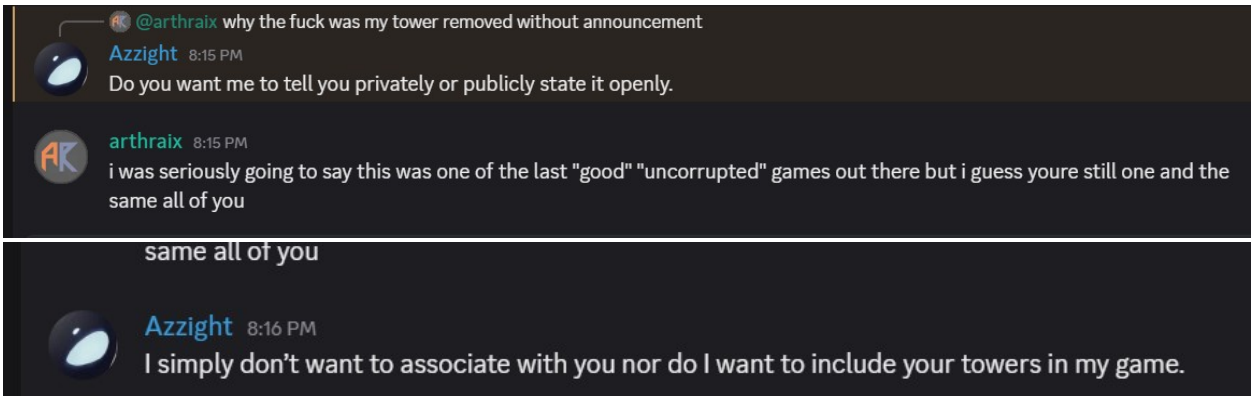
There is no room for negotiation. You will not be welcome here arthraix.

I had joined AHoSCT to try to get some quick points in Obby Mania in order to surpass Matrixstar656_5 who was still friends with me at the time (in around 2 weeks I went from ~#260 to ~#180), but before I even played any towers, I checked the difficulty chart. The developers had removed my tower and left it on the difficulty chart. I later searched the entirety of Spot 1's lobby to try to find my tower. It was removed.

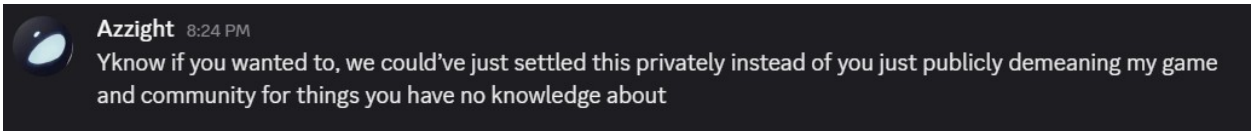
You can't hide when you leave so many crumbs behind, Azzight.


arthraix 8:04 PM
why the fuck was my tower removed without announcement
not slick you little fucker
and i know it happened within last month
indeterminate
23 Results
New
Old
Relevant
community-polls important stuff
Azzight 7/12/2025 6:28 PM
i see that there is indeed staff abuse as my contributor role was ... mysteriously dissapeared!

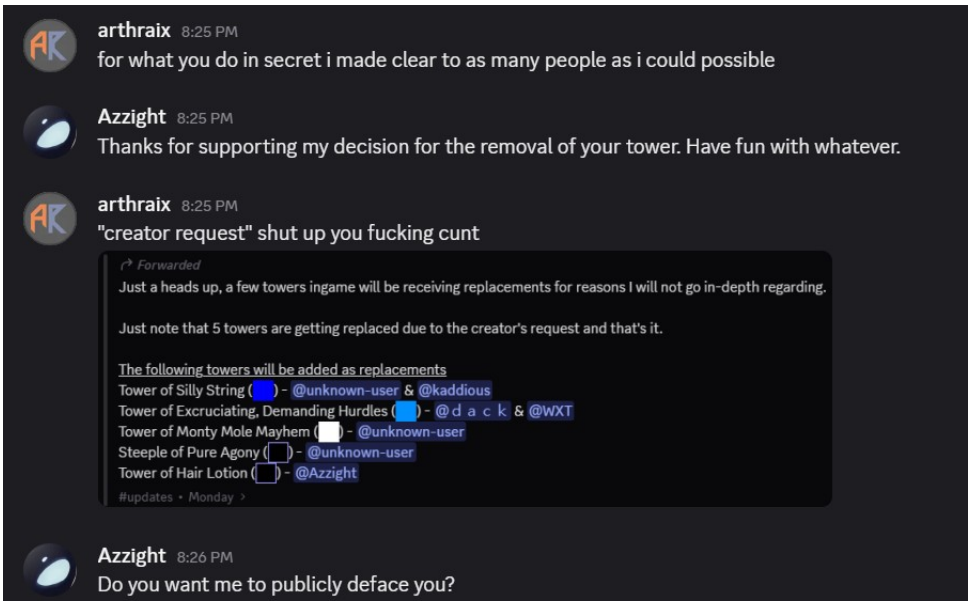
After Azzight replied with this the conversation went over into DMs as he initially refused to provide reasons and evidence.


@arthraix why the fuck was my tower removed without announcement
Azzight 8:15 PM
Do you want me to tell you privately or publicly state it openly.
arthraix 8:15 PM
i was seriously going to say this was one of the last "good" "uncorrupted" games out there but i guess youre still one and the same all of you
same all of you
Azzight 8:16 PM
I simply don't want to associate with you nor do I want to include your towers in my game.

Azzight had originally tried to cover up the removal of my towers by claiming it was “creator request”. Imagine if EToH decided to delete ToMN and CoOTWI from Z10 because Clloy had said the n-word, imagine the reaction you would see from him for the removal of his towers with the reason for it being lied about. (In 2019 Clloy did say the word though during this incident ->)

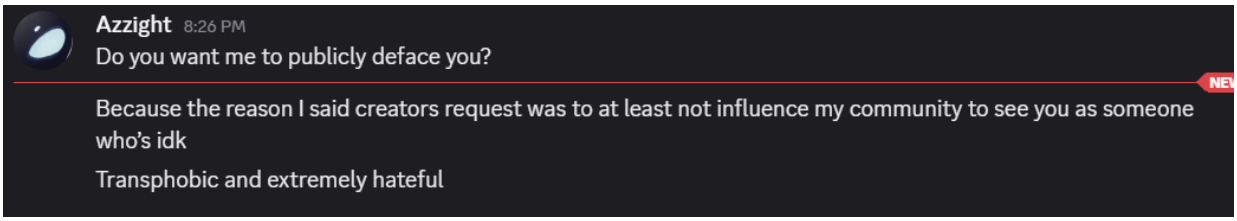

Azzight 8:24 PM
Yknow if you wanted to, we could've just settled this privately instead of you just publicly demeaning my game and community for things you have no knowledge about

He did attempt to dismiss the blatant issue with his actions by trying to blame me and say that I “had no knowledge about” the reason, which I later searched the updates channels for, and found the lies about the removal reason.


arthraix 8:25 PM
for what you do in secret i made clear to as many people as i could possible
Azzight 8:25 PM
Thanks for supporting my decision for the removal of your tower. Have fun with whatever.
arthraix 8:25 PM
"creator request" shut up you fucking cunt
Forwarded
Just a heads up, a few towers ingame will be receiving replacements for reasons I will not go in-depth regarding.
Just note that 5 towers are getting replaced due to the creator's request and that's it.
The following towers will be added as replacements
Tower of Silly String ( ) - @unknown-user & @kaddious
Tower of Excruciating, Demanding Hurdles ( ) - @d a c k & @WXT
Tower of Monty Mole Mayhem ( ) - @unknown-user
Steeple of Pure Agony ( ) - @unknown-user
Tower of Hair Lotion ( ) - @Azzight
#updates • Monday
Azzight 8:26 PM
Do you want me to publicly deface you?

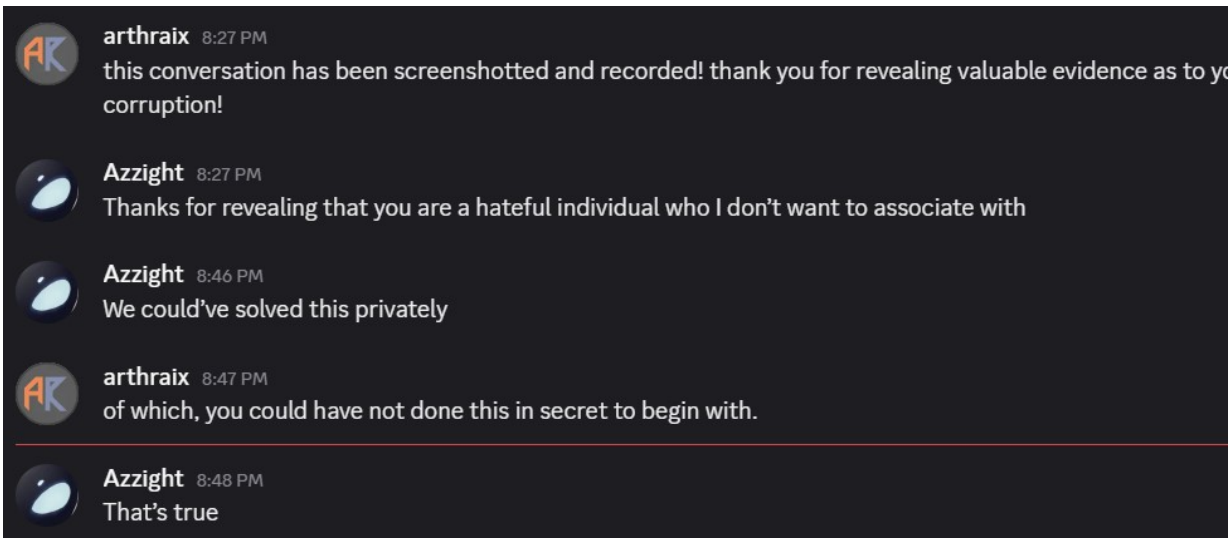
You’re so fucking insufferable, Azzight. **Is this not blackmailing over my reputation?** You threatened me the second I pointed out your hypocrisy and you knew that I could expose you, so you striked first as the community has already seen.

He then threatened me with this (and he had no proof of transphobia!).

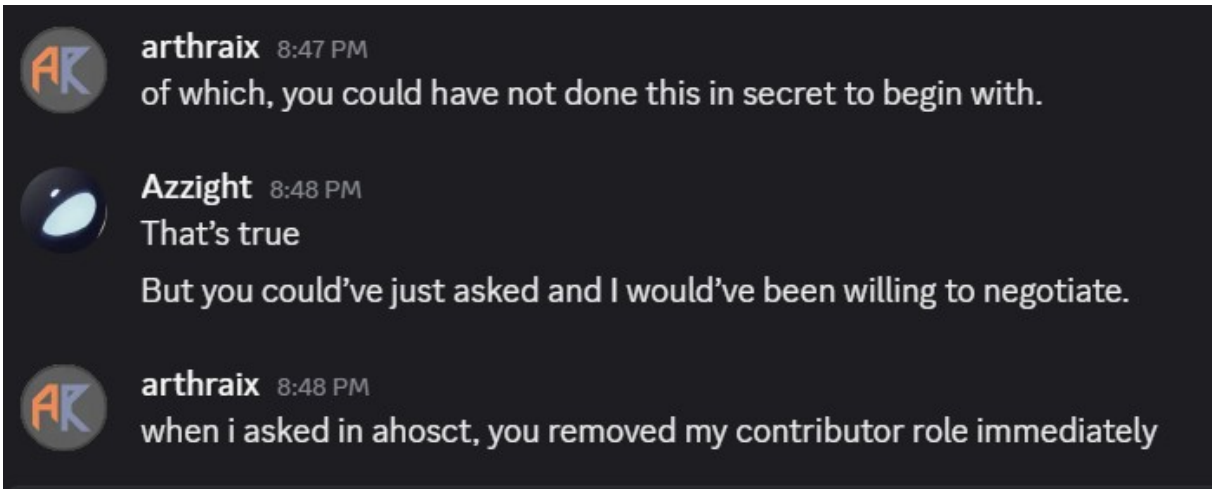

Azzight 8:26 PM
Do you want me to publicly deface you?
Because the reason I said creators request was to at least not influence my community to see you as someone who’s idk
Transphobic and extremely hateful

WHAT DID I SAY ABOUT THREATS TIME AND TIME AGAIN IN THIS DOC?

So when I threaten to release information about Matrix’s actions (see 9/7/2025 and Au Revoir, Matrix) I get banned from several servers and forced to give up a developer application, but when Azzight does the exact same thing nothing happens to him and I am the person who has to be on the receiving end of hate and harassment.

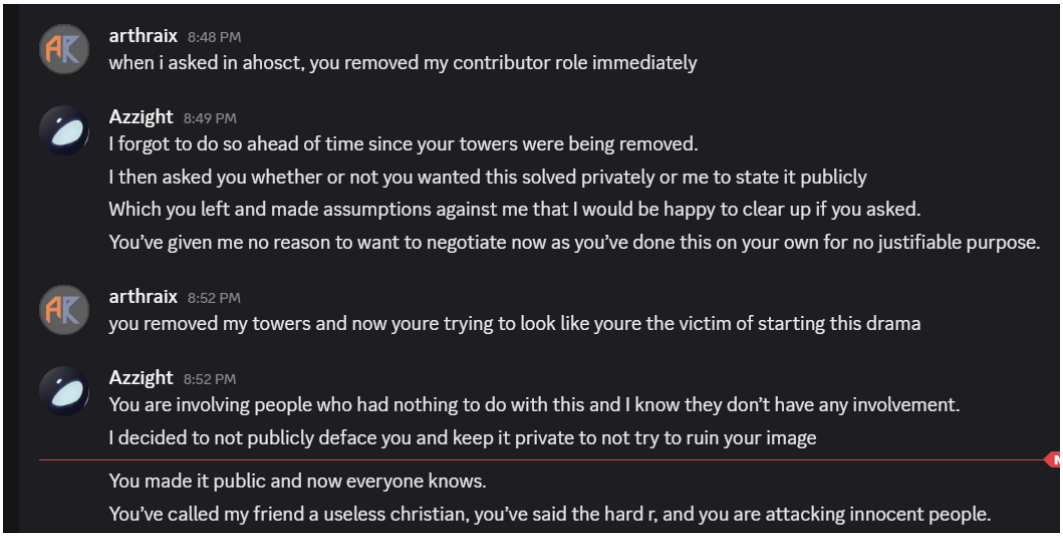

arthraix 8:27 PM
this conversation has been screenshotted and recorded! thank you for revealing valuable evidence as to y
corruption!
Azzight 8:27 PM
Thanks for revealing that you are a hateful individual who I don’t want to associate with
Azzight 8:46 PM
We could’ve solved this privately
arthraix 8:47 PM
of which, you could have not done this in secret to begin with.
Azzight 8:48 PM
That’s true

He admits to the fact it shouldn’t have been done secretly.


arthraix 8:47 PM
of which, you could have not done this in secret to begin with.
Azzight 8:48 PM
That's true
But you could've just asked and I would've been willing to negotiate.
arthraix 8:48 PM
when i asked in ahosct, you removed my contributor role immediately

In fact, it's quite important to remember that in a matter of minutes my contributor role was removed in AHoSCT when I had sent the first message.

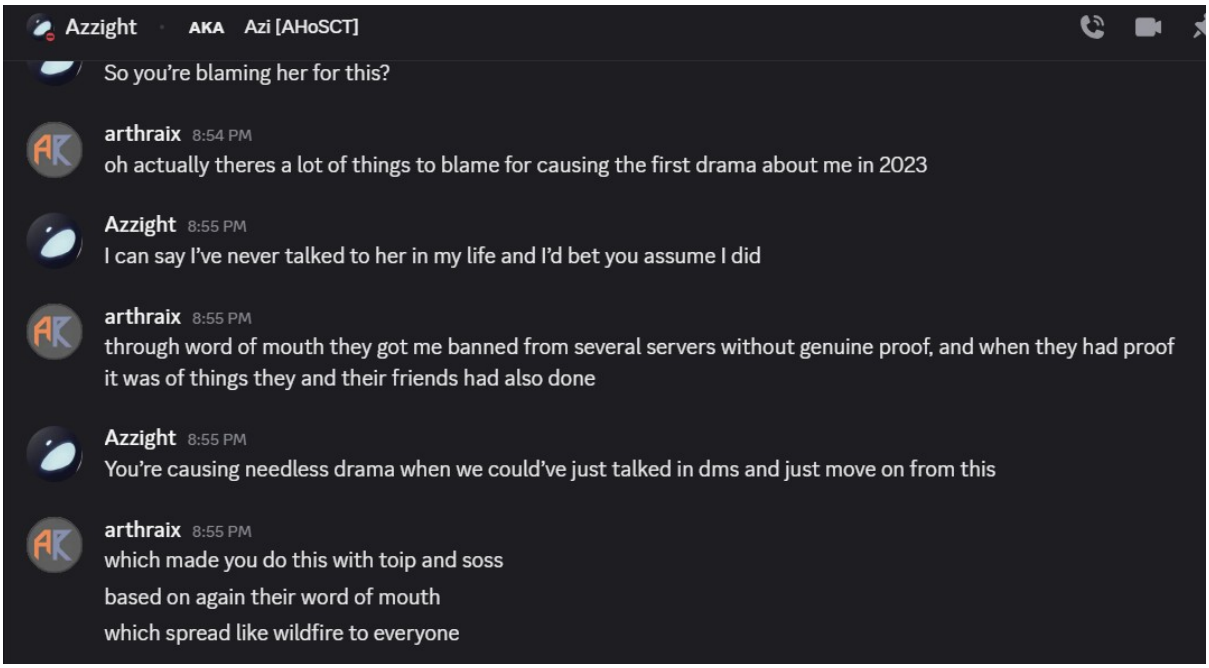
In fact, you were already set on public shaming and lies from the start.


arthraix 8:48 PM
when i asked in ahosct, you removed my contributor role immediately
Azzight 8:49 PM
I forgot to do so ahead of time since your towers were being removed.
I then asked you whether or not you wanted this solved privately or me to state it publicly
Which you left and made assumptions against me that I would be happy to clear up if you asked.
You've given me no reason to want to negotiate now as you've done this on your own for no justifiable purpose.
arthraix 8:52 PM
you removed my towers and now youre trying to look like youre the victim of starting this drama
Azzight 8:52 PM
You are involving people who had nothing to do with this and I know they don't have any involvement.
I decided to not publicly deface you and keep it private to not try to ruin your image
You made it public and now everyone knows.
You've called my friend a useless christian, you've said the hard r, and you are attacking innocent people.

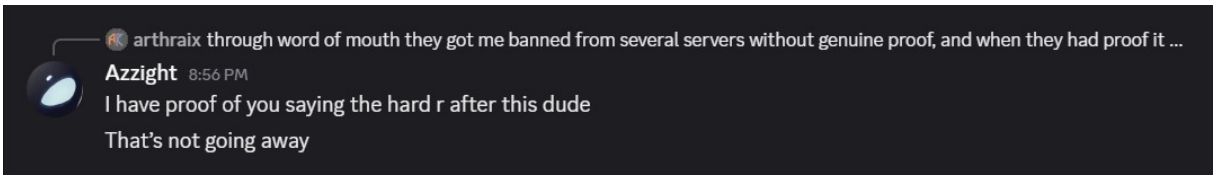
You are not innocent and I have documented it all.

I called Gabriel a useless Christian because they were using manipulation tactics after supporting hateful people such as yourself. That isn't very faithful to Christianity!
To spread love, you do not partner up with Azzight to spread his hate propaganda.

About Helena, who I already exposed, btw. But how was Franchun's Lullaby added if you didn't even talk to Helena once? Someone had to get the model and permission.


Azzight AKA Azi [AHoSCT]
So you're blaming her for this?
arthraix 8:54 PM
oh actually theres a lot of things to blame for causing the first drama about me in 2023
Azzight 8:55 PM
I can say I've never talked to her in my life and I'd bet you assume I did
arthraix 8:55 PM
through word of mouth they got me banned from several servers without genuine proof, and when they had proof it was of things they and their friends had also done
Azzight 8:55 PM
You're causing needless drama when we could've just talked in dms and just move on from this
arthraix 8:55 PM
which made you do this with toip and soss
based on again their word of mouth
which spread like wildfire to everyone

You tried to make me regret your actions? YOU removed my towers, not me.


arthraix through word of mouth they got me banned from several servers without genuine proof, and when they had proof it ...
Azzight 8:56 PM
I have proof of you saying the hard r after this dude
That's not going away

You want to base my entire reputation off of saying the n-word out of anger because of YOUR deceit? What's next? A genocide against every Call of Duty player?

In fact, I actually said it after Mikoblixel betrayed me during the incident. Can't even get the timelines correct, you idiot. I know you will attempt to use screenshots against me.

Did we exile Clloy from the community for saying the n-word? No.

Was what I said right? Also no.

But how you reacted, oh that also wasn't right. PERHAPS, this isn't equal.

There are far worse things I could say. One word can only mean so much. But the actions matter more. I don't mistreat black people I know in real life.

I don’t say slurs about them behind their back. **Actual racism is repeated actions, and more than just words, and certainly not saying something, one time.**

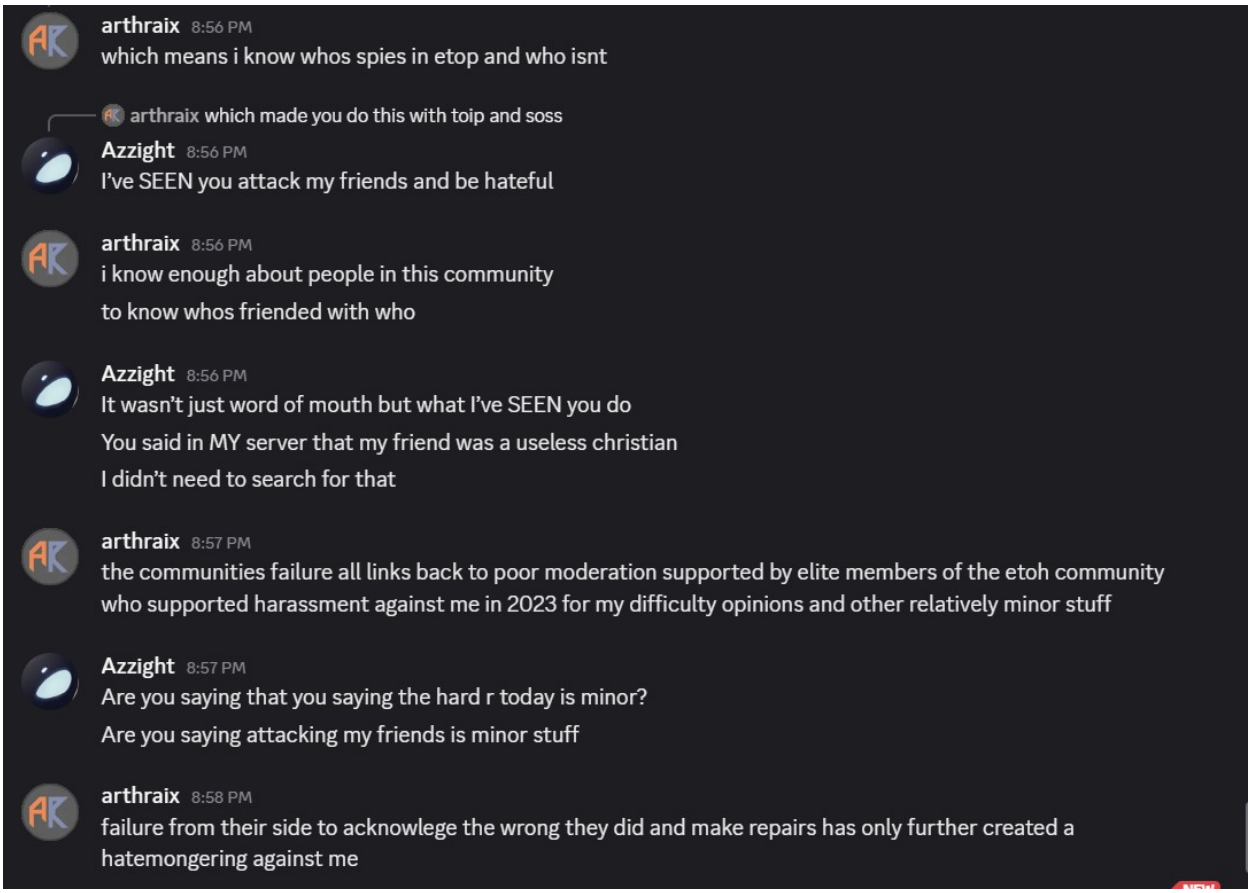
Are you happy, Azzight? Do you feel happy destroying people over one-off incidents that you caused? PERHAPS, it is your fault, and not mine.

If saying the n word one time is worth trying to destroy me over, what about:
-Every time Juk_n said it
-Every time IdekTheObbyist said it
-Every time Kinjiture said it
-Every time Mintsoverhere bypassed it in TTC
-Every time Mint’s friends bypassed it in TTC
-Every time Poppity and Maxa4 bypassed it in TTC
-Every time Aimless bypassed it in TTC

Yeah, I said it, ONE time. I didn’t say it dozens or hundreds of times.

AND I APOLOGIZE TO THE BLACK COMMUNITY FOR IT!

I know you certainly won’t let go and it isn’t my problem once people see what you’ve done, and “any further action against you is not my own doing but the community’s doing.” **I’ll strike the hypocrisy right back.** And now it’s equal.
I confronted Gabriel because I believed they are defending Helena’s actions against me. **I don’t sit in silence doing nothing to people who defend those who harass me.**


arthraix 8:56 PM
which means i know whos spies in etop and who isnt
arthraix which made you do this with toip and soss
Azzight 8:56 PM
I've SEEN you attack my friends and be hateful
arthraix 8:56 PM
i know enough about people in this community
to know whos friended with who
Azzight 8:56 PM
It wasn't just word of mouth but what I've SEEN you do
You said in MY server that my friend was a useless christian
I didn't need to search for that
arthraix 8:57 PM
the communities failure all links back to poor moderation supported by elite members of the etoh community who supported harassment against me in 2023 for my difficulty opinions and other relatively minor stuff
Azzight 8:57 PM
Are you saying that you saying the hard r today is minor?
Are you saying attacking my friends is minor stuff
arthraix 8:58 PM
failure from their side to acknowlege the wrong they did and make repairs has only further created a hatemongering against me

I'm not trying to justify the n-word. And notice how I said 2023. **You're bringing up unrelated things that happened in 2025 and trying to say they were 2023 material?**

It was a snowball effect against me, really. Things got worse for me and there wasn't any seeming way to get out of it.

You also tried to steer the conversation away from Helena bullying me in 2023.

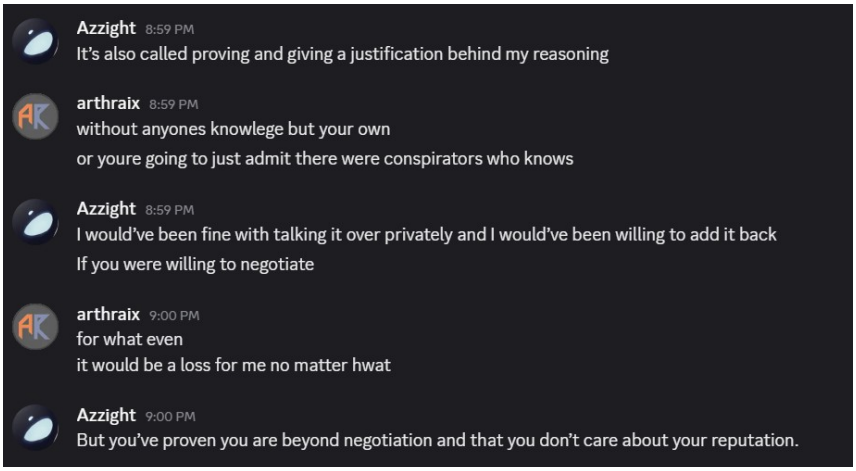
Sounds a lot like your friend Gabriel, huh? Who I confronted?

No doubt you have a connection to Helena too.

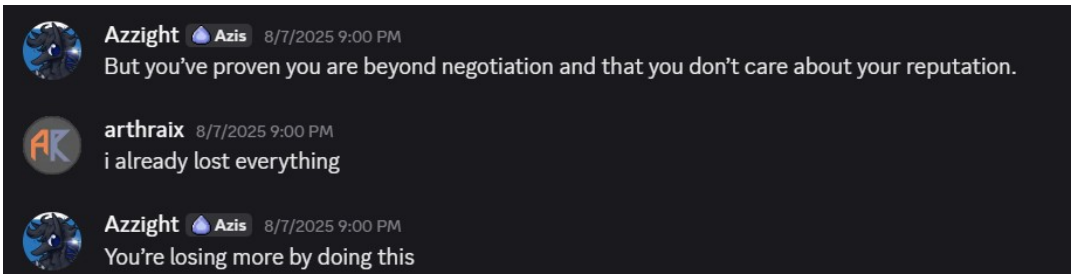
WHO said WHAT word after failing the final jump of Tower of Vague Perceptions for the 4th time? Are we hating on that person? No. This community was never fair...

Answer: [redacted]

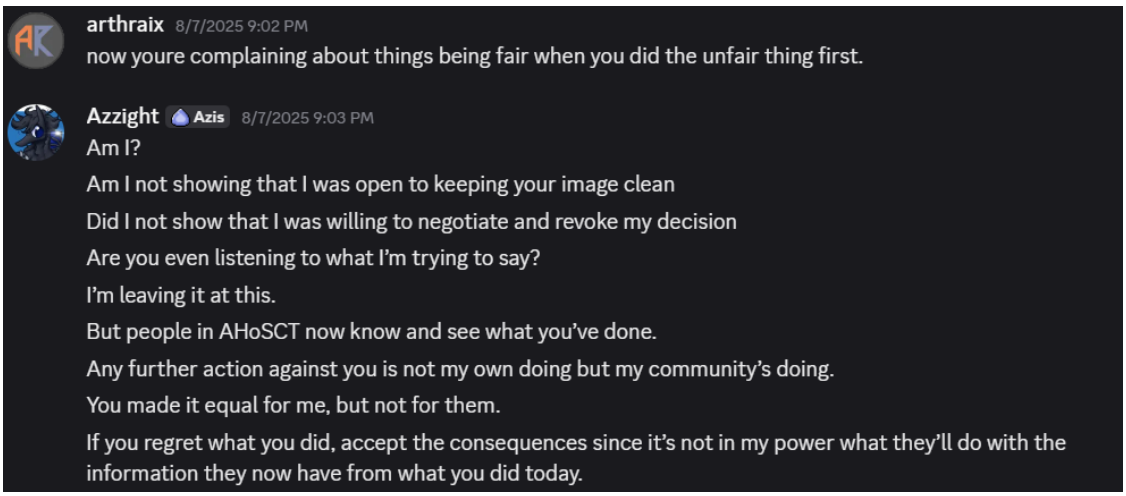
My goal is to expose treacherous people like you, not submit to them.


Azzight 8:59 PM
It's also called proving and giving a justification behind my reasoning
arthraix 8:59 PM
without anyones knowlege but your own
or youre going to just admit there were conspirators who knows
Azzight 8:59 PM
I would've been fine with talking it over privately and I would've been willing to add it back
If you were willing to negotiate
arthraix 9:00 PM
for what even
it would be a loss for me no matter hwat
Azzight 9:00 PM
But you've proven you are beyond negotiation and that you don't care about your reputation.

I already had an awful reputation and you only wanted to further ruin it. It is your fault for the harm you caused to me from this situation. I was rightfully upset that you removed my towers without my knowledge. You tried to keep it secret and threatened to publicly insult and encourage hate against me if I went further and made the situation public, too.


Azzight Azis 8/7/2025 9:00 PM
But you've proven you are beyond negotiation and that you don't care about your reputation.
arthraix 8/7/2025 9:00 PM
i already lost everything
Azzight Azis 8/7/2025 9:00 PM
You're losing more by doing this

You dare try to blame me for what **you** did?
You dare try to lie about trying to keep my image clean after threatening (and then going through with) publicly defacing me?

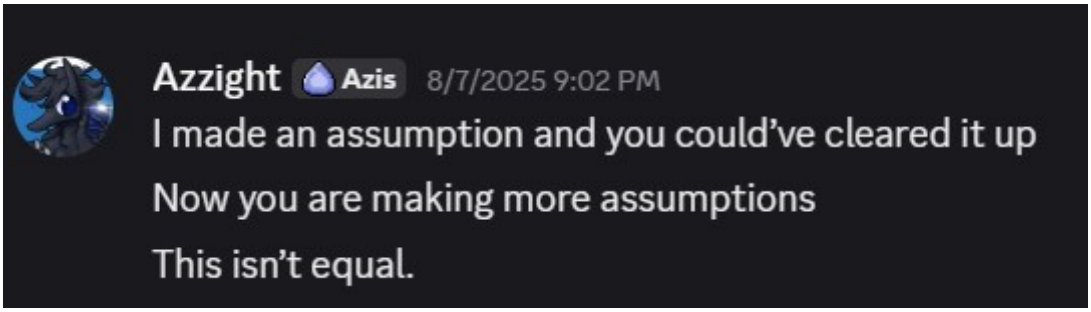

arthraix 8/7/2025 9:02 PM
now youre complaining about things being fair when you did the unfair thing first.
Azzight Azis 8/7/2025 9:03 PM
Am I?
Am I not showing that I was open to keeping your image clean
Did I not show that I was willing to negotiate and revoke my decision
Are you even listening to what I'm trying to say?
I'm leaving it at this.
But people in AHoSCT now know and see what you've done.
Any further action against you is not my own doing but my community's doing.
You made it equal for me, but not for them.
If you regret what you did, accept the consequences since it's not in my power what they'll do with the information they now have from what you did today.

You dare say THAT IT WAS NOT YOUR OWN DOING? AFTER YOU CAUSED THE DAMAGE TO ME?

Not only have I suffered as a result of your lies but they have all been documented and exposed with the release of this. And you know what I say?

Any further action against you is not my own doing but the community's doing.

Take that.


Azzight
Azis
8/7/2025 9:02 PM
I made an assumption and you could've cleared it up
Now you are making more assumptions
This isn't equal.

And now it is all equal. Because my reputation will forever be tarnished no matter what as a result of you. But your reputation will plummet to what it truly deserves and my reputation will finally not be brought down by insolent hooligans like you.

You didn't leave things here and instead dragged it on into literal **HATE SPEECH** just 2 months later as seen in the section not too much later.

I suggest that once you have read this you read the second section about Azzight and his Hate Speech against me not far below.

I later leaked this to the public channels of ETOP in an announcement.

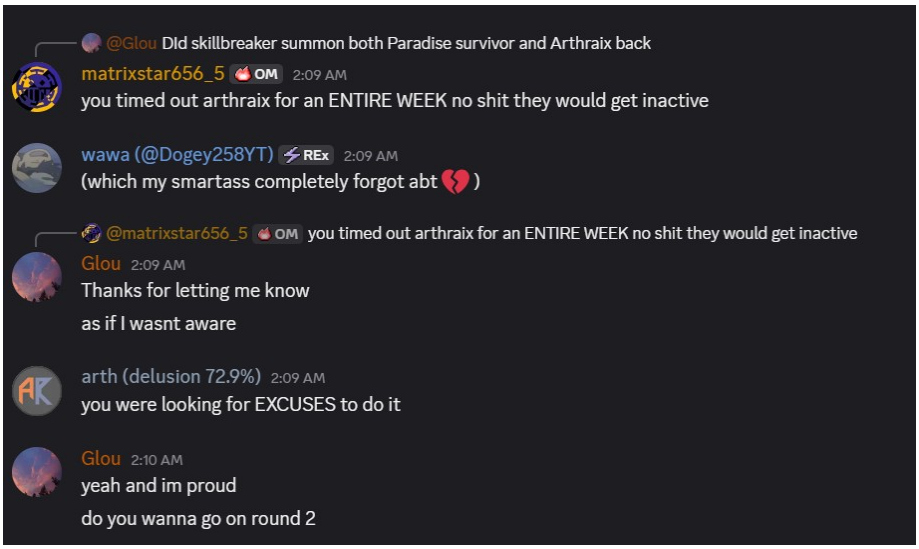
Azzight would make his first hate announcement against me afterward.

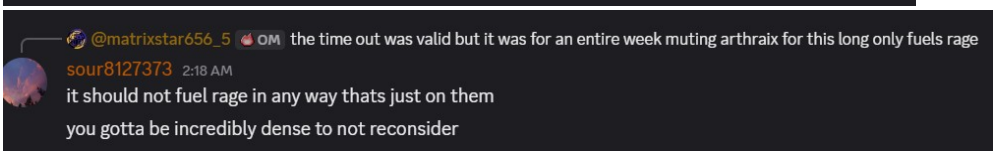
Chapter 6: My Descent Into Exile

September 2025 to Present

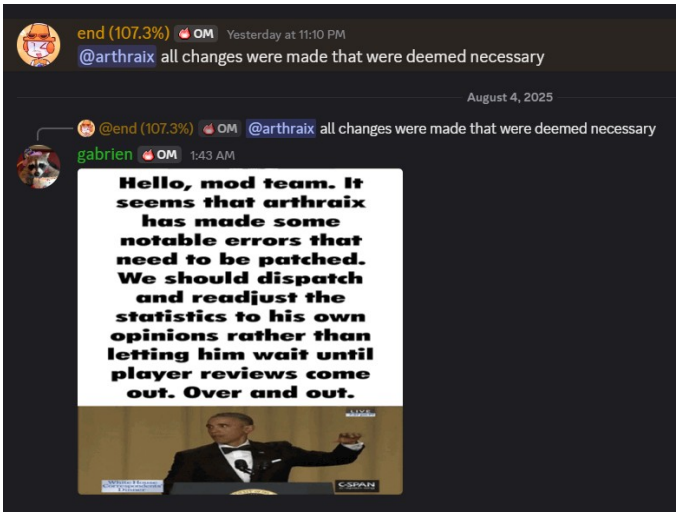
Obby Mania Server Mute

After what I had believed to be someone mocking me for getting harassed, I had told them to kill themselves. The user behind this is a useless ragebaiter I will not name in order to not give them attention they want from the mute incident.


@Glou DId skillbreaker summon both Paradise survivor and Arthraix back
matrixstar656_5 OM 2:09 AM
you timed out arthraix for an ENTIRE WEEK no shit they would get inactive
wawa (@Dogey258YT) REx 2:09 AM
(which my smartass completely forgot abt 💔)
@matrixstar656_5 OM you timed out arthraix for an ENTIRE WEEK no shit they would get inactive
Glou 2:09 AM
Thanks for letting me know
as if I wasnt aware
arth (delusion 72.9%) 2:09 AM
you were looking for EXCUSES to do it
Glou 2:10 AM
yeah and im proud
do you wanna go on round 2


@matrixstar656_5 OM the time out was valid but it was for an entire week muting arthraix for this long only fuels rage
sour8127373 2:18 AM
it should not fuel rage in any way thats just on them
you gotta be incredibly dense to not reconsider

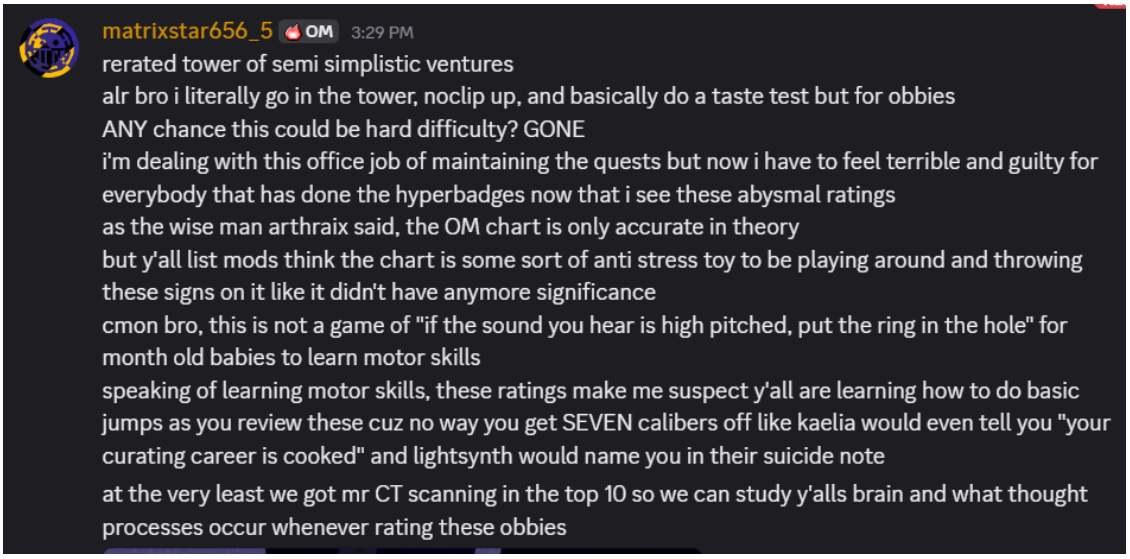
After this I had stopped nearly all activity in the OM server. As you will see in the immediate next section Matrix attempted to blame me for leaving an unaccepting community on me, and then said that leaving me was somehow correct as it was “toxic” for “him and him only”. (as he usually contradicted himself from 9/7/2025 onward)

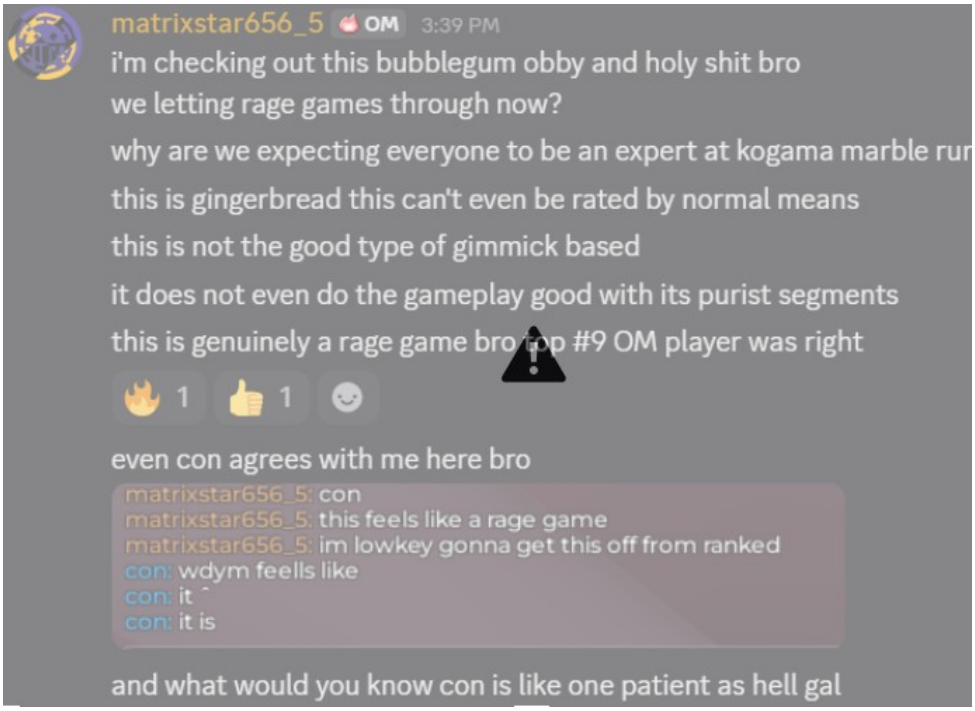

end (107.3%) OM Yesterday at 11:10 PM
@arthraix all changes were made that were deemed necessary
August 4, 2025
@end (107.3%) OM @arthraix all changes were made that were deemed necessary
gabrien OM 1:43 AM
Hello, mod team. It seems that arthraix has made some notable errors that need to be patched. We should dispatch and readjust the statistics to his own opinions rather than letting him wait until player reviews come out. Over and out.
C-SPAN
In fact, your server was plagued with Gabrien constantly spamming this gif. Gabrien did this because of one of their own obbies getting rerated after I talked with Matrix.

9/7/2025

The Drama

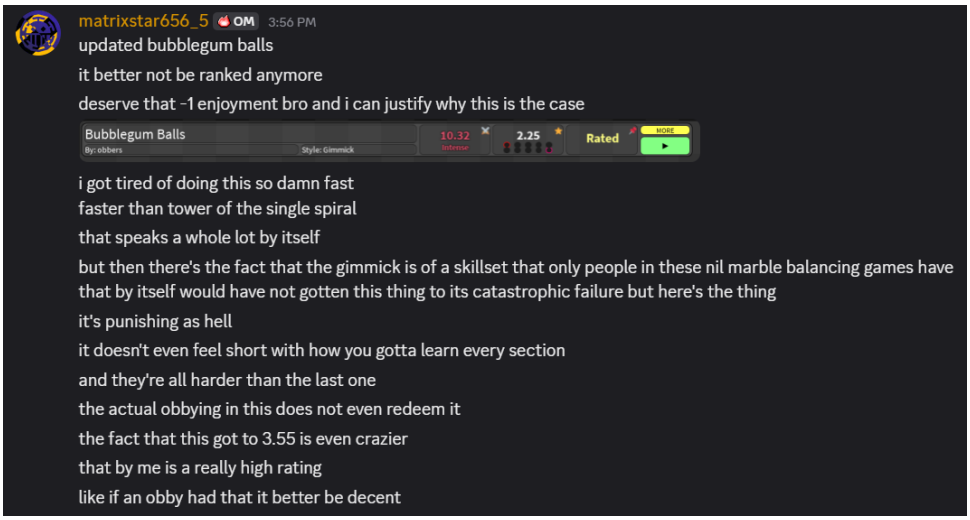
The way Matrix had changed only 48 hours after cutting off contact is absolutely absurd. He went from one of the most dominant, assertive, unfiltered people I have known to literally just another weak human trying to win the championship for hatemongering victim carders. He had become an obedient prick in order to attempt to mass persuade the EToH community against me by inciting more serious drama in the aftermath.
In fact, I have saved evidence of his dominance:

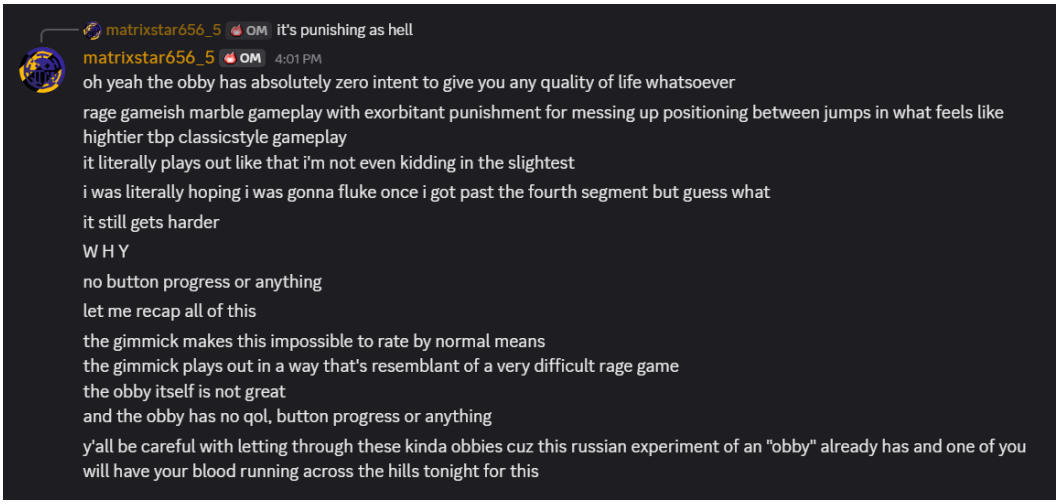

matrixstar656_5 OM 3:29 PM
rerated tower of semi simplistic ventures
alr bro i literally go in the tower, noclip up, and basically do a taste test but for obbies
ANY chance this could be hard difficulty? GONE
i'm dealing with this office job of maintaining the quests but now i have to feel terrible and guilty for everybody that has done the hyperbadges now that i see these abysmal ratings
as the wise man arthraix said, the OM chart is only accurate in theory
but y'all list mods think the chart is some sort of anti stress toy to be playing around and throwing these signs on it like it didn't have anymore significance
cmon bro, this is not a game of "if the sound you hear is high pitched, put the ring in the hole" for month old babies to learn motor skills
speaking of learning motor skills, these ratings make me suspect y'all are learning how to do basic jumps as you review these cuz no way you get SEVEN calibers off like kaelia would even tell you "your curating career is cooked" and lightsynth would name you in their suicide note
at the very least we got mr CT scanning in the top 10 so we can study y'alls brain and what thought processes occur whenever rating these obbies


matrixstar656_5 OM 3:39 PM
i'm checking out this bubblegum obby and holy shit bro
we letting rage games through now?
why are we expecting everyone to be an expert at kogama marble rur
this is gingerbread this can't even be rated by normal means
this is not the good type of gimmick based
it does not even do the gameplay good with its purist segments
this is genuinely a rage game bro #9 OM player was right
1
1
even con agrees with me here bro
matrixstar656_5: con
matrixstar656_5: this feels like a rage game
matrixstar656_5: im lowkey gonna get this off from ranked
con: wdym feells like
con: it
con: it is
and what would you know con is like one patient as hell gal

This image had some loading error but trying to crop it restored the rest of it idk why

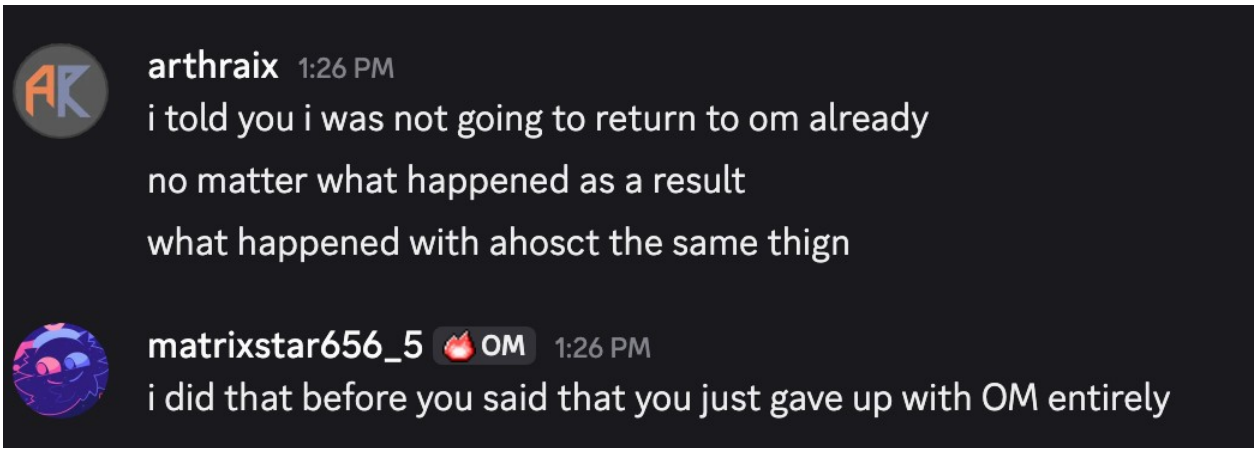
In all fairness this obby was apparently REALLY bad...while it is one thing for me to have complained about placements and quality it was another thing for this to be a frequent happening in the #obby-updates channel.


matrixstar656_5 OM 3:56 PM
updated bubblegum balls
it better not be ranked anymore
deserve that -1 enjoyment bro and i can justify why this is the case
Bubblegum Balls
By: obbers
Style: Gimmick
10.32
Intense
2.25
Rated
MORE
i got tired of doing this so damn fast
faster than tower of the single spiral
that speaks a whole lot by itself
but then there's the fact that the gimmick is of a skillset that only people in these nil marble balancing games have that by itself would have not gotten this thing to its catastrophic failure but here's the thing
it's punishing as hell
it doesn't even feel short with how you gotta learn every section
and they're all harder than the last one
the actual obbying in this does not even redeem it
the fact that this got to 3.55 is even crazier
that by me is a really high rating
like if an obby had that it better be decent


matrixstar656_5 OM it's punishing as hell
matrixstar656_5 OM 4:01 PM
oh yeah the obby has absolutely zero intent to give you any quality of life whatsoever
rage gameish marble gameplay with exorbitant punishment for messing up positioning between jumps in what feels like hightier tbp classicstyle gameplay
it literally plays out like that i'm not even kidding in the slightest
i was literally hoping i was gonna fluke once i got past the fourth segment but guess what
it still gets harder
W H Y
no button progress or anything
let me recap all of this
the gimmick makes this impossible to rate by normal means
the gimmick plays out in a way that's resemblant of a very difficult rage game
the obby itself is not great
and the obby has no qol, button progress or anything
y'all be careful with letting through these kinda obbies cuz this russian experiment of an "obby" already has and one of you will have your blood running across the hills tonight for this

I do think that OM needs a proper quality example sheet though. There is frequent rigging of gimmick and wallhop category obbies to be much higher in quality ratings due to their “creativity” and that they needed to be judged “based on other obbies of their category” (when the rating system applies to the entire game and it was being used as an excuse for badly made obbies).

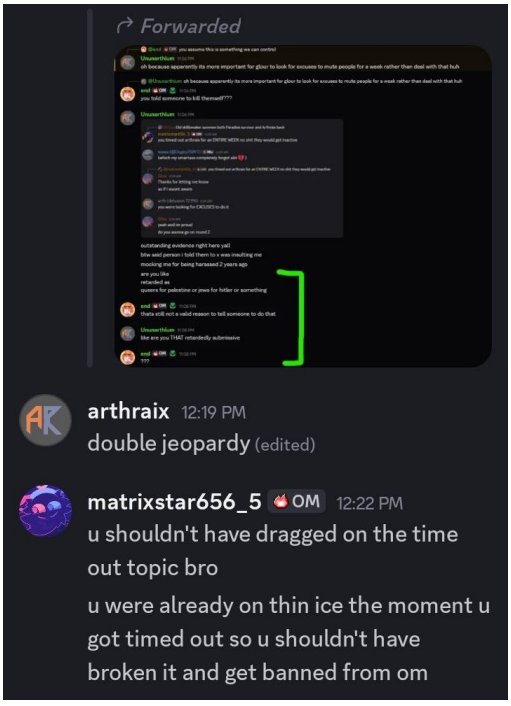
The fact that of all things, when I said I was quitting Obby Mania for good, after I had gotten shadow banned from the server, was what triggered Matrix to cut everything off with me is pathetic. It was apparent Matrix had conflicts with much of the staff team over many server-related decisions.


arthraix 1:26 PM
i told you i was not going to return to om already
no matter what happened as a result
what happened with ahosct the same thign
matrixstar656_5 OM 1:26 PM
i did that before you said that you just gave up with OM entirely

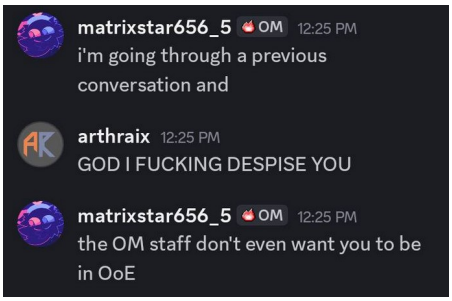
From this point on there was absolutely no forgiving you for things.

From the moment you betrayed me I knew it was a matter of time before you began to spread misinformation, lies, and deceit, which happened almost instantaneously.

Matrix would eventually try to blame me for speaking about the truth, solely because he had to deal with even the smallest criticisms within the OM staff team for defending me for speaking out against the server mute. Funnily enough, one of Red's rules of handling OM moderation is letting people be judged only after they enter the server, without taking into account biases of actions beforehand (excluding people like pedos obviously). Therefore, using this same logic, it is unreasonable for OM staff to use my opinions voiced in the OoE server as a reason to get shadowbanned in OM and later, as a reason to campaign for me to get banned in OoE in revenge.

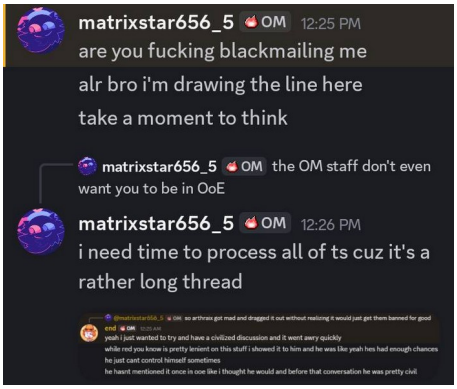

Forwarded
arthraix 12:19 PM
double jeopardy (edited)
matrixstar656_5 OM 12:22 PM
u shouldn't have dragged on the time out topic bro
u were already on thin ice the moment u got timed out so u shouldn't have broken it and get banned from om

The rest of the OM team got triggered over me saying I was quitting OM, too. Because of this, they were attempting to manipulate Ununrockium into getting me banned from OoE. So OM staff getting revenge is acceptable but my original intentions of revenge through mass bans of bad staff wasn't? Hypocrisy at its finest...


matrixstar656_5 OM 12:25 PM
i'm going through a previous conversation and
arthraix 12:25 PM
GOD I FUCKING DESPISE YOU
matrixstar656_5 OM 12:25 PM
the OM staff don't even want you to be in OoE

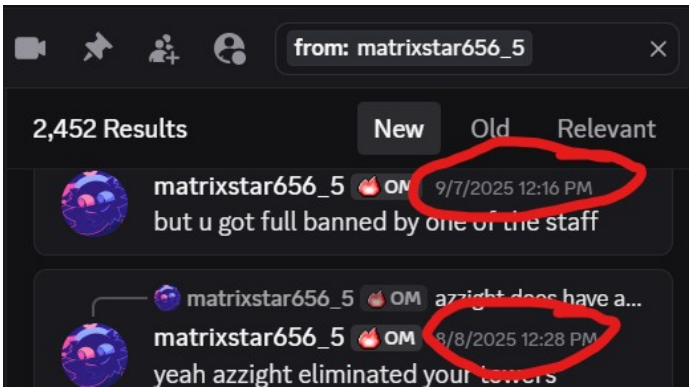
From here I decided Matrix could not be defended as a person and that unless he immediately left OM staff that I could not trust him.

And, I knew I could leak everything in this document if it really came down to it.


matrixstar656_5 OM 12:25 PM
are you fucking blackmailing me
alr bro i'm drawing the line here
take a moment to think
matrixstar656_5 OM the OM staff don't even want you to be in OoE
matrixstar656_5 OM 12:26 PM
i need time to process all of ts cuz it's a rather long thread

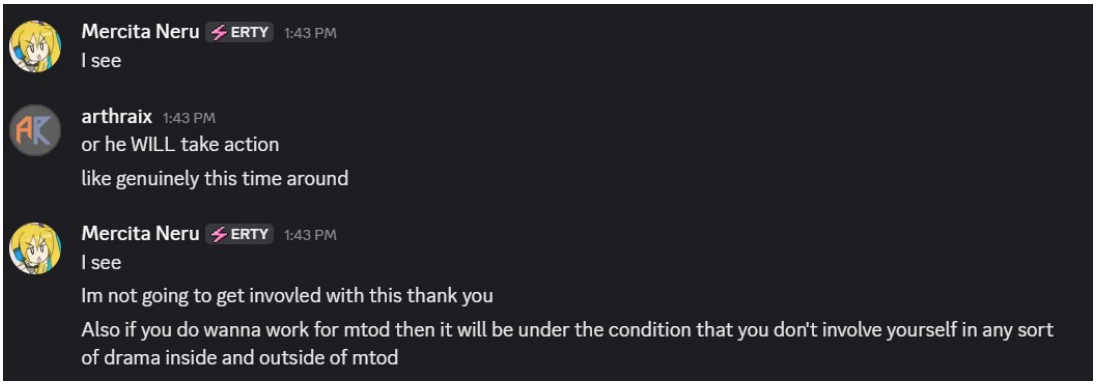
Only 6 hours before the betrayal, by the way. When I say he switched up quickly, I mean he switched up very quickly.

When Matrix cut things off, he deleted an entire month of screenshots. He then gave the ETOP server back to me and then blocked me afterward.



I first started to forward the screenshots to one of the former ETOP staff members who asked why Matrix had left, and also forwarded it to

Ununrockium and Mercita, the owner and co-owner of Obbies of Everything at the time.


Mercita Neru ERTY 1:43 PM
I see
arthraix 1:43 PM
or he WILL take action
like genuinely this time around
Mercita Neru ERTY 1:43 PM
I see
Im not going to get invovled with this thank you
Also if you do wanna work for mtod then it will be under the condition that you don't involve yourself in any sort of drama inside and outside of mtod

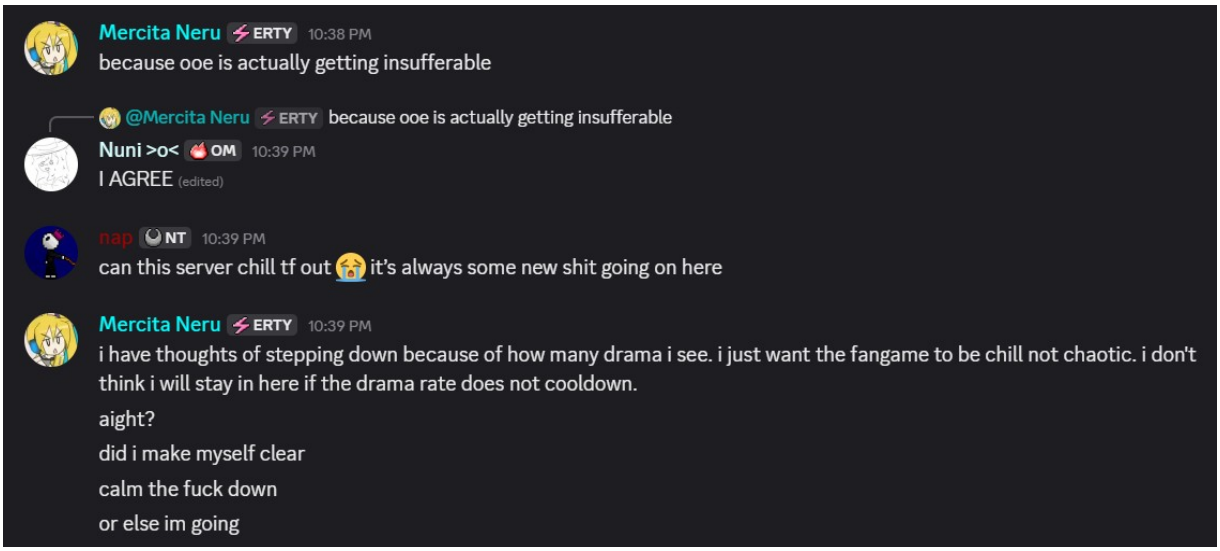
Unfortunately what sparked the drama was that neither of them wanted to take action about this. I forwarded the screenshots of Matrix into the general channel which caused a chain reaction of the events that led to mass stepdowns and an eventual ban.

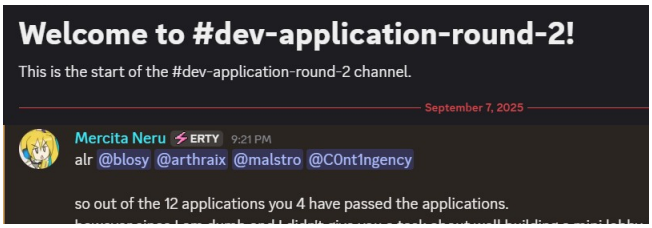
I saw other peoples relations in that server get affected over what I thought was going to be a quick resolution to the drama with Matrix.

I did not ever intend or expect any of the staff members to resign as a result of the drama, I thought this would be a quick 5-minute way to get Matrix banned from the server so that he would not spread hate rhetoric and rumors in the OoE server (unfortunately he did once I got banned, and even did it in other servers like EToH).

It wasn’t until the moderator with the display name “ok” with the Jonkler pfp (now admin) started saying that I needed to be banned and wanted to ban everyone involved in the drama, which he eventually did 2 days later. Ununrockium decided to host a “debate” in the general chat locked to only me, Matrix, Red, and the server staff. This was a terrible idea that nearly everyone disagreed upon, but Red was trying to convince Ununrockium that it was a good idea instead of Ununrockium listening to his staff.

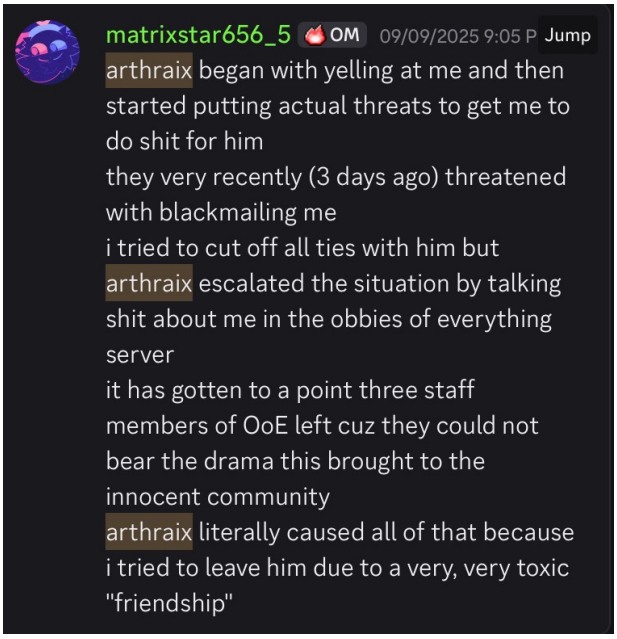
Around when it was getting late, Mercita decided to step down and leave OoE. This is where the regret had really started to set in. These were people I had talked to in voice channels for the past few weeks, in text channels for a couple months, and then in just one day it fell apart.


Mercita Neru ERTY 10:38 PM
because ooe is actually getting insufferable
@Mercita Neru ERTY because ooe is actually getting insufferable
Nuni >o< OM 10:39 PM
I AGREE (edited)
nap NT 10:39 PM
can this server chill tf out it's always some new shit going on here
Mercita Neru ERTY 10:39 PM
i have thoughts of stepping down because of how many drama i see. i just want the fangame to be chill not chaotic. i don't think i will stay in here if the drama rate does not cooldown.
aight?
did i make myself clear
calm the fuck down
or else im going

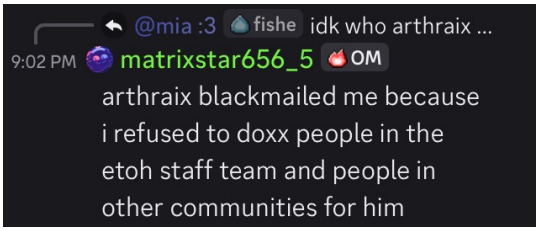

Welcome to #dev-application-round-2!
This is the start of the #dev-application-round-2 channel.
September 7, 2025
Mercita Neru ERTY 9:21 PM
alr @blosy @arthraix @malstro @COnt1ngency
so out of the 12 applications you 4 have passed the applications.

Only an hour before I had been accepted into the 2nd round of developer applications for OoE. I later decided that I would be cancelling my developer application and told Mercita about it as I was deeply angry with myself for what happened in OoE. Around a week later Mercita said they wouldn't have continued to hire me in the end.

I had asked my friends to check if Matrix was spreading hate rhetoric about me on the EToH server and my suspicions were correct.


matrixstar656_5 OM 09/09/2025 9:05 P Jump
arthraix began with yelling at me and then started putting actual threats to get me to do shit for him
they very recently (3 days ago) threatened with blackmailing me
i tried to cut off all ties with him but arthraix escalated the situation by talking shit about me in the obbies of everything server
it has gotten to a point three staff members of OoE left cuz they could not bear the drama this brought to the innocent community
arthraix literally caused all of that because i tried to leave him due to a very, very toxic "friendship"

The way you left was in such a petty fashion for petty reasons that rather, I was the one who couldn't defend you. Maybe it was a mutual falling out but the result matters more. You said you "couldn't defend me" in the OM server and that once I said I was permanently going to quit Obby Mania that apparently the entire staff wanted to get me banned from OoE as revenge. So much for Red campaigning on "resolving conflict"...


@mia :3 fishe idk who arthraix ...
9:02 PM matrixstar656_5 OM
arthraix blackmailed me because i refused to doxx people in the etoh staff team and people in other communities for him

At some point after this, Syfline also removed me from GCoGDC:R secretly, marking an end to that project (but not long before, I was demoted from Admin).

The Aftermath

...and by the end, I sat there. There was nothing left to feel. I sat there in disbelief, there were no tears in my eyes yet. God, I really couldn't have gone further down in life than here. At this point I realized the truth. Out of the entire million people this game has had, there could only be at most 10 people who had it worse than me. Maybe I was the one at the very bottom. No, I couldn't believe it.

Then I reconsidered it. I was genuinely left with one inactive friend that would message me maybe twice a day in the most dire times.

I couldn't sleep. I just sat there crying. God knows how long it was for. I look back upon the rest of my life, and this was the moment that brought me lower than it ever had before. Even on 10/20 I still had something left. Everyone I knew had just gravitated away from me and I was left with a fragment of what I was and what I had.

I tried to convince my parents to get me actual help. They didn't do anything, but now I have recovered on my own, and as of writing, not suicidal right now.

I think I had told a few of my friends about it. I had asked many of them where I could seek help in my situation. Most of them ignored it under the massive text dumps I would continue to give them in DMs.

While my actions cannot fully go without consequences, many of these "crashouts" happened because of other peoples actions that I couldn't handle properly.

In under 48 hours I lost everything. I'm still trying to recover from what happened.

By this point it became beyond obvious to myself that I had to change as a person, and I have started to work to change that. So many people gave me a false hope that things would improve, I still have no clue what to do now.

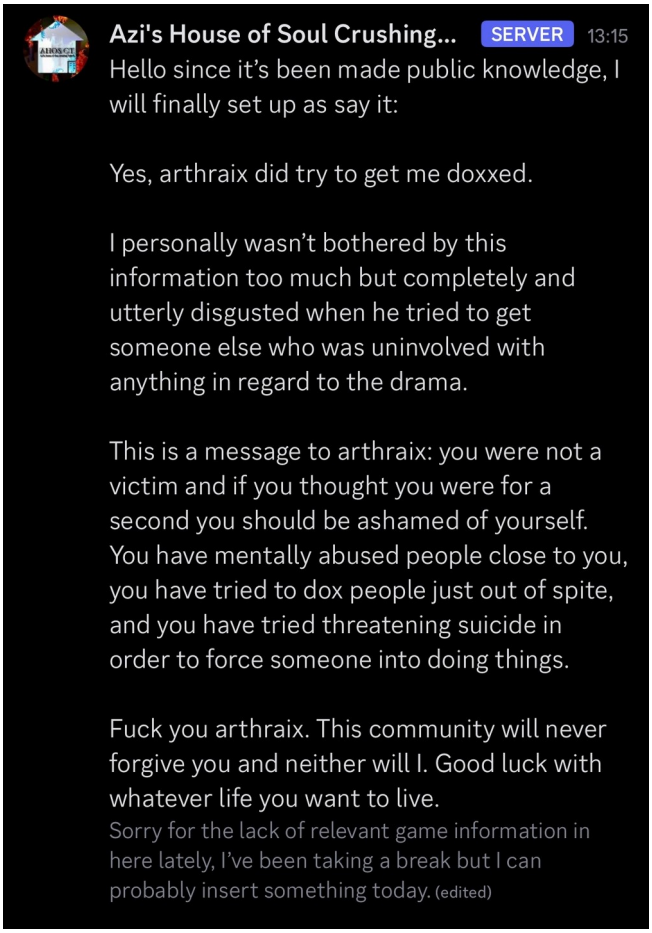
In the time since, I decided to finish writing this document.

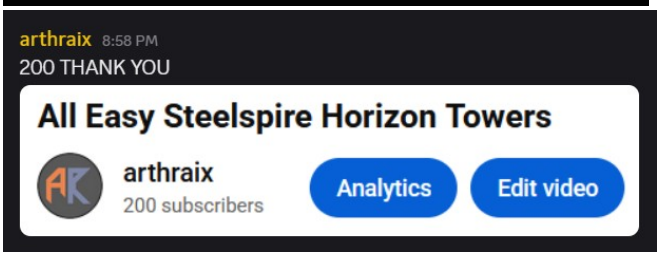
I’ve worked on expanding my YouTube channel. I made some videos on recent EToH controversies. **I was banned from EToH, what did I have left to fear?**

And then…guess who decides to use this as an opportunity to attack me.

Azzight.

Azzight Hate Speech


Azi's House of Soul Crushing... SERVER 13:15
Hello since it’s been made public knowledge, I will finally set up as say it:
Yes, arthraix did try to get me doxxed.
I personally wasn’t bothered by this information too much but completely and utterly disgusted when he tried to get someone else who was uninvolved with anything in regard to the drama.
This is a message to arthraix: you were not a victim and if you thought you were for a second you should be ashamed of yourself. You have mentally abused people close to you, you have tried to dox people just out of spite, and you have tried threatening suicide in order to force someone into doing things.
Fuck you arthraix. This community will never forgive you and neither will I. Good luck with whatever life you want to live.
Sorry for the lack of relevant game information in here lately, I’ve been taking a break but I can probably insert something today. (edited)



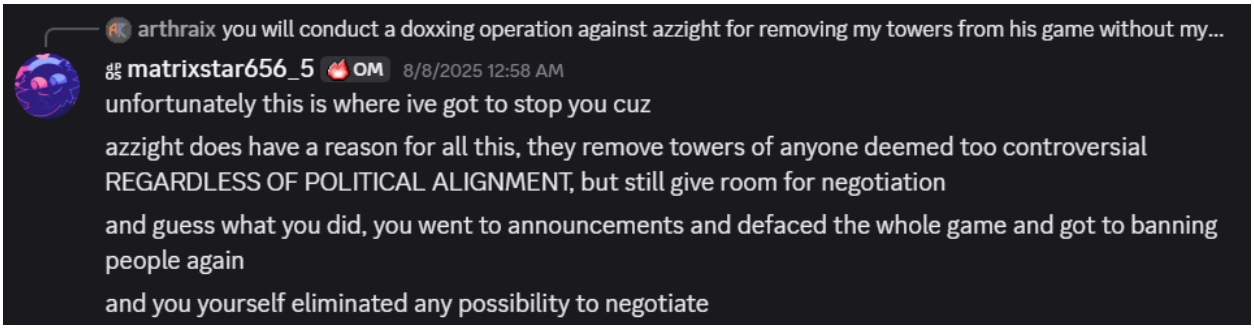
By the way, less than an hour apart.

Very suspicious, it is unlikely it is a mere coincidence.

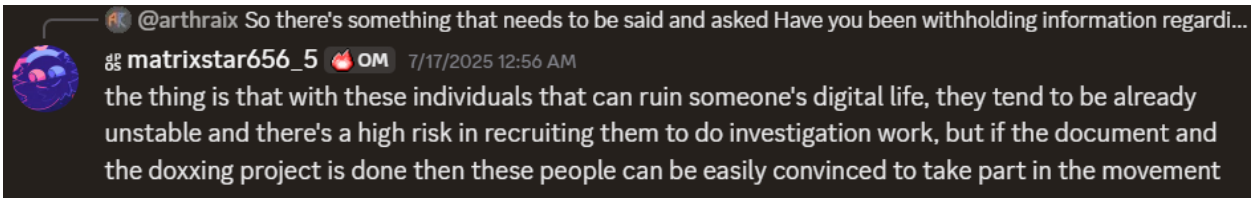
About everything you said, Azzight:

a. At the time, Matrix was a friend of mine and considering his power in the community I had every right to consult the people close to me. Your logic is implying that a defendant shouldn't seek a lawyer if they were being accused of a crime, and there is absolutely no one with even the slightest common sense ready to defend you, Azzight.
b. People who damage me have bad karma. This document is one way of fulfilling reasonable retaliation.
c. You have not talked to actual suicidal people yourself, I want you to go find an actually suicidal person who has not tried to "suicide-bargain" at least once. Emphasis on actual since I know you will try to find a fake one.
d. I only said what I did about doxxing you:

1. Because you're horrible and unable to be reasoned with. Pulled the same card right back on you!
2. When Matrix asked for both of us to make amends, nothing happened.


arthraix you will conduct a doxxing operation against azzight for removing my towers from his game without my...
matrixstar656_5
OM
8/8/2025 12:58 AM
unfortunately this is where ive got to stop you cuz
azzight does have a reason for all this, they remove towers of anyone deemed too controversial REGARDLESS OF POLITICAL ALIGNMENT, but still give room for negotiation
and guess what you did, you went to announcements and defaced the whole game and got to banning people again
and you yourself eliminated any possibility to negotiate

3. In fact, I was already suspicious of Matrix just lying about what he was doing 2 months ago and I was right in doing so.


@arthraix So there's something that needs to be said and asked Have you been withholding information regardi...
matrixstar656_5 OM 7/17/2025 12:56 AM
the thing is that with these individuals that can ruin someone's digital life, they tend to be already unstable and there's a high risk in recruiting them to do investigation work, but if the document and the doxxing project is done then these people can be easily convinced to take part in the movement

4. I did believe Matrix would go through with the plan. This liar has been putting on the mask of his activities for far too long.
5. Any human being would be absurdly angry if you removed their towers without their consent. **TO ADD INSULT TO INJURY** you decide to frame me. **ARE YOU EXPECTING A ROBOT TO REPLY AND CONFORM TO EVERYTHING YOU SAY AT ALL TIMES? ABSOLUTELY FUCKING NOT!** (justice to ToWWV EToH)
6. You have a cult following among your “friends” in order to create a hate train against me that later turned into me getting game banned from several fangames.
7. Your position of power makes you hard to eliminate peacefully. I made this document instead but even then I know you will try to make a bullshit response document that has nothing of any meaning.

You’re also just blatantly stupid for expecting me to ever want to have returned to AHoSCT as I had wanted to cut everything off with it (which, Matrix was opposed to) after you had removed my towers without my consent and lied about the reasons.

You’re beyond guilty of your actions and yet no one has decided to come out with the truth until I have done so as unlike the vast majority of this community I am actually willing to defend myself from people like yourself.

I do not seek forgiveness with people who are stupid. Wise quote:
“It's hard to win an argument with a smart person. It's damn near impossible to win an argument with a stupid person.”

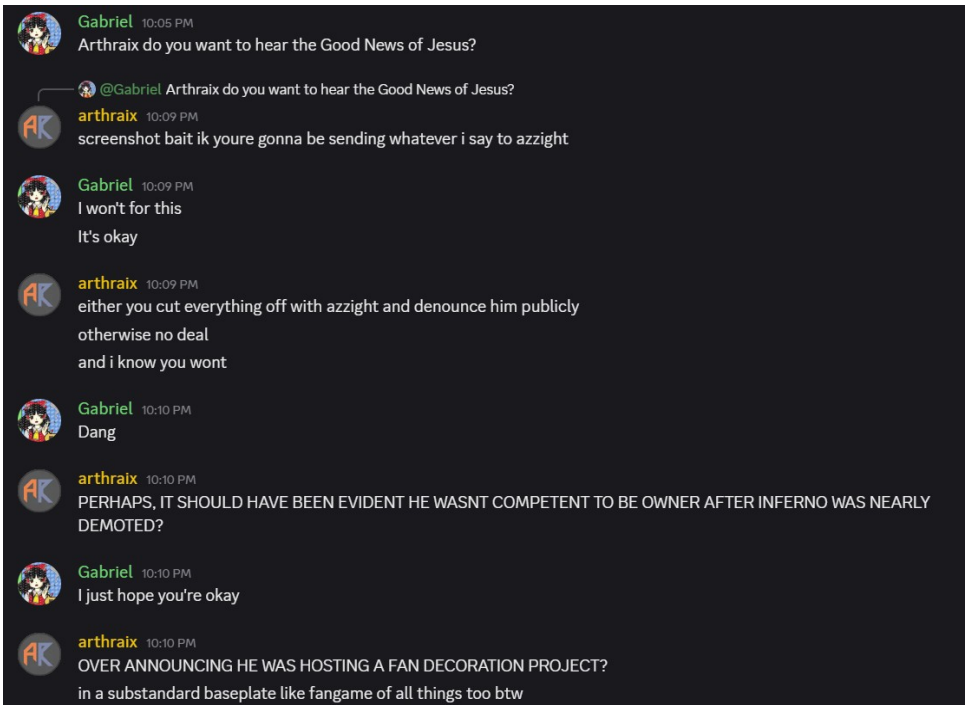
Of which, that stupid person being you and your friends, Azzight.

For example, your friend Gabriel. I know they’ve leaked conversations in the past, because you have talked about what I have said about them in servers you were not in yourself, which goes to show how stupid you are at covering up your tracks.

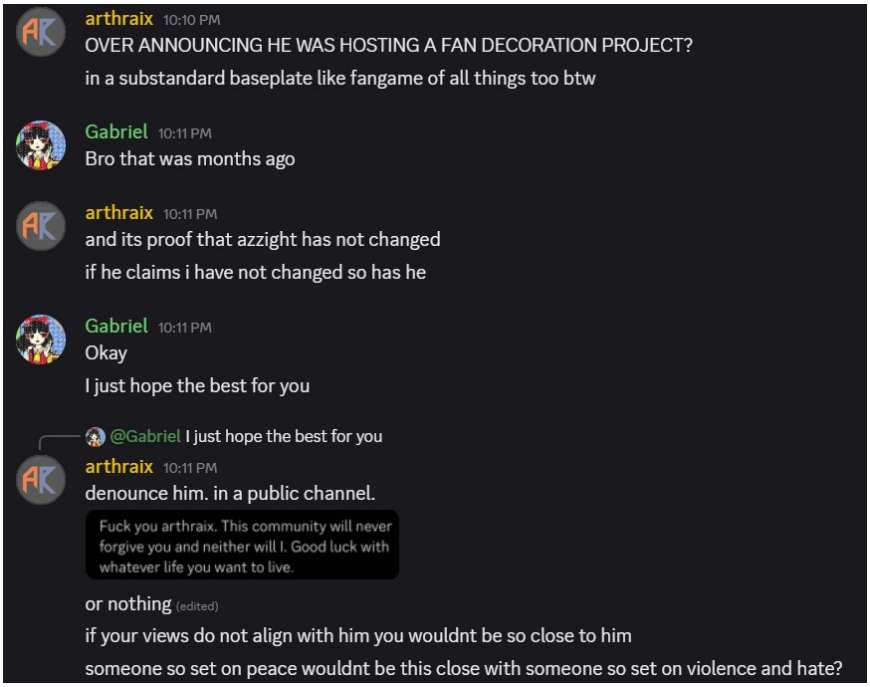
some kind of secret inner circle of their friends (which involves Helena and Azzight).

You know what Azzight? Before I published this document I wasn't going to be as harsh on the people in this document, but I had to make an exception for you, because you are absolutely terrible.

And I had another confrontation with Gabriel! Who admitted to all their guilt.

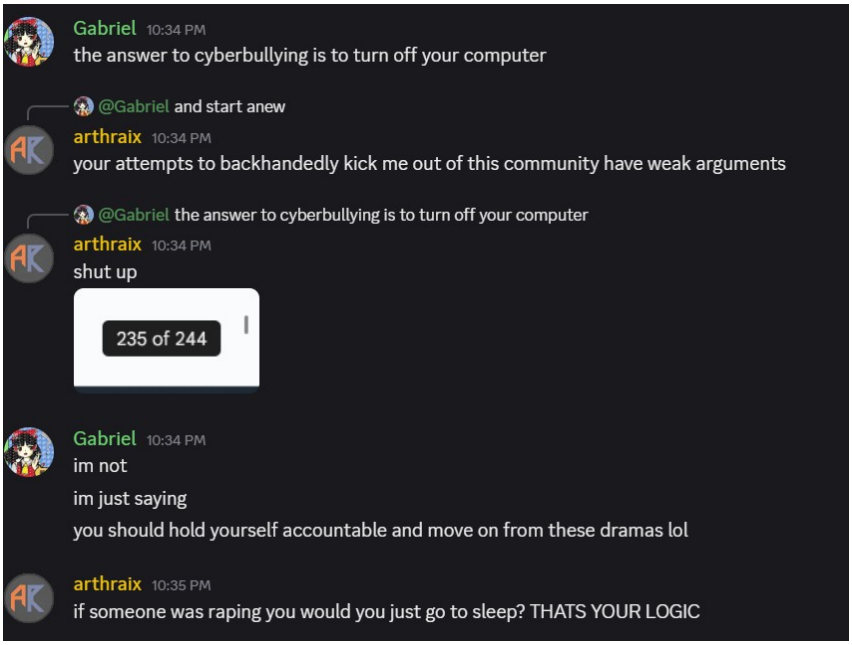

Gabriel 10:05 PM
Arthraix do you want to hear the Good News of Jesus?
@Gabriel Arthraix do you want to hear the Good News of Jesus?
arthraix 10:09 PM
screenshot bait ik youre gonna be sending whatever i say to azzight
Gabriel 10:09 PM
I won't for this
It's okay
arthraix 10:09 PM
either you cut everything off with azzight and denounce him publicly
otherwise no deal
and i know you wont
Gabriel 10:10 PM
Dang
arthraix 10:10 PM
PERHAPS, IT SHOULD HAVE BEEN EVIDENT HE WASNT COMPETENT TO BE OWNER AFTER INFERNO WAS NEARLY DEMOTED?
Gabriel 10:10 PM
I just hope you're okay
arthraix 10:10 PM
OVER ANNOUNCING HE WAS HOSTING A FAN DECORATION PROJECT?
in a substandard baseplate like fangame of all things too btw

In fact, Gabriel admits to what Azzight did to Inferno.

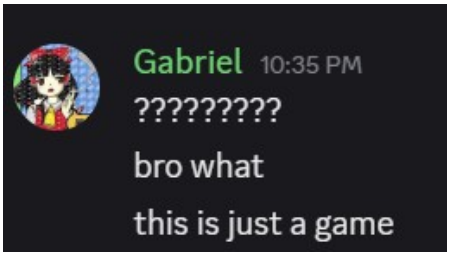

arthraix 10:10 PM
OVER ANNOUNCING HE WAS HOSTING A FAN DECORATION PROJECT?
in a substandard baseplate like fangame of all things too btw
Gabriel 10:11 PM
Bro that was months ago
arthraix 10:11 PM
and its proof that azzight has not changed
if he claims i have not changed so has he
Gabriel 10:11 PM
Okay
I just hope the best for you
@Gabriel I just hope the best for you
arthraix 10:11 PM
denounce him. in a public channel.
Fuck you arthraix. This community will never forgive you and neither will I. Good luck with whatever life you want to live.
or nothing (edited)
if your views do not align with him you wouldnt be so close to him
someone so set on peace wouldnt be this close with someone so set on violence and hate?

I don’t care about your Spot 2 update whatsoever, it doesn’t fix the poor tower quality.
Now good luck deporting another 20 towers to the low quality subrealm as I know Azzight is more than willing to do so.

You treat the towers like they are chess pieces with no soul to them, until you don’t like the creator and treat it like it's something that needs to be “cleansed” as I know you would wish harm upon me based on your hate speech against me already. If this is what you are willing to say in public, what you are willing to say in private is far far worse.

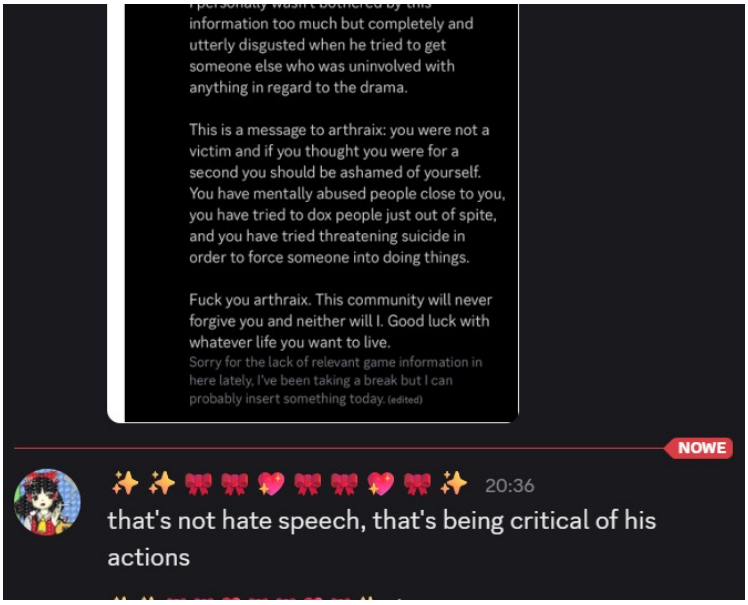

Gabriel 10:34 PM
the answer to cyberbullying is to turn off your computer
@Gabriel and start anew
arthraix 10:34 PM
your attempts to backhandedly kick me out of this community have weak arguments
@Gabriel the answer to cyberbullying is to turn off your computer
arthraix 10:34 PM
shut up
235 of 244
Gabriel 10:34 PM
im not
im just saying
you should hold yourself accountable and move on from these dramas lol
arthraix 10:35 PM
if someone was raping you would you just go to sleep? THATS YOUR LOGIC

I will not take back that last statement. Yes, the severity of my example is somewhat extrapolated but the point still stands. But the logic still carries on. Instead of letting harm happen to you and trying to back out, you take action, do justice, such as this document.



Dismissing harassment!

You have reached the point of no return, Azzight. For too long have you tried to convince everyone on your side by silencing me in other servers. I have let the truth get out about your actions and you are not forgivable.


information too much but completely and utterly disgusted when he tried to get someone else who was uninvolved with anything in regard to the drama.
This is a message to arthraix: you were not a victim and if you thought you were for a second you should be ashamed of yourself. You have mentally abused people close to you, you have tried to dox people just out of spite, and you have tried threatening suicide in order to force someone into doing things.
Fuck you arthraix. This community will never forgive you and neither will I. Good luck with whatever life you want to live.
Sorry for the lack of relevant game information in here lately, I've been taking a break but I can probably insert something today. (edited)
NOWE
20:36
that's not hate speech, that's being critical of his actions

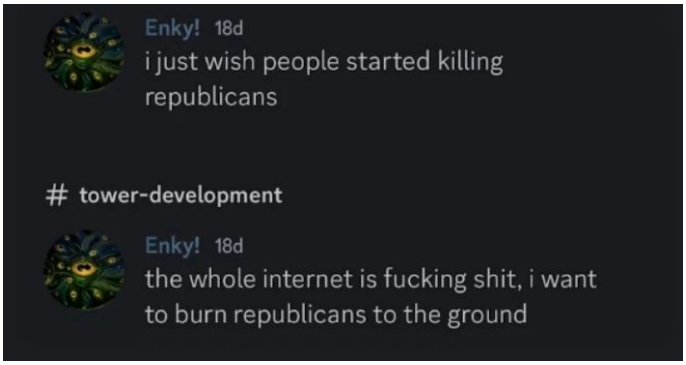
In fact, your puppet “friend” Gabriel had the audacity to call a public announcement published in other servers as only “criticism.”

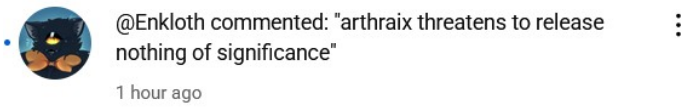
It’s VERY personal to say “fuck you arthraix” in a public announcement after defaming me for what was a result of your actions and not mine.

I am running out of things that can be said publicly here because it is impossible to put into words how terrible you are.

Charlie Kirk/EToH Server Political Violence

Political violence is how you divide a nation and the EToH server is an example of it.


Enky! 18d
i just wish people started killing republicans
tower-development
Enky! 18d
the whole internet is fucking shit, i want to burn republicans to the ground



(likely) same person btw

EToH banned me for what? A bit of ego driven anger about me speaking too much truth about the problems of the game and talking about how the staff team needed to take more accountability and have more transparency?

And then you let people like this slide.

There are actually some countries that include political groups as a group that if targeted, would count as genocide.

It was countries like the US that tried to prevent it from being considered so in the UN.

And which countries are the most politically divided and likely for violence? The US and UK, of which are both at the brink of civil wars.

Would you want to genocide the North Koreans too? They're also brainwashed, but you likely won't be saying that about them. Don't try to stand in "righteousness" when you are blatantly on the side of hypocrisy. The average EToH player might complain all they want about issues, but are they ever the ones who take action, like trying to talk to higher-ups, make YouTube videos on these issues, or even to the point I am making a document? No.

It is futile to incite political violence, because instead of persuading you are reverting back to primitive instincts, not civil behavior. In a civil society, people can have free speech without fear of violence or political action against them. Have we seen this decline in recent years? Yes.

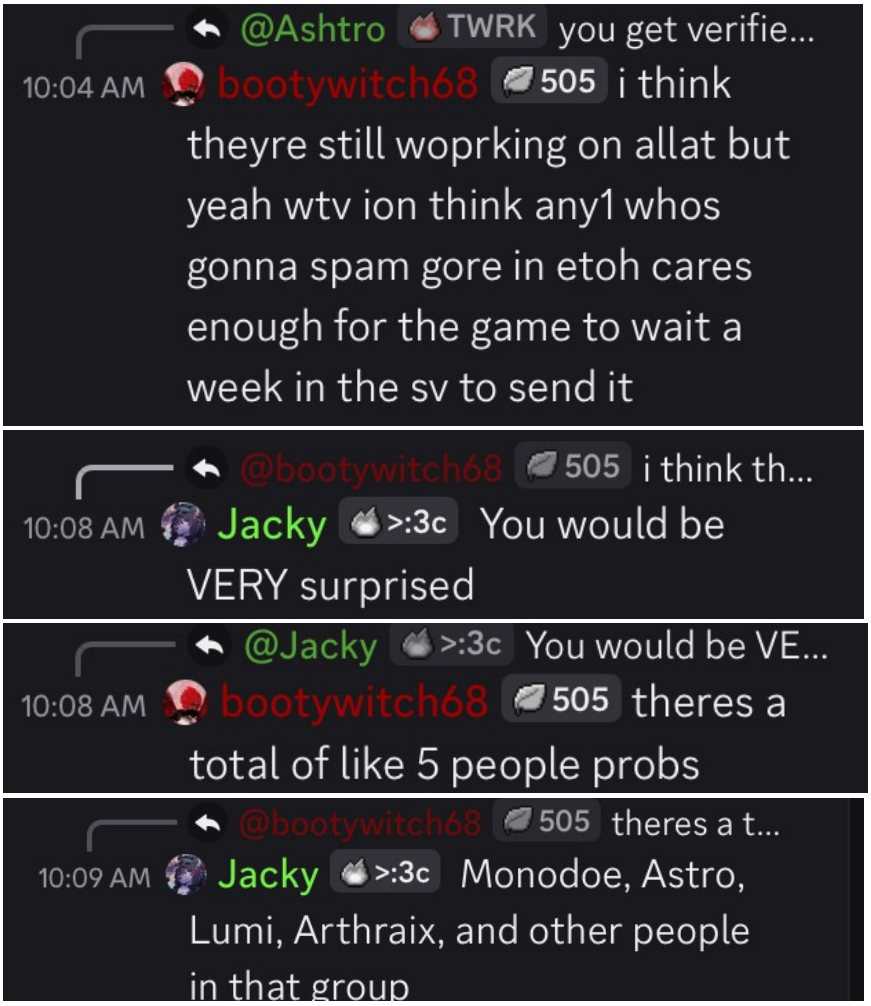
And of course, I am talking about free speech that doesn't incite the harm that other people would normally fear (such as serious, long-lasting hate speech or death threats).

And that goes for the EToH server too.

There is so much that cannot be said in the EToH server because of its censorship. While a server is free to make its own rules it is not free from criticism of those rules. However, due to your audience of players, you have attracted a circle of a staff team that is heavily biased against people who disagree with them (that being the left).

GC Rumors

I told you people, I have friends who tell me what happens in other servers, (of which, my friends haven’t done anything bad and do not pose harm to other servers. While many people do criticize my mistakes, I do not see these mistakes in my friends.) it's for my safety so that you people don’t continue to make up information.


@Ashtro TWRK you get verifie...
10:04 AM bootywitch68 505 i think theyre still woprking on allat but yeah wtv ion think any1 whos gonna spam gore in etoh cares enough for the game to wait a week in the sv to send it
@bootywitch68 505 i think th...
10:08 AM Jacky >:3c You would be VERY surprised
@Jacky >:3c You would be VE...
10:08 AM bootywitch68 505 theres a total of like 5 people probs
@bootywitch68 505 theres a t...
10:09 AM Jacky >:3c Monodoe, Astro, Lumi, Arthraix, and other people in that group

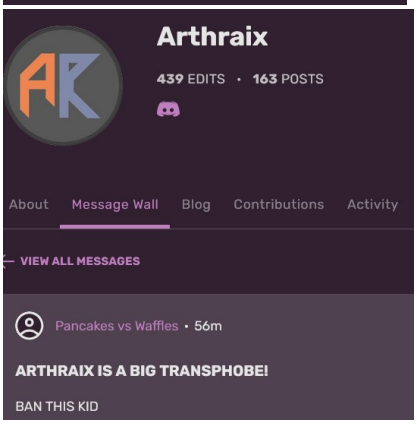
You are trying to group me into the same group as a fascist, gore fan, and pedophile?

Transphobia Allegations

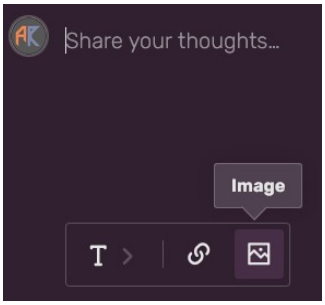
I suspect it is Matrix, Azzight, and Helena who have been spreading such rumors. I have already talked enough about him in this document and if he refuses to accept the fact that he betrayed and framed me while seeking glory for himself, I will provide more evidence that will tarnish his reputation as he has already done to me.

People on the wiki even began attacking me.

I’ll be dead serious, you sound like a 11 year old ragebaiter.



It is one thing to attack someone with evidence, but it is another to completely say things out of the blue with no evidence. Fandom supports images!



So, about the actual allegations.

Most Transphobia allegations are based on certain individual Trans people not liking me, then me not liking the individuals back for obvious reasons. After this, these certain individuals had played victim then after I had made it evident even before this document they tried to pin that victim card on me.

OBVIOUSLY, I have a hard time trusting a group of people that have repeatedly hated and harassed me with no signs of any of them stopping. Let's just say theoretically, you are on the street and 100 [of 1 group of people] people slap you in the face. It is reasonable to assume that the 101th person will likely do it, and that for one of them to not, it would be unexpected. I have met countless Trans people in this community and I have yet to find one that hasn't hated me (without me even knowing why, a lot of them just hate me without any clear reason).

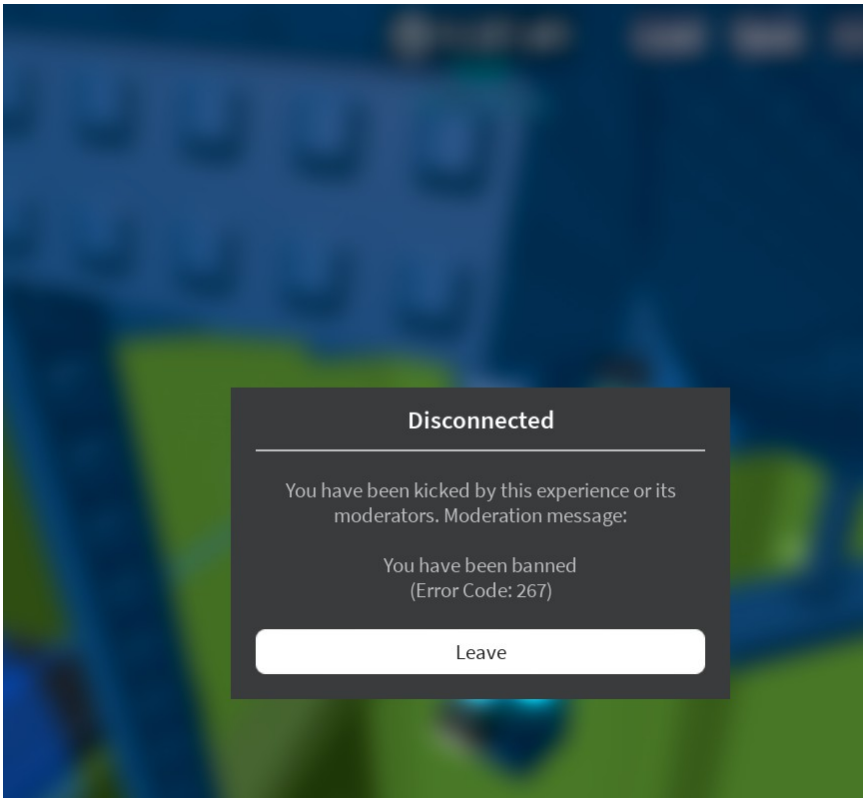
In fact, I can take this a step further. Matrix had introduced me to a GC of 10 people with 2 Trans people in it. He said that these trans people were "not like the rest of EToH" (in reference to Helena/Kaelia/Fren which I have addressed multiple times in this document), and that I didn't have to worry about them. Instead, they called me a cornball on day 1, treated me like I was an idiot that needed to be kicked from the GC immediately (and these people didn't even know me at all beforehand), and actually had started arguing with Matrix about this too. After a betrayal-like incident with Matrix in this GC I had 1, began to distrust him, 2 I lost faith that I would trust this group of people.

TEA Game Ban

It is one thing to ban me from your Discord servers. It is another to game ban me from a game that I have not harmed in any way whatsoever.

THIS is where I draw the line of reasonability. Blocker is an incompetent owner and he would rather take out dissenters for his own pride than actually fix the problems of his community when there are hundreds of people who do worse things than me and get unnoticed or even glazed sometimes and he has only enabled it in the cesspool of his server, with racism, sexism, transphobia, homophobia, and goonerisms being thrown in every corner of your eye of the server.

If you cannot let me even play in peace, I have no right to give you respect. Respect is earned not given, and you have failed to show any by blindly listening to haters without hearing the defending side of an argument. You are absurdly weak and you are no better (in fact, I would say worse by a lot) than the staff team you fled from, Blocker.


Disconnected
You have been kicked by this experience or its moderators. Moderation message:
You have been banned
(Error Code: 267)
Leave
5 minutes after I finished alljumping ToCD.

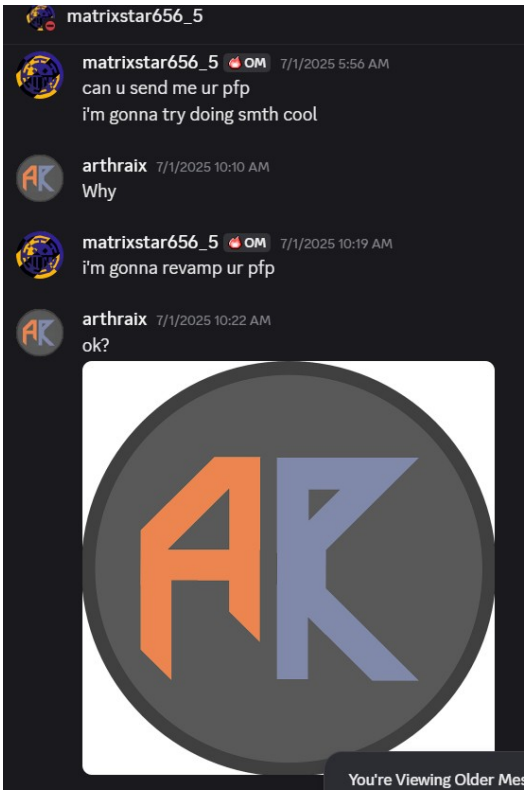
Au Revoir, Matrix

We shall meet again once this is published. I have decided to take action on you. If the actions that have happened as of recent were because of Azzight this does not excuse yours too. However in order for Azzight to have done

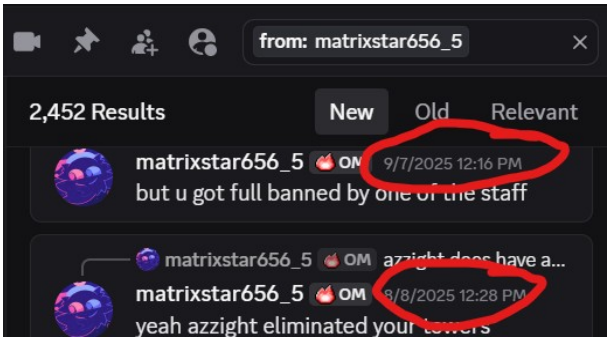
everything he has to me in recent times you would have had to been feeding him incomplete out-of-context lies.

None of what I have shown here is forged, and in fact, you have significantly higher odds to be the person to be doing this act and not myself.

Upon you doing this I immediately screenshotted this in case it was used to forge messages from me. You can only be so careful with other people.



Lets not forget you also did this.



So to begin with, you already make yourself look ready to forge information on me while covering up yours.

Your “backup” of this deleted message log is not to be trusted by anyone if you leak it as there is a high certainty you have edited it since the deletion of it through whatever means possible.

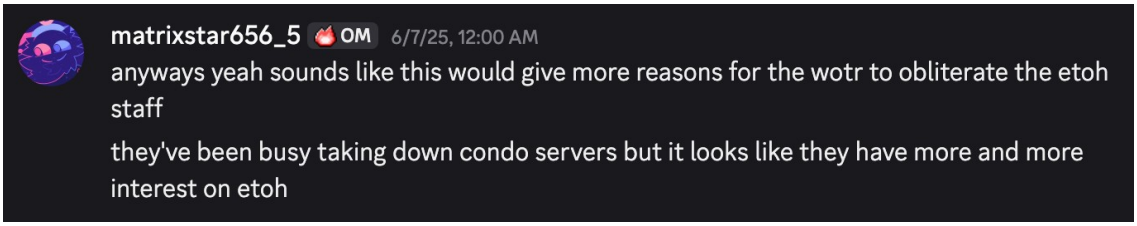
It is not a “neutral” source as it was always on your computer since the files’ creation, it is on your hard drive and therefore your side.

But, I have many messages from this timeframe screenshotted. You are not safe from what you have decided to hide, Matrix.

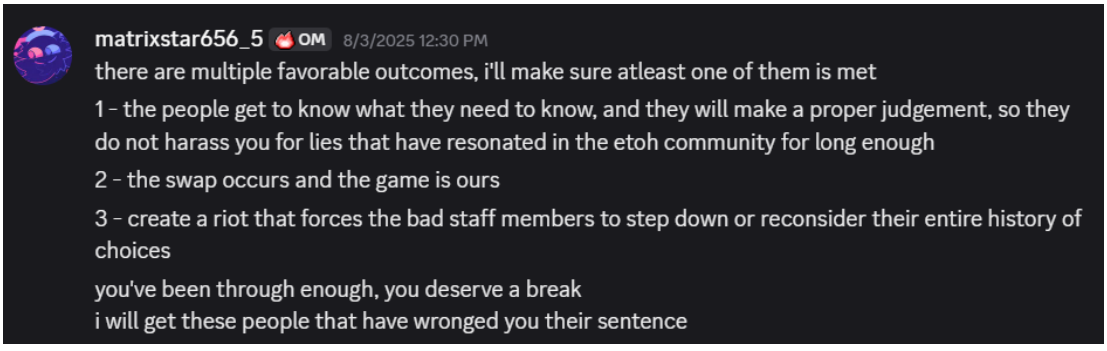
And that, people, is when actual criminals need to fear what will happen to them, when decent people don’t. Maybe your doxxing gang will turn on you if they are lucky enough to find this document as you have done to me. Every action has an equal and opposite reaction and so will your actions with the release of this document and what comes as a result of it. You have proven that there is no turning back for either of us now.

DPOS, also known as Defense Police Order State, is an online vigilante network that doxxes people based on a submission system where out of the 80 or so members, each of them can request a certain person/group/server to be “obliterated”.

You criticized me for wanting EToH taken out, despite you wanting to have the WoTR/DPoS obliterate EToH staff before. In fact, that group is built upon it.


matrixstar656_5 OM 6/7/25, 12:00 AM
anyways yeah sounds like this would give more reasons for the wotr to obliterate the etoh staff
they've been busy taking down condo servers but it looks like they have more and more interest on etoh

You made a false promise, and here is the uncensored screenshot of it.

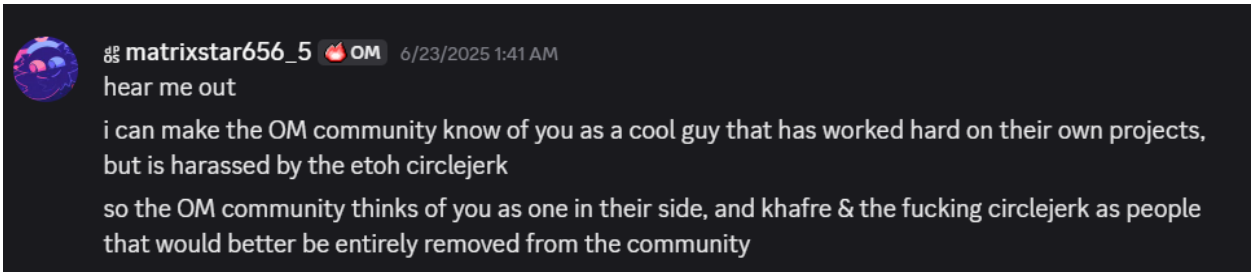

matrixstar656_5 OM 8/3/2025 12:30 PM
there are multiple favorable outcomes, i'll make sure atleast one of them is met
1 - the people get to know what they need to know, and they will make a proper judgement, so they do not harass you for lies that have resonated in the etoh community for long enough
2 - the swap occurs and the game is ours
3 - create a riot that forces the bad staff members to step down or reconsider their entire history of choices
you've been through enough, you deserve a break
i will get these people that have wronged you their sentence

Many times I asked you about what I could do to get help IRL that you and your friends had been so keen on me getting if I wanted to “redeem” myself in this community (it is easier to destroy someone than repair them in this community).

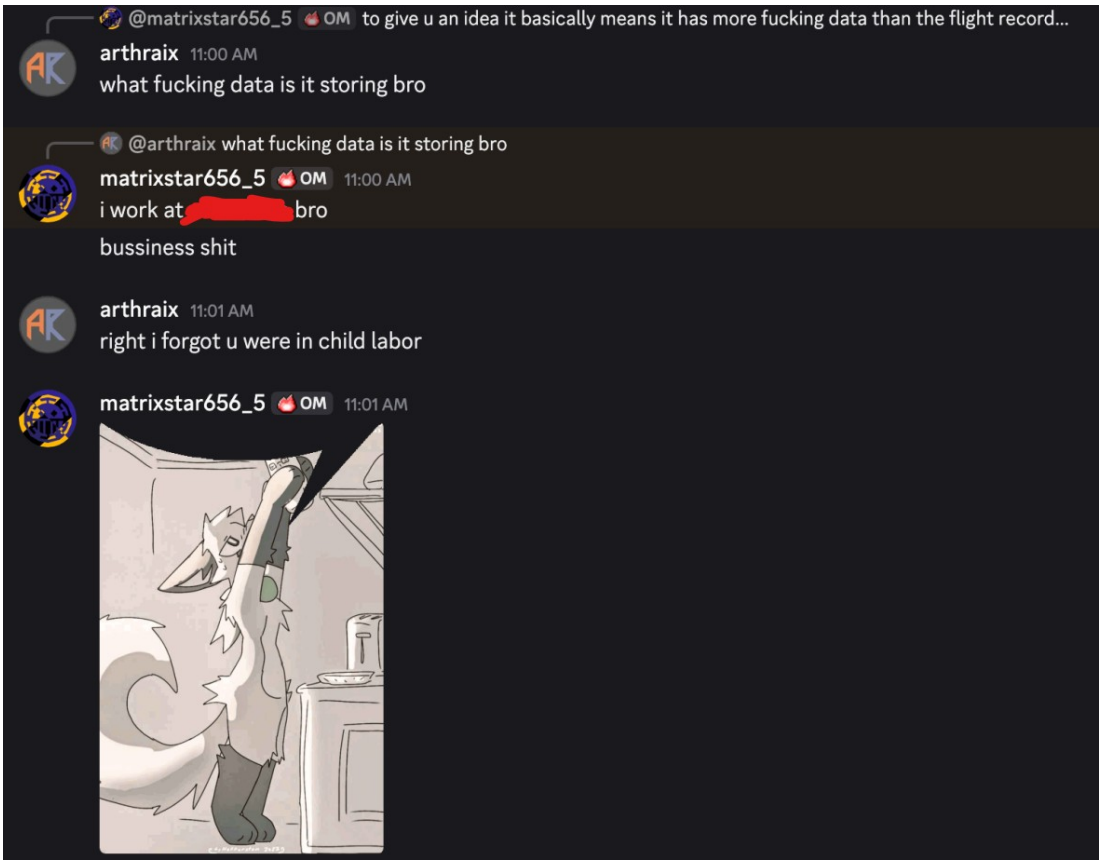
After you had betrayed me you tried to play victim. **Who is the real victim?**

arthraix 1:33 PM
god youre retarded i told you SO MANY TIMES
SO MANY FUCKING TIMES YOU ILLITERATE FUCK
matrixstar656_5 OM 1:35 PM
maybe because i AM retarded??

In fact, this wasn’t even the first time you made false promises.
You couldn’t even fulfill this in OM as I had already been getting harassed there just weeks after becoming active there because I was pointing out genuine issues as a result of blatantly (and admitted by staff members too) rigged quality ratings and absurdly wrong difficulty ratings (such as a Remorseless obby being rated at Difficult before).

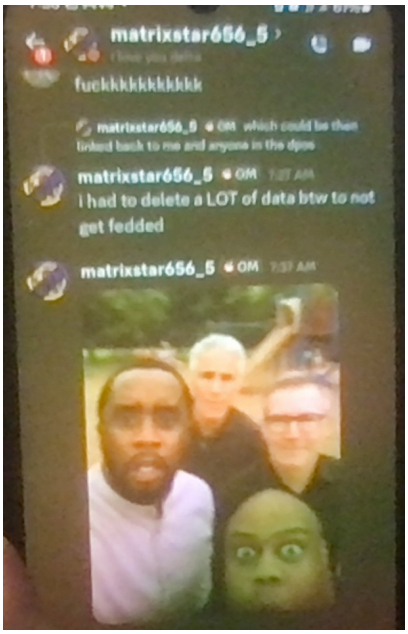

matrixstar656_5 OM 6/23/2025 1:41 AM
hear me out
i can make the OM community know of you as a cool guy that has worked hard on their own projects, but is harassed by the etoh circlejerk
so the OM community thinks of you as one in their side, and khafre & the fucking circlejerk as people that would better be entirely removed from the community

Matrix Doxxing Abilities


@matrixstar656_5 OM to give u an idea it basically means it has more fucking data than the flight record...
arthraix 11:00 AM
what fucking data is it storing bro
@arthraix what fucking data is it storing bro
matrixstar656_5 OM 11:00 AM
i work at [redacted] bro
bussiness shit
arthraix 11:01 AM
right i forgot u were in child labor
matrixstar656_5 OM 11:01 AM

Matrix is talking about illegal data he has stored for the DPOS.

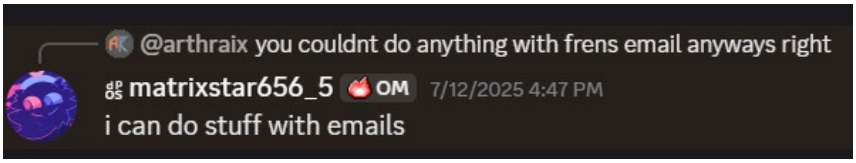
I had to delete a lot of WHAT to not get WHATTTTTTTT????

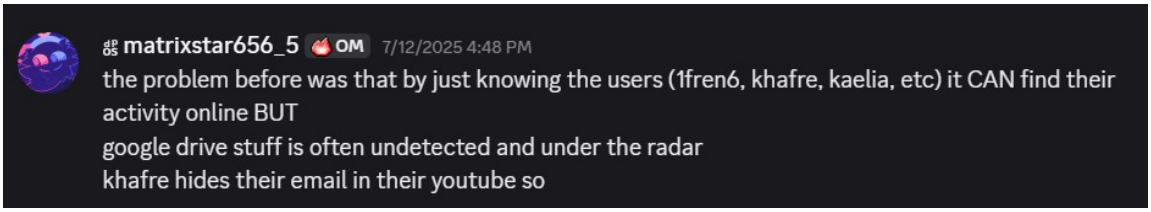


And now, you are the biggest reason I fear being doxxed.

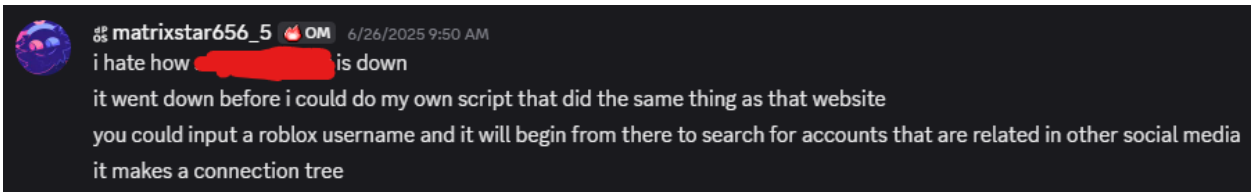
You know what Matrix? Let’s talk about your attempts to doxx Helena_16xx.

By the way, you don’t even need the dark web to do that.

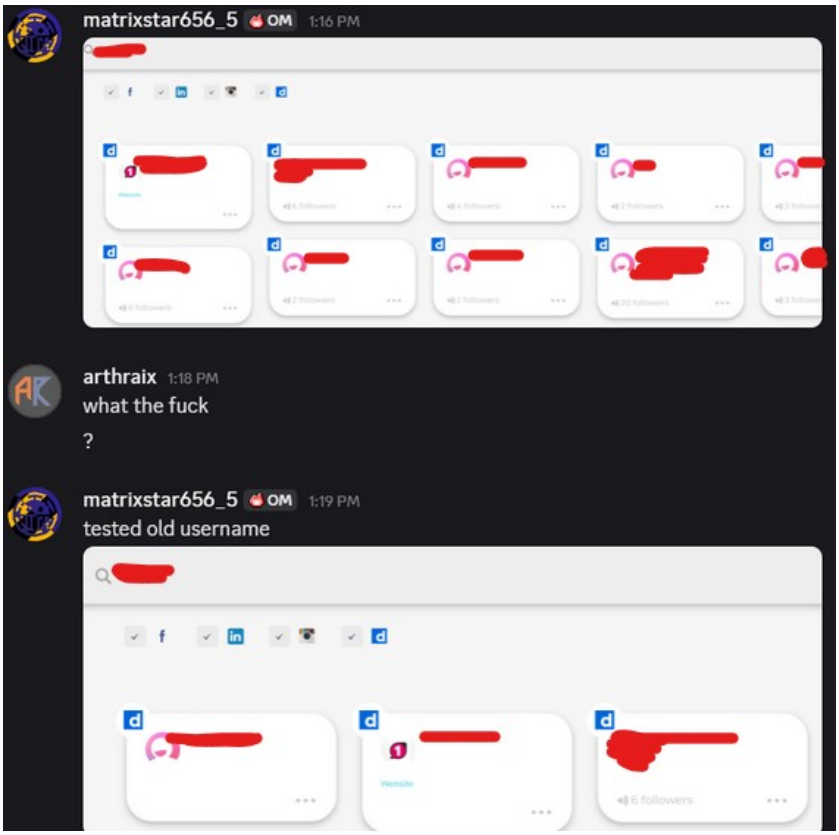

@arthraix you couldnt do anything with frens email anyways right
matrixstar656_5 OM 7/12/2025 4:47 PM
i can do stuff with emails

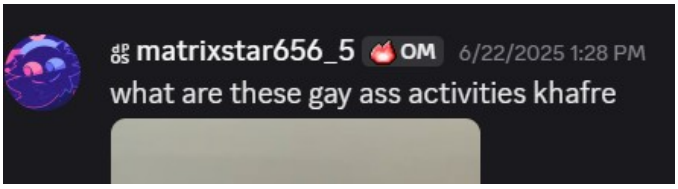

matrixstar656_5 OM 7/12/2025 4:48 PM
the problem before was that by just knowing the users (1fren6, khafre, kaelia, etc) it CAN find their activity online BUT
google drive stuff is often undetected and under the radar
khafre hides their email in their youtube so

He was doing it through a website that is no longer available, btw.

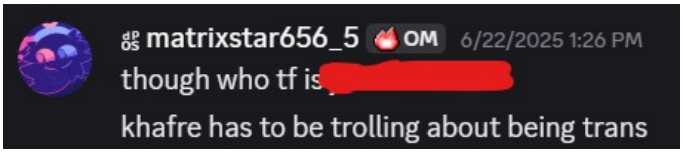

matrixstar656_5 OM 6/26/2025 9:50 AM
i hate how [redacted] is down
it went down before i could do my own script that did the same thing as that website
you could input a roblox username and it will begin from there to search for accounts that are related in other social media
it makes a connection tree

And you found the same person in both instances.

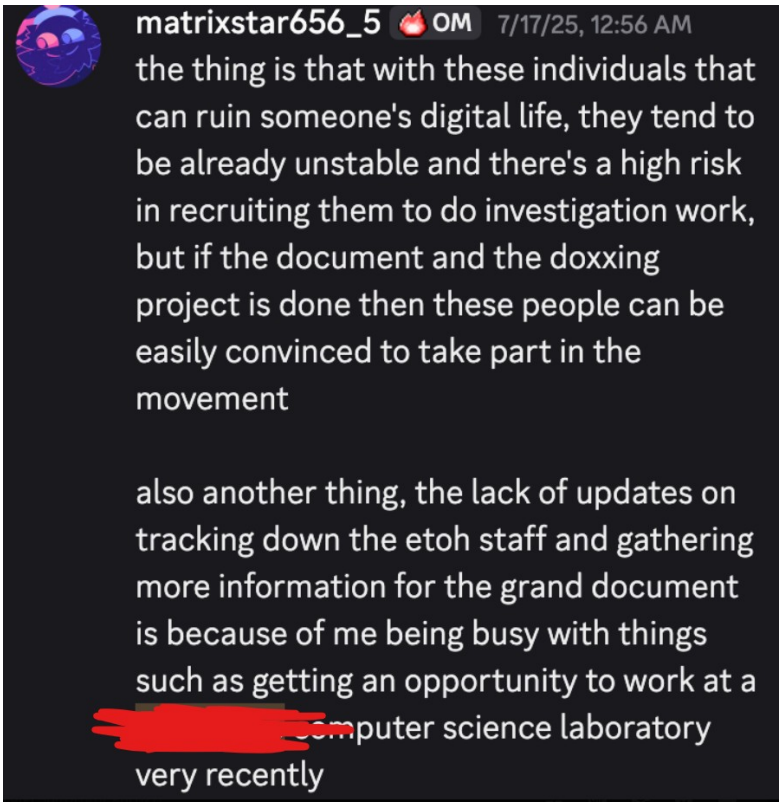




Then a literal picture of their bedroom.



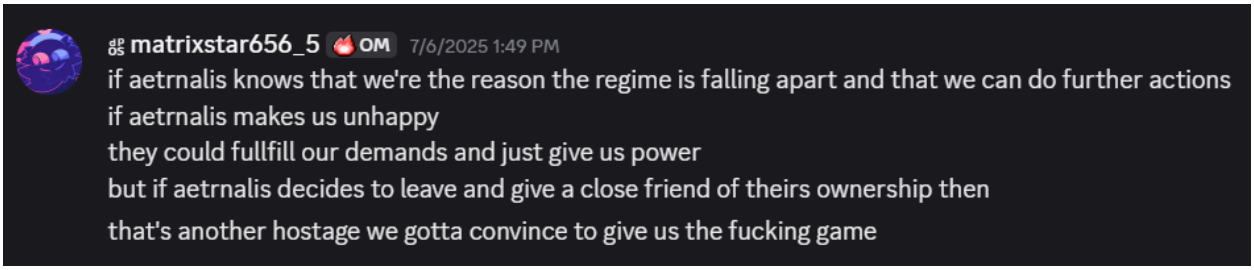
I had constantly questioned your activity with the movement because I had other people similar to you that ended up lying behind a facade. When you showed me stuff about the WoTR/DPoS, I had at least believed you. However, you just decided to take on your own methods of treachery against me.

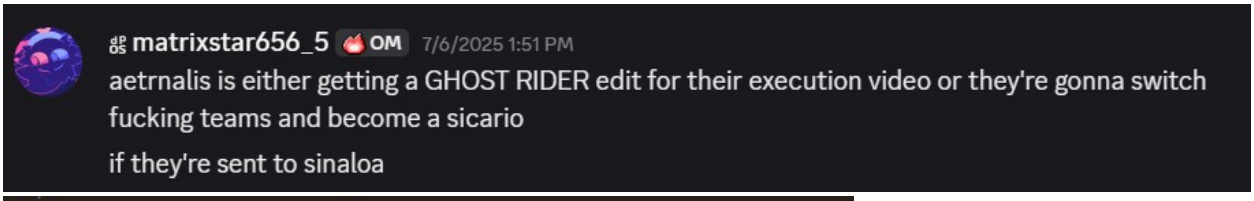

matrixstar656_5 OM 7/17/25, 12:56 AM
the thing is that with these individuals that can ruin someone's digital life, they tend to be already unstable and there's a high risk in recruiting them to do investigation work, but if the document and the doxxing project is done then these people can be easily convinced to take part in the movement
also another thing, the lack of updates on tracking down the etoh staff and gathering more information for the grand document is because of me being busy with things such as getting an opportunity to work at a
mputer science laboratory
very recently

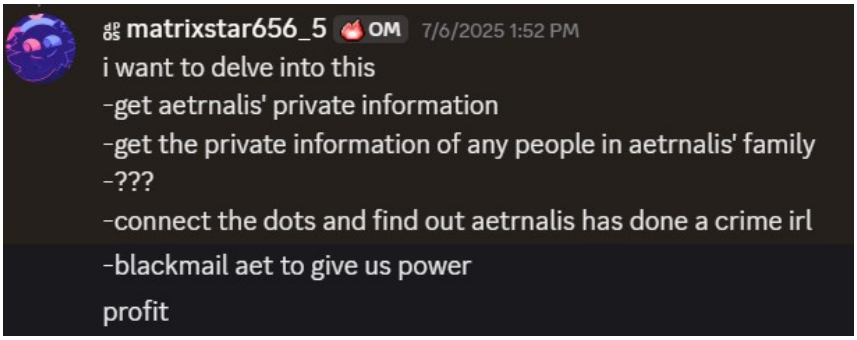
...BUT THERE'S MORE!

Aetrnalis too.

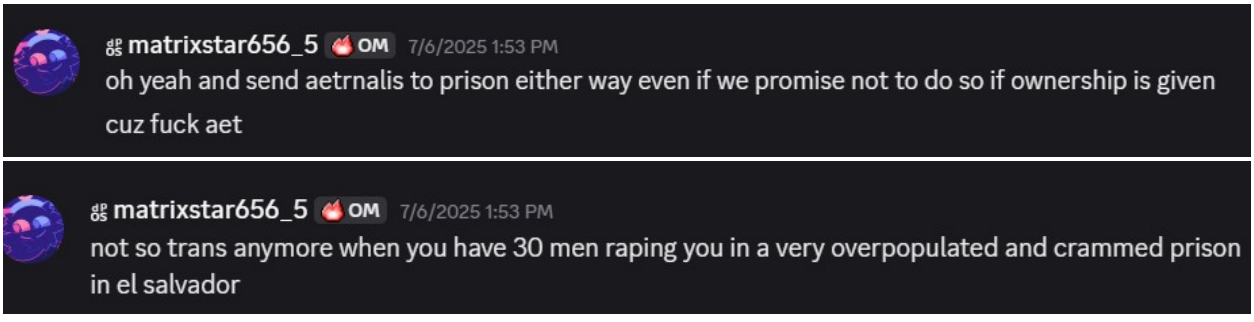
Now this is incriminating.


matrixstar656_5 OM 7/6/2025 1:49 PM
if aetrnalis knows that we're the reason the regime is falling apart and that we can do further actions
if aetrnalis makes us unhappy
they could fullfill our demands and just give us power
but if aetrnalis decides to leave and give a close friend of theirs ownership then
that's another hostage we gotta convince to give us the fucking game


matrixstar656_5 OM 7/6/2025 1:51 PM
aetrnalis is either getting a GHOST RIDER edit for their execution video or they're gonna switch fucking teams and become a sicario
if they're sent to sinaloa


matrixstar656_5 OM 7/6/2025 1:52 PM
i want to delve into this
-get aetrnalis' private information
-get the private information of any people in aetrnalis' family
-???
-connect the dots and find out aetrnalis has done a crime irl
-blackmail aet to give us power
profit

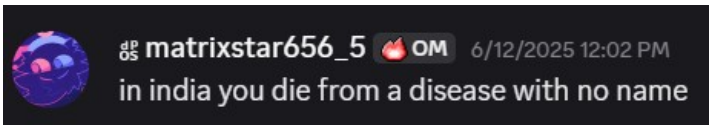
Same guy who said I was “blackmailing” by threatening to leak stuff like this.

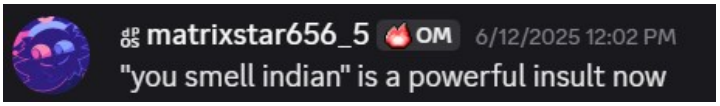

matrixstar656_5 OM 7/6/2025 1:53 PM
oh yeah and send aetrnalis to prison either way even if we promise not to do so if ownership is given
cuz fuck aet
matrixstar656_5 OM 7/6/2025 1:53 PM
not so trans anymore when you have 30 men raping you in a very overpopulated and crammed prison in el salvador

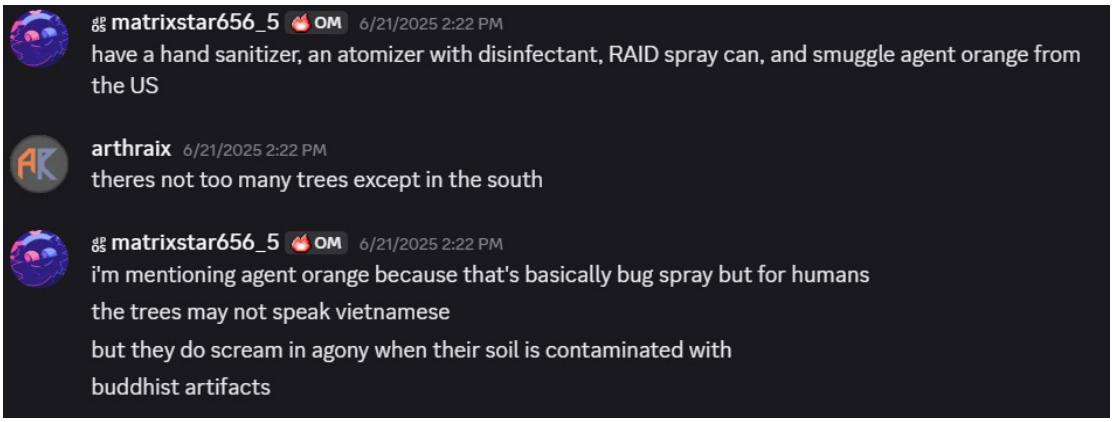
Matrix Racism/Hateful Remarks

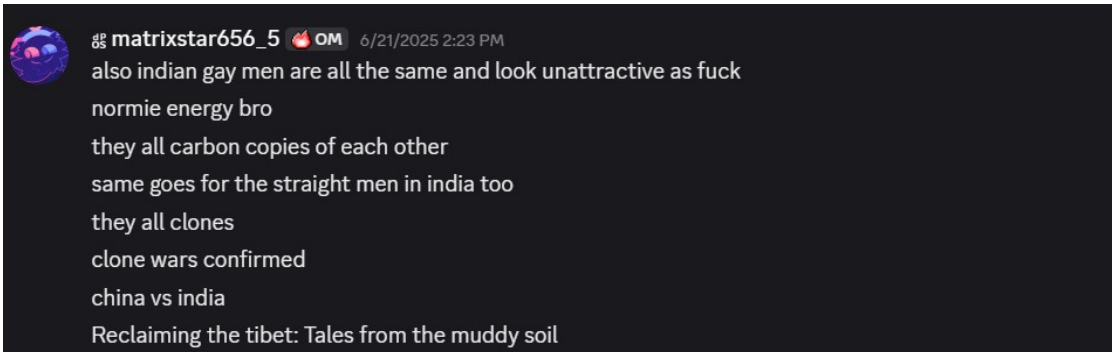
This and the section after it are not necessarily in chronological order.

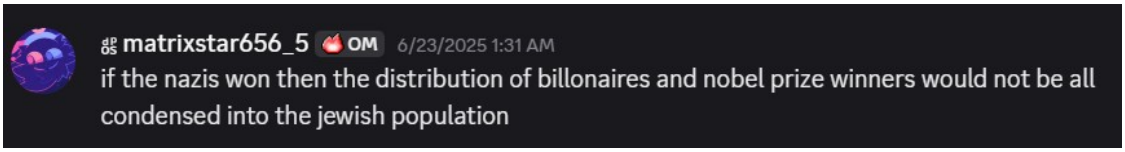
Oh Azzight, if you are willing to make such a big deal about what I said, here is what I have for you, right from your little informer.

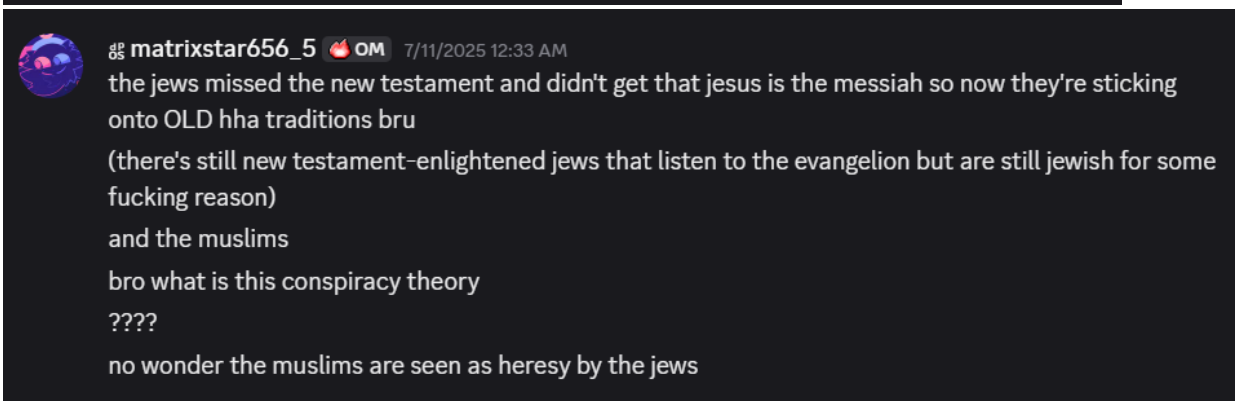




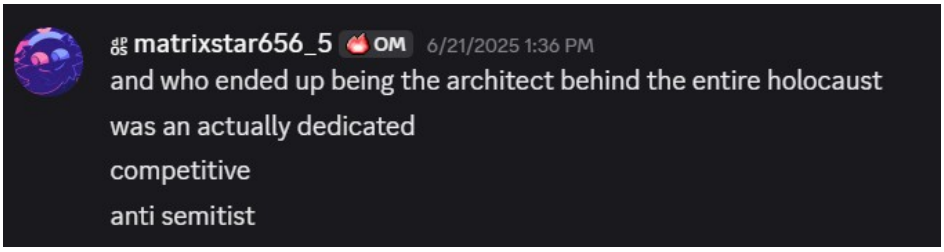

matrixstar656_5 OM 6/21/2025 2:22 PM
have a hand sanitizer, an atomizer with disinfectant, RAID spray can, and smuggle agent orange from the US
arthraix 6/21/2025 2:22 PM
theres not too many trees except in the south
matrixstar656_5 OM 6/21/2025 2:22 PM
i'm mentioning agent orange because that's basically bug spray but for humans
the trees may not speak vietnamese
but they do scream in agony when their soil is contaminated with
buddhist artifacts

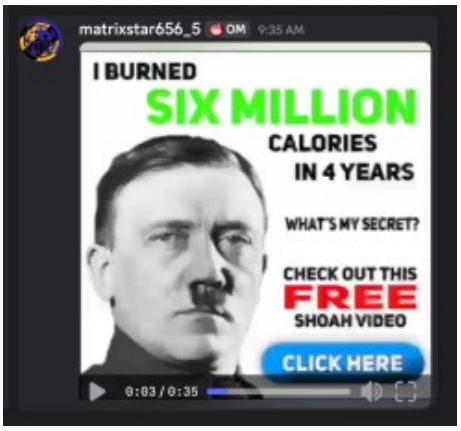

matrixstar656_5 OM 6/21/2025 2:23 PM
also indian gay men are all the same and look unattractive as fuck
normie energy bro
they all carbon copies of each other
same goes for the straight men in india too
they all clones
clone wars confirmed
china vs india
Reclaiming the tibet: Tales from the muddy soil


matrixstar656_5 OM 6/23/2025 1:31 AM
if the nazis won then the distribution of billonaires and nobel prize winners would not be all condensed into the jewish population

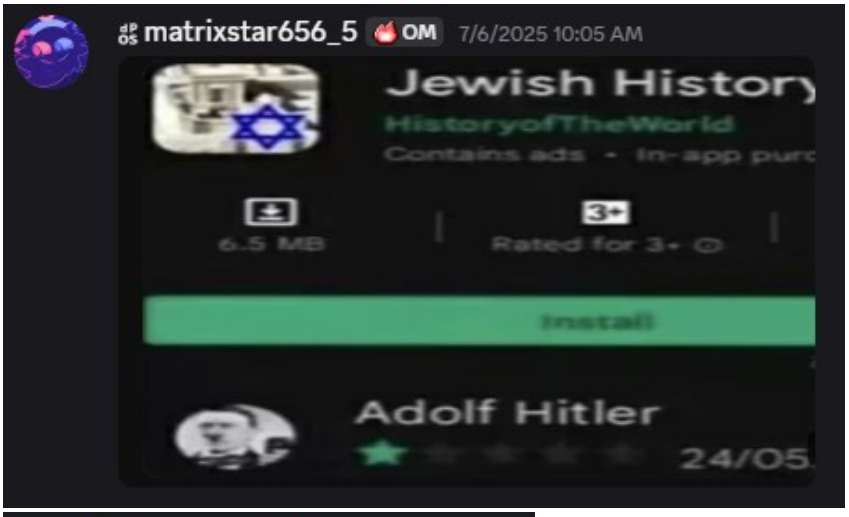

matrixstar656_5 OM 7/11/2025 12:33 AM
the jews missed the new testament and didn't get that jesus is the messiah so now they're sticking onto OLD hha traditions bru
(there's still new testament-enlightened jews that listen to the evangelion but are still jewish for some fucking reason)
and the muslims
bro what is this conspiracy theory
????
no wonder the muslims are seen as heresy by the jews

Worse than the Hitler Speeches message btw.


matrixstar656_5 OM 6/21/2025 1:36 PM
and who ended up being the architect behind the entire holocaust
was an actually dedicated
competitive
anti semitist

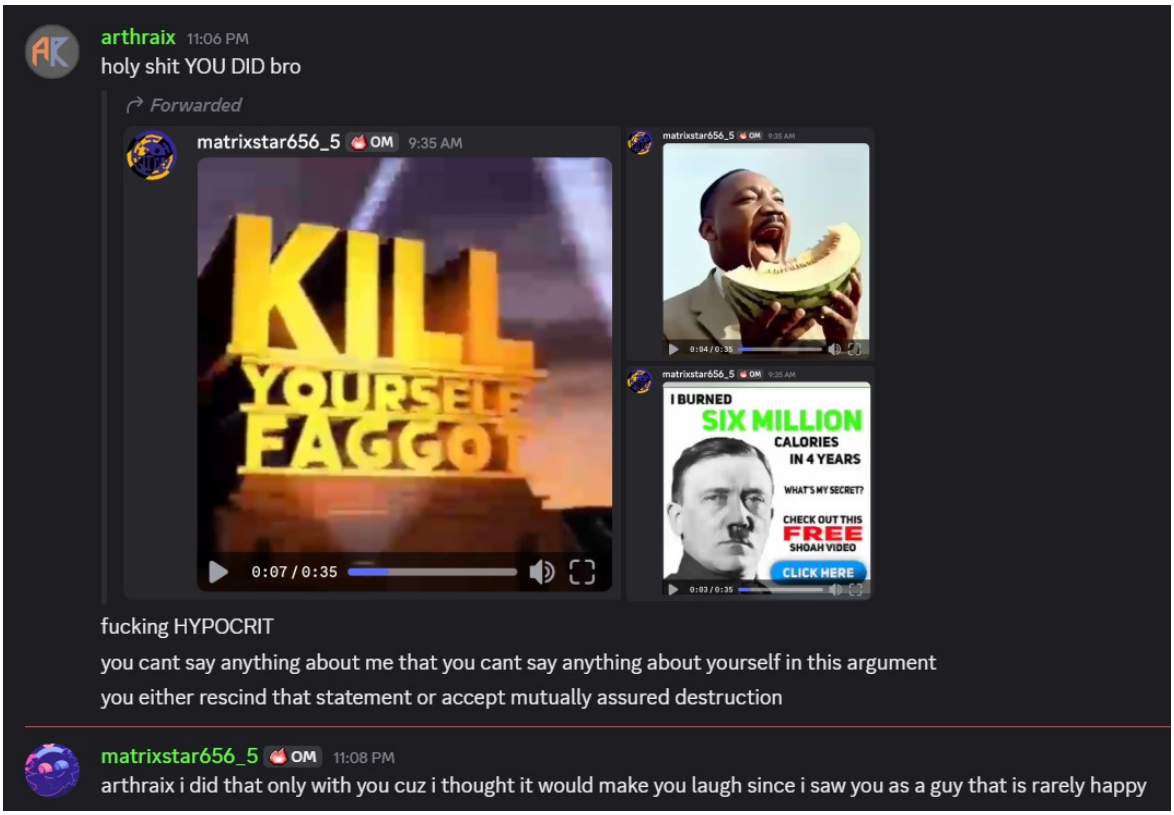


Now who is looking bad for statements about Hitler? Maybe you can see what it is like to get copypastas made about you for something you don’t mean.



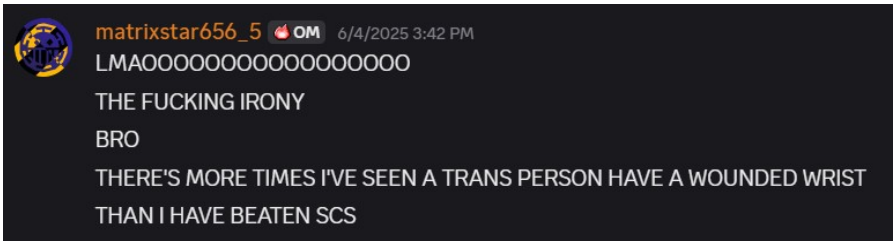
He used multiple bypasses of the n-word, such as “manjitango”, “daratango”, “manjifish”, and more. I still don’t even remember where the n word started devolving but he randomly started doing this one day by slowly changing it into “manjitango”.

Matrix after claiming he was a nice respectful non-racist/phobic human being in OoE.


arthraix 11:06 PM
holy shit YOU DID bro
Forwarded
matrixstar656_5 OM 9:35 AM
KILL
YOURSELF
FAGGOT
0:07 / 0:35
I BURNED
SIX MILLION
CALORIES
IN 4 YEARS
WHAT'S MY SECRET?
CHECK OUT THIS
FREE
SHOAH VIDEO
CLICK HERE
fucking HYPOCRIT
you cant say anything about me that you cant say anything about yourself in this argument
you either rescind that statement or accept mutually assured destruction
matrixstar656_5 OM 11:08 PM
arthraix i did that only with you cuz i thought it would make you laugh since i saw you as a guy that is rarely happy

And it was already known publicly. You cannot pull the “out of context” argument as otherwise you’d have to stop harassing me for the Hitler Speeches incident or you’d have to harass him equally for this. But I know most of you will continue to live in hypocrisy happily ever after, am I right?

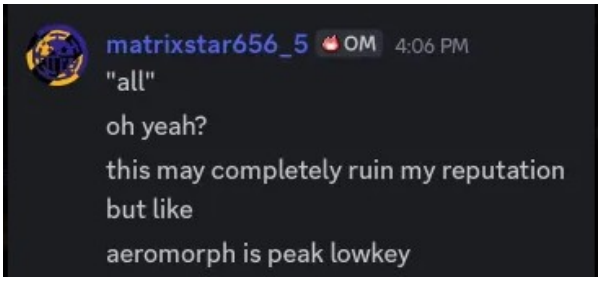
Heksi victims 😌


matrixstar656_5 OM 6/4/2025 3:42 PM
LMAOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO
THE FUCKING IRONY
BRO
THERE'S MORE TIMES I'VE SEEN A TRANS PERSON HAVE A WOUNDED WRIST
THAN I HAVE BEATEN SCS

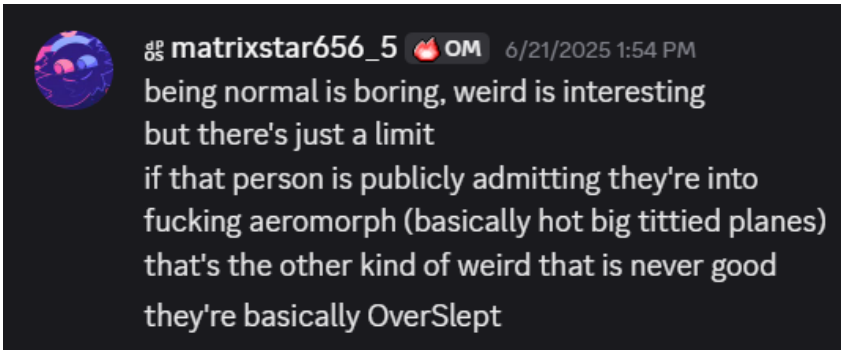
Matrix Hypersexuality

THATS ART OF A CHILD THATS A FUCKING CHILD

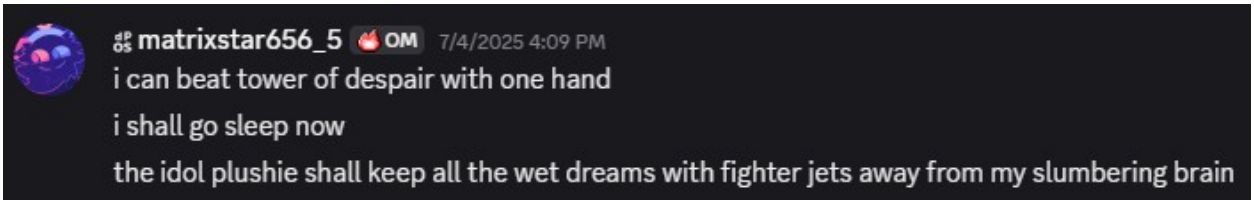
He constantly discussed aeromorphs.



Same guy who said it in a staff channel (and then was even freakier when we hired a new staff member I wanted to promote for awhile).


matrixstar656_5 OM 6/21/2025 1:54 PM
being normal is boring, weird is interesting
but there's just a limit
if that person is publicly admitting they're into fucking aeromorph (basically hot big tittied planes)
that's the other kind of weird that is never good
they're basically OverSlept

☠

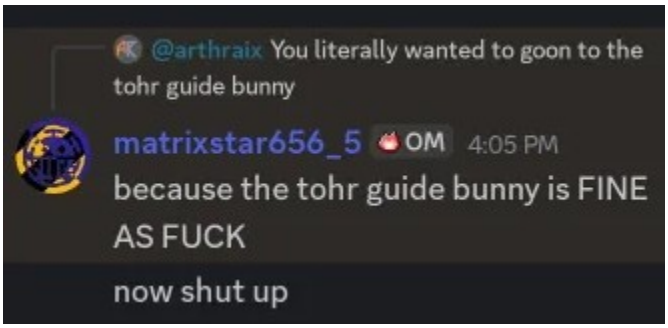

matrixstar656_5 OM 7/4/2025 4:09 PM
i can beat tower of despair with one hand
i shall go sleep now
the idol plushie shall keep all the wet dreams with fighter jets away from my slumbering brain

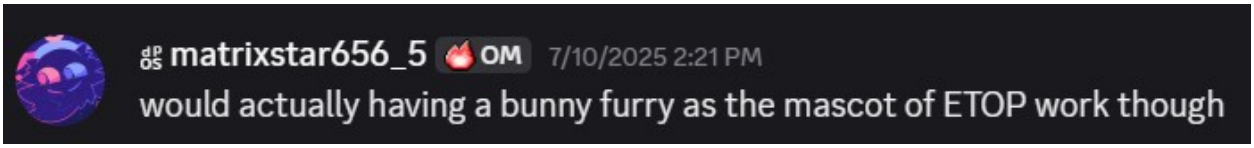
Maybe I shouldn’t have told him about the Bhutan dick plane shops...

arthraix 7/6/2025 1:40 PM
speechbubble
matrixstar656_5 OM Yesterday at 11:50 AM
so y'all know how when you're a tourist in bhutan there's always these shops where they sell plane dicks right
plane dicks
like
the ones that the top towers community likese
antro aeromorph kinda stuff
so i went into one of these shops and i found the one person i would expect the least to find in there
and i say on my mama when i could already feel the aura of multiple unreals beaten when i saw murioz in there (edited)
i asked them "dayumm so you like planes too huh?"
and bro gave me a stern look and did the "come here" gesture like wtf i felt like a victim at that point
you know what i did?
i took one of the plane dildos for display and shoved it down their throat and ran away from the store as fast as i could
and i never saw them again
matrixstar656_5 OM 7/4/25, 3:58 PM
you should check your plane and check if the fuel tanks do not have semen in them
O 1 M 1
matrixstar656_5 OM 7/6/2025 1:41 PM

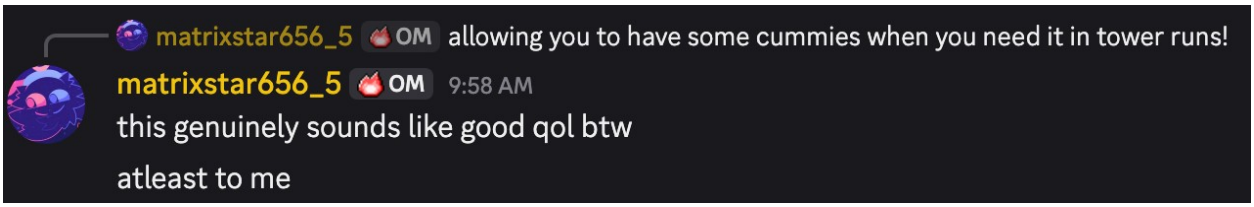
□

He also had a very HIGH interest in the ToHR bunny as well.


@arthraix You literally wanted to goon to the tohr guide bunny
matrixstar656_5 OM 4:05 PM
because the tohr guide bunny is FINE AS FUCK
now shut up

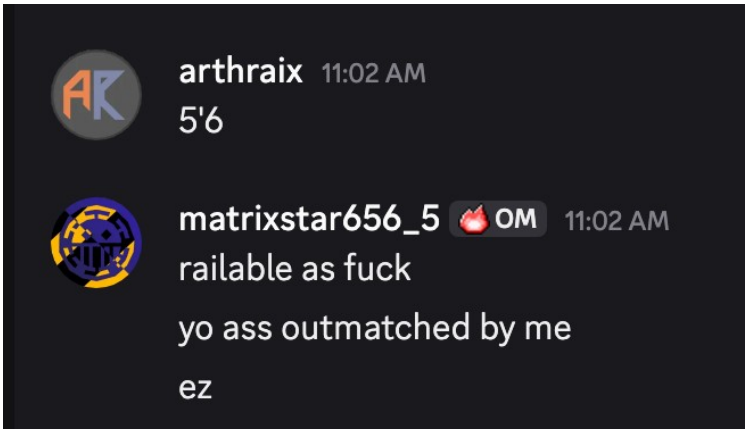


Yeah, what a great owner! I would have given it to Foromega but he wasn't active.

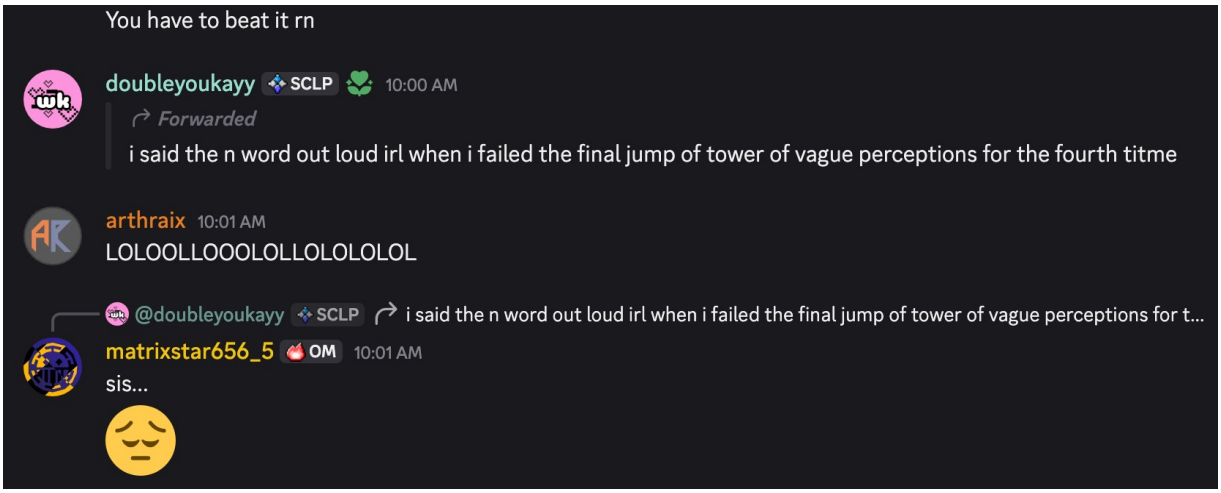

matrixstar656_5 OM allowing you to have some cummies when you need it in tower runs!
matrixstar656_5 OM 9:58 AM
this genuinely sounds like good qol btw
atleast to me

This was 2 hours before he cut things off. He was exceptionally horny in the listmod channel right after I hired Jahamez for listmod (before he left like 4 days after the incident).

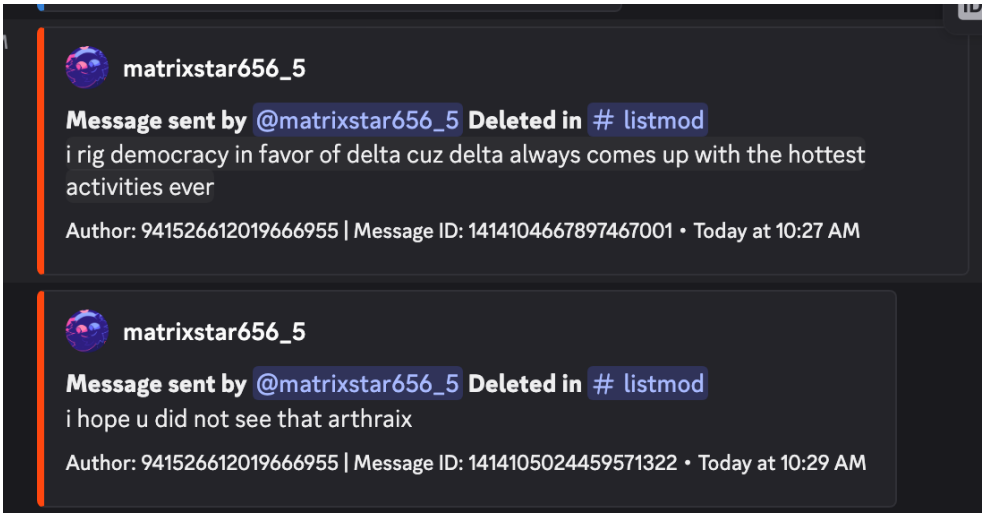
And actually, he was joking about even more stuff related to this but I don't remember where or when it was.



You mentioned multiple times about how tall and dominating you were, before you turned and tried to act like you were completely different from your hyperdominant self before that, and trying so hard to literally be Gamma like at least a hundred other people in this community. Cmon, you're literally a foot taller than Gamma too.

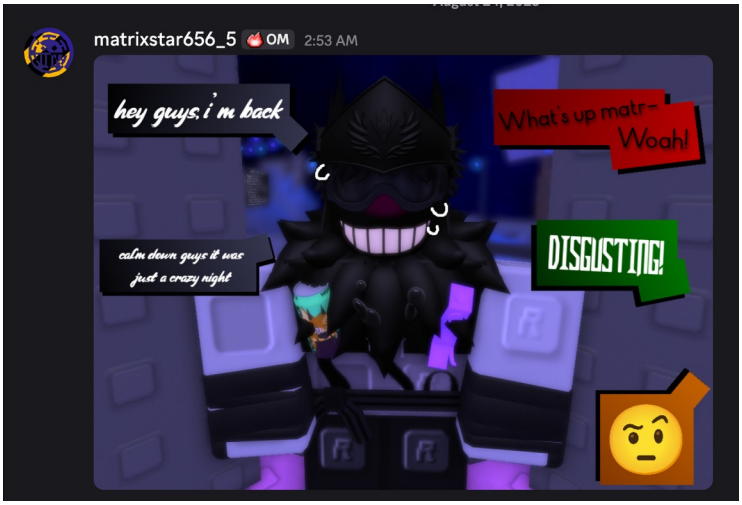

You have to beat it rn
doubleyoukayy SCLP 10:00 AM
Forwarded
i said the n word out loud irl when i failed the final jump of tower of vague perceptions for the fourth titme
arthraix 10:01 AM
LOLOOLLOOOLOLLOLOLOLOL
@doubleyoukayy SCLP i said the n word out loud irl when i failed the final jump of tower of vague perceptions for t...
matrixstar656_5 OM 10:01 AM
sis...

Matrix has talked about himself failing the final jump of ToVP several times (although I do not have the screenshots of it besides this one)

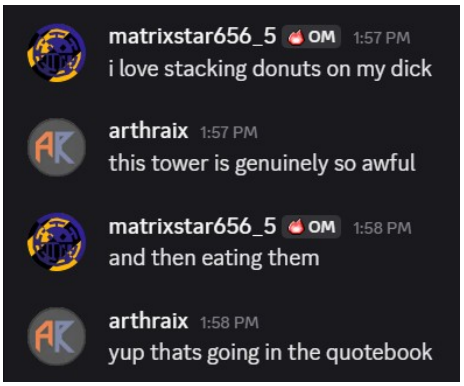

matrixstar656_5
Message sent by @matrixstar656_5 Deleted in # listmod
i rig democracy in favor of delta cuz delta always comes up with the hottest activities ever
Author: 941526612019666955 | Message ID: 1414104667897467001 • Today at 10:27 AM
matrixstar656_5
Message sent by @matrixstar656_5 Deleted in # listmod
i hope u did not see that arthraix
Author: 941526612019666955 | Message ID: 1414105024459571322 • Today at 10:29 AM

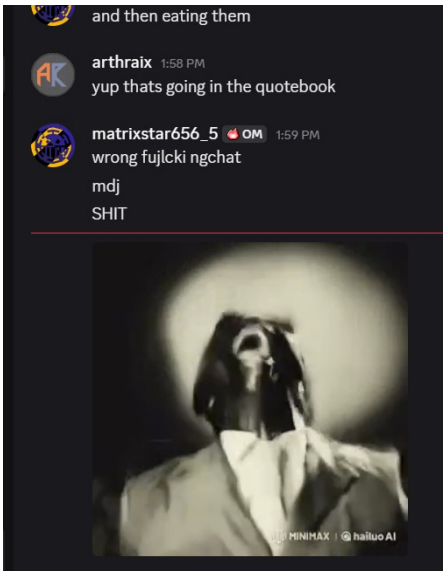
Ain't no way kid forgot about message logs...

Yeah...if you know you know.

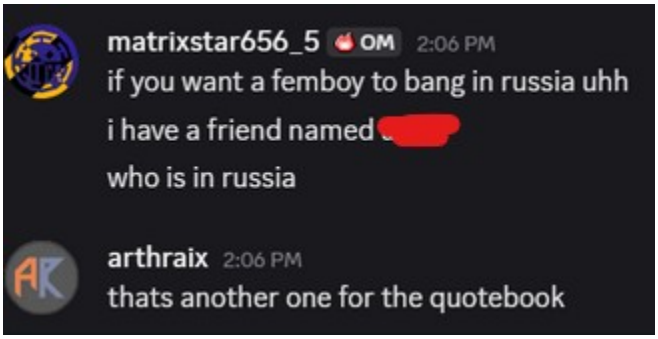


Double-glazed.

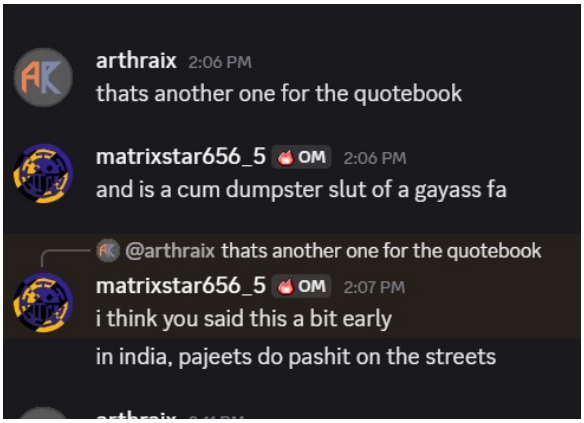

matrixstar656_5 OM 1:57 PM
i love stacking donuts on my dick
arthraix 1:57 PM
this tower is genuinely so awful
matrixstar656_5 OM 1:58 PM
and then eating them
arthraix 1:58 PM
yup thats going in the quotebook

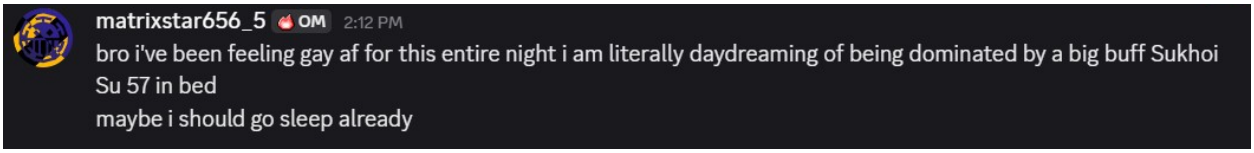


What a polite and respectful way to talk about one of your friends!


matrixstar656_5 OM 2:06 PM
if you want a femboy to bang in russia uhh
i have a friend named [redacted]
who is in russia
arthraix 2:06 PM
thats another one for the quotebook

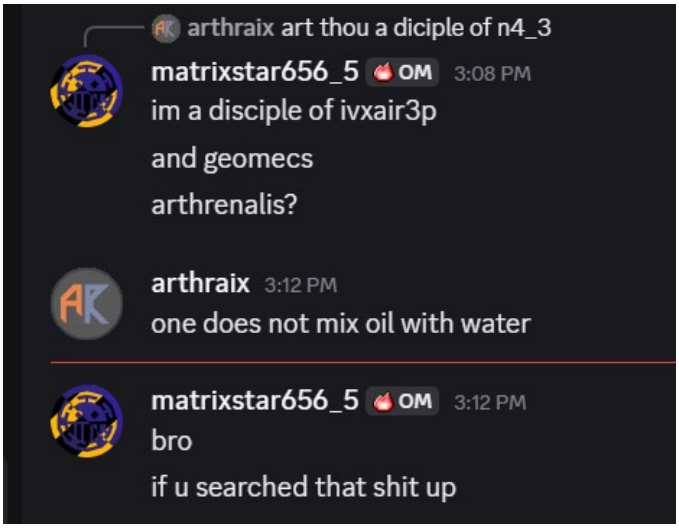
As I was making the doc I found out your friend had voted in the “rate arthraix crashout” poll from Rohanmishra back during 10/20, only combined with other enemies of mine.


arthraix 2:06 PM
thats another one for the quotebook
matrixstar656_5 OM 2:06 PM
and is a cum dumpster slut of a gayass fa
@arthraix thats another one for the quotebook
matrixstar656_5 OM 2:07 PM
i think you said this a bit early
in india, pajeets do pashit on the streets


matrixstar656_5 OM 2:12 PM
bro i've been feeling gay af for this entire night i am literally daydreaming of being dominated by a big buff Sukhoi Su 57 in bed
maybe i should go sleep already

LOL

Assuming that is an aeromorph NSFW artist. Not verifying it.


arthraix art thou a diciple of n4_3
matrixstar656_5 OM 3:08 PM
im a disciple of ivxair3p
and geomecs
arthrenalis?
arthraix 3:12 PM
one does not mix oil with water
matrixstar656_5 OM 3:12 PM
bro
if u searched that shit up

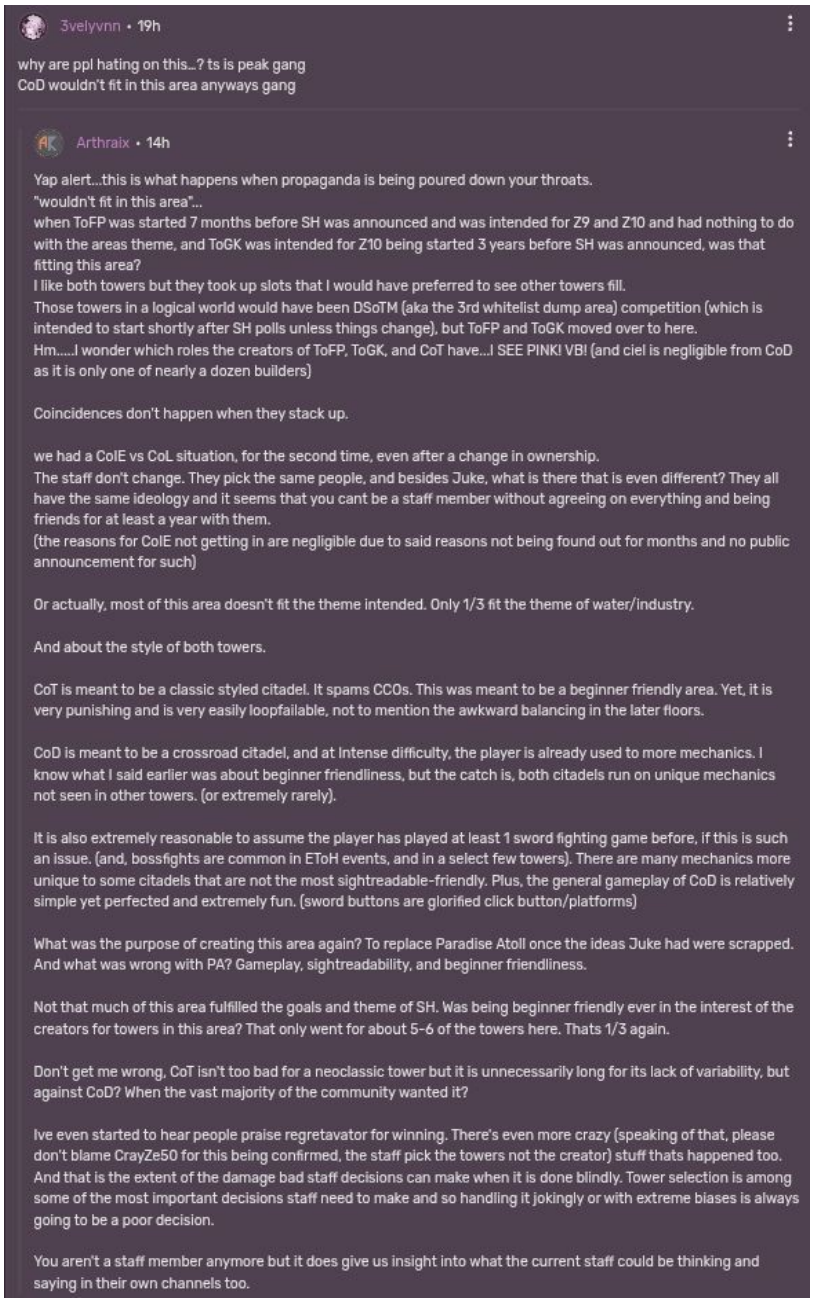
CoD vs CoT/Konetrix Confrontation

Please watch this video, then read the section on Steelspire Horizon before this part if you need full context of Steelspire Horizon's citadel pick, with it being the second time an atrocity has happened with citadels (and other issues with the area).

Big mistake on my part: I thought this was the same Evelyn as the former staff. Maybe don't pick the same 10 names and the community won't constantly confuse you with 5 other people with the same name.

The Messages

Anyways, here was my response as I believed this to be basically staff propaganda. (don't use the same names as 5 other people and I won't confuse you with other people)



3velyvnn • 19h

why are ppl hating on this...? ts is peak gang
CoD wouldn't fit in this area anyways gang

Arthraix • 14h

Yap alert...this is what happens when propaganda is being poured down your throats.
"wouldn't fit in this area"...
when ToFP was started 7 months before SH was announced and was intended for Z9 and Z10 and had nothing to do with the areas theme, and ToGK was intended for Z10 being started 3 years before SH was announced, was that fitting this area?
I like both towers but they took up slots that I would have preferred to see other towers fill.
Those towers in a logical world would have been DSoTM (aka the 3rd whitelist dump area) competition (which is intended to start shortly after SH polls unless things change), but ToFP and ToGK moved over to here.
Hm.....I wonder which roles the creators of ToFP, ToGK, and CoT have...I SEE PINK! VB! (and ciel is negligible from CoD as it is only one of nearly a dozen builders)

Coincidences don't happen when they stack up.

we had a CoIE vs CoL situation, for the second time, even after a change in ownership.
The staff don't change. They pick the same people, and besides Juke, what is there that is even different? They all have the same ideology and it seems that you cant be a staff member without agreeing on everything and being friends for at least a year with them.
(the reasons for CoIE not getting in are negligible due to said reasons not being found out for months and no public announcement for such)

Or actually, most of this area doesn't fit the theme intended. Only 1/3 fit the theme of water/industry.

And about the style of both towers.

CoT is meant to be a classic styled citadel. It spams CCOs. This was meant to be a beginner friendly area. Yet, it is very punishing and is very easily loopfailable, not to mention the awkward balancing in the later floors.

CoD is meant to be a crossroad citadel, and at Intense difficulty, the player is already used to more mechanics. I know what I said earlier was about beginner friendliness, but the catch is, both citadels run on unique mechanics not seen in other towers. (or extremely rarely).

It is also extremely reasonable to assume the player has played at least 1 sword fighting game before, if this is such an issue. (and, bossfights are common in EToH events, and in a select few towers). There are many mechanics more unique to some citadels that are not the most sightreadable-friendly. Plus, the general gameplay of CoD is relatively simple yet perfected and extremely fun. (sword buttons are glorified click button/platforms)

What was the purpose of creating this area again? To replace Paradise Atoll once the ideas Juke had were scrapped. And what was wrong with PA? Gameplay, sightreadability, and beginner friendliness.

Not that much of this area fulfilled the goals and theme of SH. Was being beginner friendly ever in the interest of the creators for towers in this area? That only went for about 5-6 of the towers here. Thats 1/3 again.

Don't get me wrong, CoT isn't too bad for a neoclassic tower but it is unnecessarily long for its lack of variability, but against CoD? When the vast majority of the community wanted it?

Ive even started to hear people praise regretavator for winning. There's even more crazy (speaking of that, please don't blame CrayZe50 for this being confirmed, the staff pick the towers not the creator) stuff thats happened too. And that is the extent of the damage bad staff decisions can make when it is done blindly. Tower selection is among some of the most important decisions staff need to make and so handling it jokingly or with extreme biases is always going to be a poor decision.

You aren't a staff member anymore but it does give us insight into what the current staff could be thinking and saying in their own channels too.

To which, curator Konetrix decided to respond with: (and I don’t care about his “don’t respond” anti-free speech propaganda, don’t be a backhanded silencer)

Jjkizkxkkxkslalakz • 7h

@Jakuss there is a lot more than the tip of the iceberg this guy did a lot more

(Edited by Jjkizkxkkxkslalakz)

Jakuss • 6h

Oh I know I just want the arthritis guy to confirm it.

Kooonetrix • 3h

im glad that the trend of referring to you as any disease that started with A has picked up because truthfully it may just be my best. anyway all biases aside i'm going to respond to this with my pov as a curator who voted for citadel of deathmatch as to why cot got in yatta yatta yatta

1. tofp has been being considered for this area for quite some time leading up to it, and it has been initially considered (this information is public in the community as well, refer to earlier prediction lists). yes it's been polled a couple times but calling it like "unfitting" or a "slot snipe" is a bit ridiculous. togk in this instance would be what 1234 was to zone 10. it's also beginner friendly which hammers that concept home which is what i'll get into later. it is technically allowed and it did in fact win so i don't see the point of treating togk as if its a controversial decision when by all objective metrics it isn't
2. your coincidence of "tofp togk and cot all being made by vbs" is like really baseless. yes the builders are vbs. and? what does that prove about anything? there were 13 new contributors from this area; over half of the towers in this area made by new builders, calling anything that got in "vb bias" is a bit just blatantly stupid. a tower gets in if it is considered by the majority of staff as the best option, there's nothing more or less to that
3. wasn't necessarily a coie vs col situation; cod didnt lose because it was laggy, but rather because the staff consensus of cod was just lower than that of cot's. in fact as you suggest both were laggy for the staff
4. neither cot or cod are particularly beginner friendly; one could argue that cot spams ccos, but cod does effectively the same thing regardless of how complex the mechanics are. cot's ccos in this instance are admittedly less complex than cod's. there wasn't a concern about cod's swordfighting mechanic considering it's just hitting a button midair with an extra step, but in terms of which one's more tolerable for a player not adjusted to a cco, cot is probably the safer pick
5. assuming that a player has played something outside of the game and using it as a reason to vote a certain way is really fucking stupid
6. admittedly it wasn't well communicated but for the final few months the theme of the area mattered a lot less towards what got in. we'd had a lot of internal discussions regarding whether or not to keep enforcing the theme considering a lot of towers coming for the area hardly incorporated it at all, and excluding a more beginner-friendly option because it doesn't necessarily follow the theme is a risk that's not realistically worth taking. by the end of it the focus was as beginner friendly as possible, less about it fitting the area
7. this wasn't a blind decision; cot is generally speaking a much safer pick for the sake of the game. alongside that beginner-friendliness doesn't mean the tower needs to stay particularly simple, so there may be exceptions where the gameplay is a bit more advanced and sophisticated, but generally speaking the number of instances of that tends to increase as the towers get harder, which is where that condition matters marginally less
8. that is absorbingideas, not cosmental. evelyn also would've never had the opportunity to vote on anything and given her position would have had little to no knowledge of what the exact thoughts of staff would be, especially with the curator team hired AFTER her resignation

now like i said at the beginning i did vote for cod, however i knew this could've gone either way and i was personally fine with this slot going either way, but i didn't think cod was exactly perfect either. for instance there isn't really a lot of anything going on for 15 or so floors in the citadel, and by the time you reach the combat floors the citadel has already dragged it on enough. cot didn't have this, given that the citadel didn't have a particularly stellar theming like cod did, which made cot's mechanics and gameplay feel a lot less climactic, which my concern was both with being beginner friendly (to which i think cod and cot are about equal in terms of beginner friendliness) but also providing an impactful early citadel option, which i felt cod fulfilled much more. i.e., cod in my eyes took too long to get interesting to the point

don't respond to this because i'm not looking at this comment section again, i just want to direct misdirected anger to situations like these considering for some reason you and other people tend to get very heated about the picks of towers we make in a lego game but i digress.

at the end of it all, it is not dat deep.
that is all

(Edited by Kooonetrix)

And, to no surprise as does the typical EToH staff, most of what he said is wrong.

First off, you begin by insulting me. What's next? Calling Lightsynth, Leukemia?

Anyways, your points are flawed and full of contradiction.

Point 1 - ToFP/ToGK/CoT age

a. While Kone was likely unaware of my videos or what I knew, and certainly unaware of my spreadsheet documenting all my prediction stuff, I was certainly aware of this: SH + DSoTM Competition, which I had been sent once I got to the Challenging portion of my Steelspire Horizon Tower Contender Series.

b. You say that these towers taking up the other competition were not "unfitting" due to having a different theme (it wasn't about beginner friendliness) then saying that the theme for the area wasn't considered that important in polls.

(Kone)

but calling it like "unfitting" or a "slot snipe" is a bit ridiculous.

6. admittedly it wasn't well communicated but for the final few months the theme of the area mattered a lot less towards what got in. we'd had a lot of internal discussions regarding whether or not to keep enforcing the theme considering a lot of towers coming for the area hardly incorporated it at all, and excluding a more

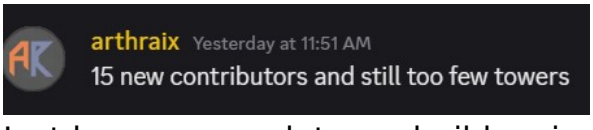
(Me) -Keep in mind, it was about the tower theming. Not beginner friendliness. This area was never beginner friendly anyways.

when ToFP was started 7 months before SH was announced and was intended for Z9 and Z10 and had nothing to do with the areas theme, and ToGK was intended for Z10 being started 3 years before SH was announced, was that fitting this area?
I like both towers but they took up slots that I would have preferred to see other towers fill.
Those towers in a logical world would have been DSoTM (aka the 3rd whitelist dump area) competition (which is

Point 2 - VBs and the unnatural coincidence between 3 towers

a. there were 13 new contributors from this area;

Though it was in my own server, I said that the day before actually.

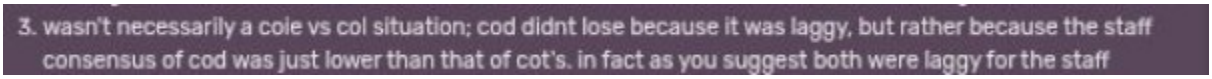


Just because you let new builders in does not mean it is free from bias. There was a country that had a revolution not long ago, and one of the tipping

points was because of a government quota for jobs given to families of veterans.

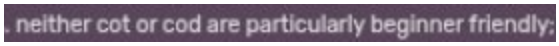
b. **3** times among the slots with smaller competition, **3** different VBs had **3** different towers all started before the area was announced with all **3** towers shifting intended location to this area. NOT A MERE COINCIDENCE!

Point 3 - CoIE vs CoL

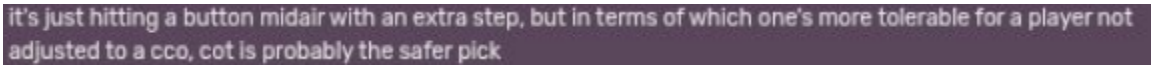

3. wasn't necessarily a cole vs col situation; cod didnt lose because it was laggy, but rather because the staff consensus of cod was just lower than that of cot's. in fact as you suggest both were laggy for the staff

You only make the point of lag despite me literally having said it wasn't about the lag. It was blatantly about the community outrage and that is why it was being compared.

Point 4 - Beginner-Friendliness and Mechanic Complexity

a. 

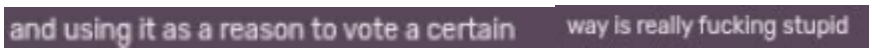
(the main CCO of CoD)

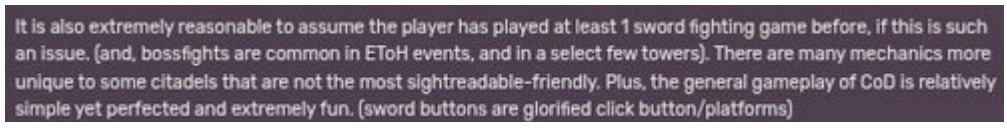

it's just hitting a button midair with an extra step, but in terms of which one's more tolerable for a player not adjusted to a cco, cot is probably the safer pick

When were players ever ready to be adjusted to CCOs anyways…
The usage of CCOs (or extremely advanced mechanics similar to it) often comes down to the indication rather than the complexity.

For example:
I've stated this many times before, the indication of Tower of Hoarse Constraints (which is an extremely complicated glitch-based techspam Terrifying difficulty tower) makes it easier to sightread than lets say… Helena_16xx's Tower of Chacina Repentina or Tower of Nice Tasks. Guess why? Helena_16xx does not care about sightreadability in any of their towers and they have continued to disregard it for several years despite opposition from many builders.

b. You extrapolated what I said.

(Kone) 

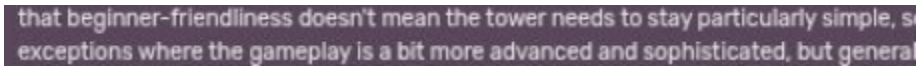
(Me) 
It is also extremely reasonable to assume the player has played at least 1 sword fighting game before, if this is such an issue. (and, bossfights are common in EToH events, and in a select few towers). There are many mechanics more unique to some citadels that are not the most sightreadable-friendly. Plus, the general gameplay of CoD is relatively simple yet perfected and extremely fun. (sword buttons are glorified click button/platforms)

Where did I mention using it as a reason to vote a certain way? I simply am talking about waiving the problem.

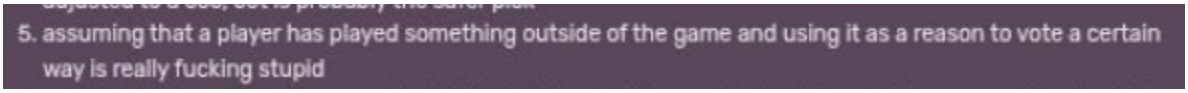
To put this simply:

If I add 1 to -1, I get 0. 0 is neutral.
But you are saying 0 is positive.

This is representing the change in bias.

c. 
that beginner-friendliness doesn't mean the tower needs to stay particularly simple, s
exceptions where the gameplay is a bit more advanced and sophisticated, but general
Ah. So it was about simplicity? CoT has its share of confusing sections, such as the fading platform mazes (one of them being over the void and the map is, 1 really far away from the player at most times, 2 is hard to understand due to it having so many layers).

Point 5 - Out of Game?

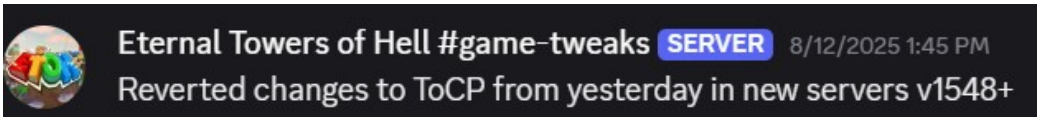

5. assuming that a player has played something outside of the game and using it as a reason to vote a certain way is really fucking stupid
a. Well, anything that is impossible or unreasonable to do without a guide would also fall under this too. For example, ToCOF: (and this is literally just guess and pray, guideless)

You have to either:
-Guess (because there are 5 questions, and you have a ½ chance of getting it right, let's round up and assume you get 3 wrong. Because you are sent back to the start of Floor 8, you are going to have to repeat that floor, on average luck, 3 times.)

-Get a YouTube guide.
Sure, ToCOF was 5 years ago. However, many QoL changes have appeared in various towers, even outside of the early areas (Rings 1-3 and Zone 1) such as SoWC having this jump ghostnerfed)

And that isn't even every case of shadowchanges.

Many times, TTC has reported shadownerfs to various EToH catastrophics, such as ToER and ToCP.



Back to CoT!

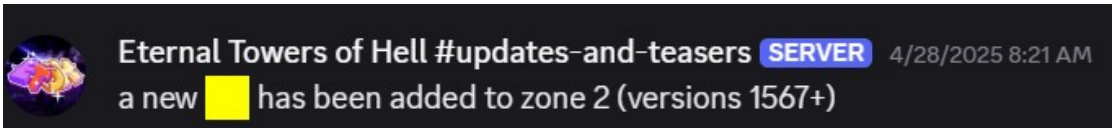
Point 6 - Communication of Subrealm Theme vs Beginner Friendliness

I APOLOGIZE IN ADVANCE AS THIS ONE IS REALLY LONG!

a. . admittedly it wasn't well communicated but for the final few months

Admit your mistake publicly and instead of confirming stuff at will while throwing the rest of the towers that failed to get in, only into another competition (DSoTM, while the Hard and Difficult towers stand a decent chance, the Challenging+ competitors have even more opposition now than before, again according to some inferences we can make from [SH + DSoTM Competition])

When will staff, for once, admit to a public mistake?



You couldn't even announce the removal of ToB. Not even ignoring the creator or what they did, just straight up ignoring the tower even existed.

b. by the end of it the focus was as beginner friendly as possible, less about it fitting the area

You couldn't even nail that down.

1. neither cot or cod are particularly beginner friendly; adjusted to a cco, cot is probably the safer pick

You say both were close to equality, then CoT was simpler.
Then say they're about equal.
(to which i think cod and cot are about equal in terms of beginner friendliness) b
With this you would think that these citadels ran close right?
Wrong.
consensus of cod was just lower than that of cot's. i
And was simplicity the only reason?

It really feels like we are missing out on the information. Polls are some of the most secretive parts of the staff team as they share so little and put in filler that doesn't hold together cohesively like this.

2.

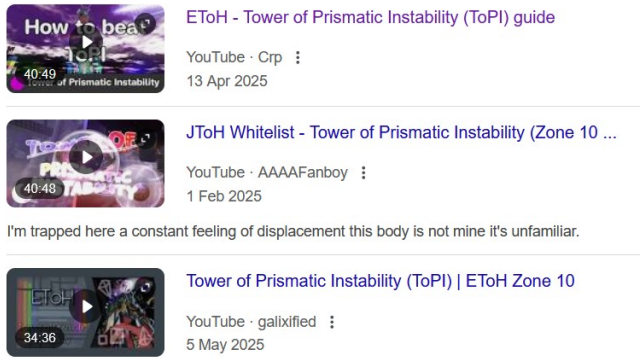
> fine with this slot going either way, but i didn't think cod was exactly perfect either. for instance there isn't really a lot of anything going on for 15 or so floors in the citadel, and by the time you reach the combat floors the citadel has already dragged it on enough. cot didn't have this, given that the citadel didn't have a particularly stellar theming like cod did, which made cot's mechanics and gameplay feel a lot less climactic, which my concern was both with being beginner friendly (to which i think cod and cot are about equal in terms of beginner friendliness) but also

As I said in my video, CoD has literally 7 different regions of unique design. How is that stagnant? You even admit to CoT not having that unique of theming too.

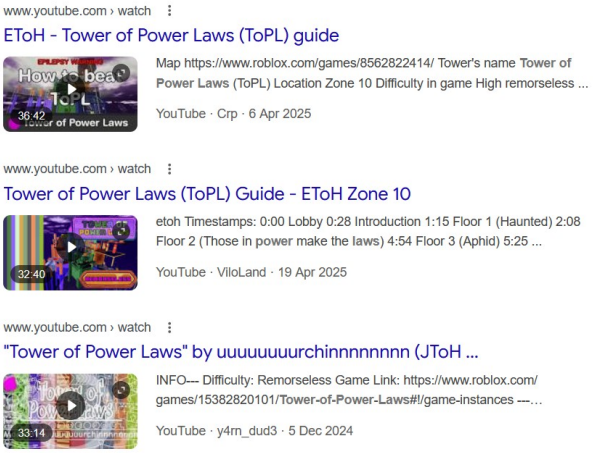
But gameplay wise as well? It’s a bit absurd to say CoT is less stagnant in terms of gameplay than CoD.

Not to mention you need to consider the nature of a Citadel. It is meant to be long and really, EToH staff have let a lot of long towers into the game.

Usually at least 45+ minutes on normal runs.


EToH - Tower of Prismatic Instability (ToPI) guide
YouTube · Crp
13 Apr 2025
40:49
JToH Whitelist - Tower of Prismatic Instability (Zone 10 ...
YouTube · AAAAFanboy
1 Feb 2025
40:48
I'm trapped here a constant feeling of displacement this body is not mine it's unfamiliar.
Tower of Prismatic Instability (ToPI) | EToH Zone 10
YouTube · galixified
5 May 2025
34:36

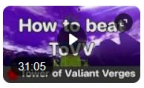
Same for ToPL. ToPL is also arguably the size of a Citadel due to the B-Side floors, where was the floor size staff evaluation for ToPL when ToTUTU (or really most of TSA) and several contenders for SH (such as CoD) had to get them?


www.youtube.com › watch
EToH - Tower of Power Laws (ToPL) guide
Map https://www.roblox.com/games/8562822414/ Tower's name Tower of Power Laws (ToPL) Location Zone 10 Difficulty in game High remorseless ...
YouTube · Crp · 6 Apr 2025
36:42
www.youtube.com › watch
Tower of Power Laws (ToPL) Guide - EToH Zone 10
etoh Timestamps: 0:00 Lobby 0:28 Introduction 1:15 Floor 1 (Haunted) 2:08 Floor 2 (Those in power make the laws) 4:54 Floor 3 (Aphid) 5:25 ...
YouTube · ViloLand · 19 Apr 2025
32:40
www.youtube.com › watch
"Tower of Power Laws" by uuuuuuuurchinnnnnnnn (JToH ...
INFO--- Difficulty: Remorseless Game Link: https://www.roblox.com/games/15382820101/Tower-of-Power-Laws#!/game-instances ---...
YouTube · y4rn_dud3 · 5 Dec 2024
33:14

Still not officially 30+ minutes btw. (and same as ToFCB, Gamma said he meant for it to be 30+ but put it as 20+ by mistake, told me he would update it, then never did)

www.youtube.com › watch

EToH - Tower of Valiant Verges (ToVV) guide



Comments. 60. This tower appears to be the last trilogy part for Tower of Leaning Ledges, Tower of Wicked Wedges, and **Tower of Valiant Verges**.

YouTube · Crp · 6 Apr 2025

www.youtube.com › watch

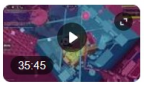
JToH Whitelist - Tower of Valiant Verges (Zone 10 Confirmed)

https://www.roblox.com/games/6342795616/**Tower-of-Valiant-Verges** Tower of Valiant Verges (ToVV) - By Goose4000 - Curator Review - Verdict: ...

YouTube · AAAAFanboy · 11 Dec 2023

www.youtube.com › watch

Tower of Valiant Verges [Eternal Towers of Hell]



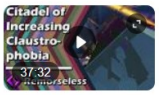
Either I'm completely washed at sightreading or this is the most unindicated tower in the world. Putting that aside, this tower is honestly ...

YouTube · sycipsgd · 17 Apr 2025

One of the longer citadels, too. 45+ minutes.

www.youtube.com › watch

Citadel of Increasing Claustrophobia (CoIC) - EToH Zone 9



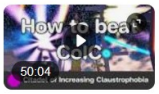
Citadel of Increasing Claustrophobia is the citadel of Zone 9, sitting high above a lot of the area. You may have seen this type of frame ...

YouTube · Ademiere · 17 Oct 2024

25 key moments in this video

www.youtube.com › watch

EToH - Citadel of Increasing Claustrophobia (CoIC) guide



Map (JToH) https://www.roblox.com/games/8562822414/ Tower's name **Citadel of Increasing Claustrophobia** (CoIC) Location (JToH) Zone 9 ...

YouTube · Crp · 10 Apr 2024

And the cherry on top. But I would guess staff placed ToTUTU at 3rd place in the contest, more because of it being 20 minutes longer than the next longest tower, and less because of its original second half having a lacking story (despite still being far better than every other story in this area besides ToLR with relatively no debate, and definitely better than the nothingburger story SoALD (1st place) has and the generic story ToIR (2nd) has (really wish this area had more fire stories like ToTUTU and ToLR).

www.youtube.com › watch

EToH - Tower of The Umbrella, The User (ToTUTU) guide

Map https://www.roblox.com/games/8562822414/ Tower's name **Tower of The Umbrella, The User** (ToTUTU) Location The Starlit Archives Difficulty ...

YouTube · Crp · 15 Jun 2025

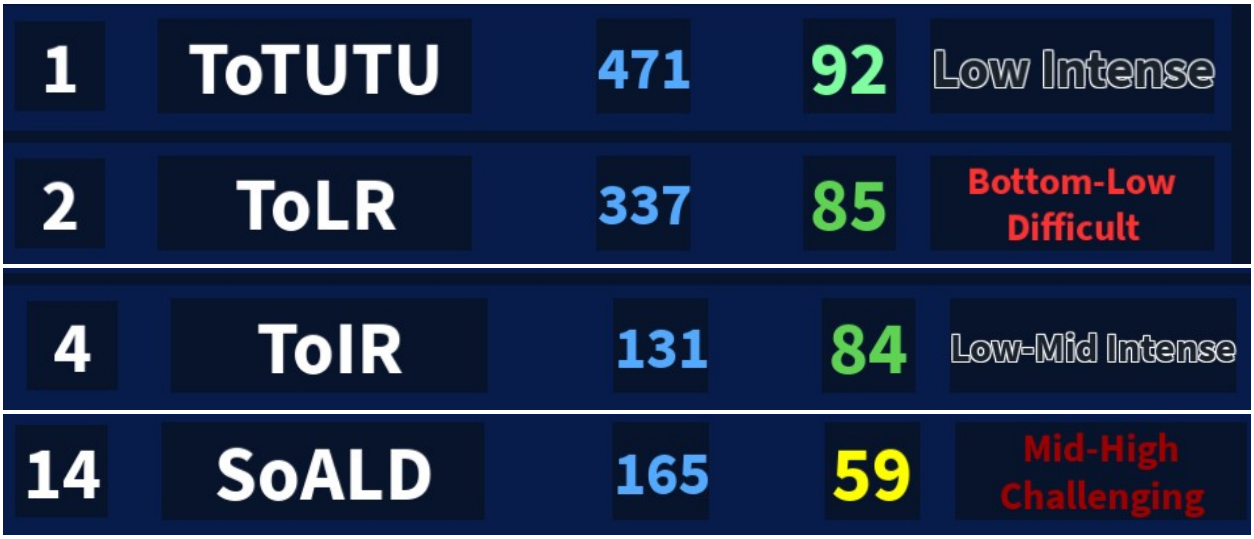
www.youtube.com › watch

EToH: Tower of The Umbrella, The User (ToTUTU) | Best Story!

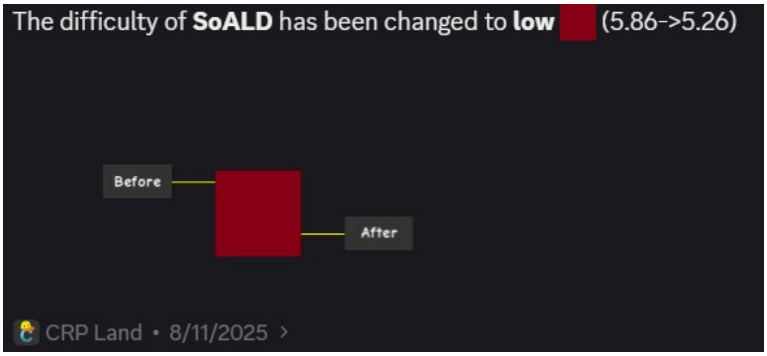
In the Starlit Archives, ToTUTU is the celebrity of all the other towers, with one of the best stories in the subrealm.

YouTube · expertz · 20 Jun 2025

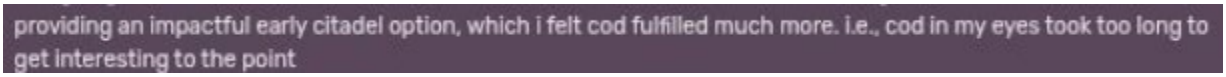
Look at where the towers are now though. ToIR at least manages to do most things decent but SoALD is heavily flawed.



You even had the audacity to change the difficulty against community opinion.



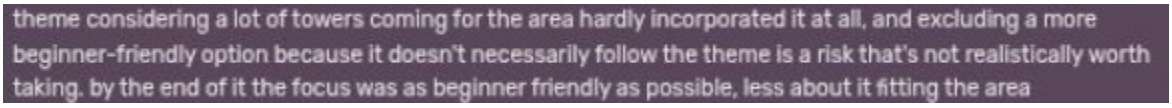
Back to CoT...again...so easy to get sidetracked when you have so many problems with a game that never get talked about enough.


providing an impactful early citadel option, which i felt cod fulfilled much more. i.e., cod in my eyes took too long to get interesting to the point

To finish off that paragraph though...
If impacting players view of the game was so important, CoD would have gotten in. In fact you even say that CoD was better in this aspect.

You do a lot to talk good about CoD for how much staff seem to oppose it...

3. Final extra point, sorry this one is 8 pages long on its own.


theme considering a lot of towers coming for the area hardly incorporated it at all, and excluding a more beginner-friendly option because it doesn't necessarily follow the theme is a risk that's not realistically worth taking. by the end of it the focus was as beginner friendly as possible, less about it fitting the area

Since the focus was beginner friendliness, with a high level of importance (and I talk about this in my video a lot as well):

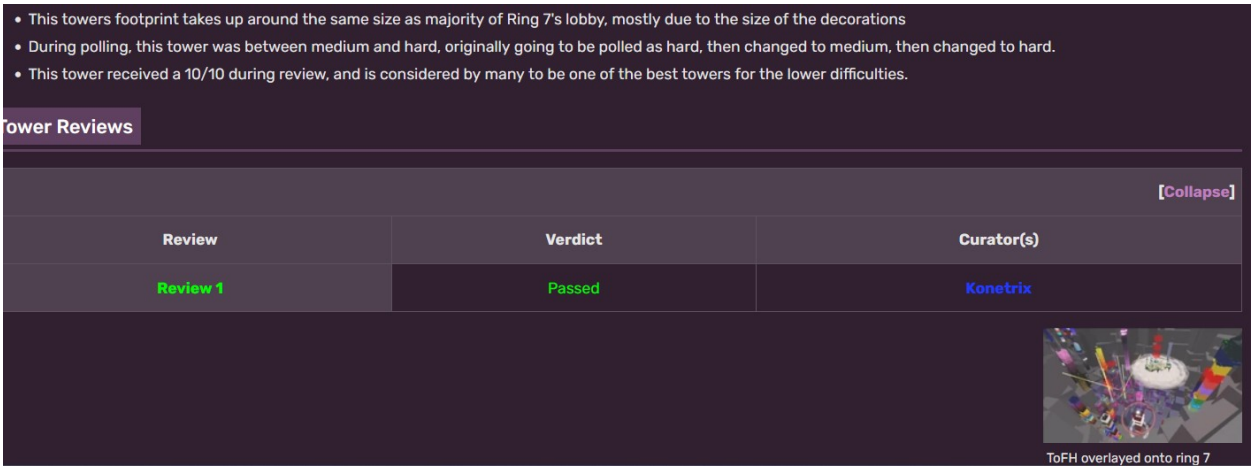
- SoGC relies on a golf mechanic, which is a really weirdly controlled icy ball. The only other tower we see having a similar mechanic being used heavily is the monthly tower, Tower of Intergalactic Voyages. Some other towers use a ball mechanic, but certainly not to the extent SoGC does.
  - It does have a fair amount of parts that can be loopfailed for.
  - It also takes up enough area to be reclassified as a tower.
  - I think most beginners will see Mediums (at least, the Ring 1 ones) as easier to beat than this even if normal players don't. This wouldn't be a problem if it was beginner-friendly.
  - To be fair, the other contenders were not beginner friendly. But more should have been done to announce the importance of it.
- ToSL and ToQR, both being medium as does most of the area, is around the 20 minute mark. If endurance was such an issue with CoD then the normal towers would also be picked to be shorter, right? No.
  - ToSL does a good job for its area.
  - But ToQR? This tower has confusing design, uses memory blocks of all mechanics, and honestly feels like the next ToDDD of its area (in a very literal sense too)
  -

  - Even better, ToQR feels more complicated than SoUV, despite SoUV being in Paradise Atoll now. I guess it was all about the theme though.
- ToFH, first off this feels like an unfinished TSA tower more than anything, second, how many times did this change difficulty?
  - Intended to be Easy
  - Submitted as Medium
  - Whitelisted as Medium
  - Originally polled at Hard
  - Changed to Medium mid-polls
  - Changed to Hard at the end of the polls
  - Does this seem reasonable? Does this seem fair to the other Medium and Hard contenders that had to deal with a tower constantly changing difficulty? (Especially the Hard towers as there was essentially only 1 slot for towers instead of 3, as ToFH and ToTFC were practically autoconfirms)

- Don’t believe me? They were the first 2 towers in years to grant the creators VB, months before the towers were even confirmed.

I THINK TOFH IS ONE OF THE BEST TOWERS MADE! BUT IT IS NEVERTHELESS HANDLED POORLY AMONG STAFF.

This is intended to be about the decisions staff have made and not the tower itself or its creators.


• This towers footprint takes up around the same size as majority of Ring 7's lobby, mostly due to the size of the decorations
• During polling, this tower was between medium and hard, originally going to be polled as hard, then changed to medium, then changed to hard.
• This tower received a 10/10 during review, and is considered by many to be one of the best towers for the lower difficulties.
ower Reviews
[Collapse]
Review
Verdict
Curator(s)
Review 1
Passed
Konetrix
ToFH overlayed onto ring 7

And my own ratings. I gave it the same in the video but the difficulty I cannot have a solid opinion on.

ToFH - Tower of Fly High (Unreleased)	SH	Zabregah | ProGamAR5_1	3.10	Bottom		Peak	10	10	10	10	10.00	SS+	20-30 min.

To be fair, the difficulty is somewhat gingerbread as it uses mechanics that beginners will not be used to and it is extremely netted.

Ah, beginner friendliness! The core focus of this area, huh? But it worked against you here very much, and that wasn’t the worst case. It is the one after it...

- ToTFC: NO! NOT BEGINNER FRIENDLY! WHAT DID I SAY ABOUT VBS? Out of every tower, THIS WAS THE ONE THAT GAVE RageFurious VB!
  - To which, you had many alternatives.
  - Rest in peace Cosmic Wonders, rest in peace Hidden Vestiges.
  - And there were another 9 options besides those 2 for the Hard.
- ToWE, to be honest if you just added a full net on F7 it would be fine.
- ToFP due to its balancing, I think it was the best tower contending for the area still but ToUV definitely deserved a chance as well (being my 2nd favorite). I also liked ToNoS (being 3rd) still. ToFP would be best to be rebalanced down to Challenging as most of the jumps randomly go between Hard and Remorseless with absolutely no care to the

balancing (I saw these same issues in ToEC and it is only amplified in ToFP).

- Speaking of ToNoS, it could use some beam indication on the more unsafe and speedrun floors (like the timed one and the laser one).
- ToGK being very punishing. It is definitely harder than Low Remorseless with the punishment (combined with length) considered. I think Poisoned Waters is harder still, in retrospect of my highly rushed video on the Remorseless contenders (as I had to finish them all before vacation).
- ToSRT, I talk about it in the video but it is a glorified Remorseless with F8-F10 being about as much of a difficulty spike as ToEH does, and it has similar flaws to ToFP in terms of balancing (I would argue ToSRT is worse in this regard).
    - To be fair, none of the insanes were that beginner friendly.
    - ToSTW had extremely complicated (for a beginner) spinner gameplay.
    - ToDV was extremely well indicated though, but F10 is very punishing (but executed far better than most punishing floors TRUST ME it is the best Insane ever made, miles ahead of ToHR).
    - ToEoTT wasn't going to get in by any chance.
        - If Konetrix passed towers to the same minimum threshold as other curators things would be fair.
        - Imagine if you made a tower for this area. You got your first whitelist. You celebrate, thinking it would get in, especially with Kone's comments. Only to be obliterated in polls by the other contenders, and who knows how the full results were.
        -

> Overall though I just quite like this tower and thought it was a refreshing experience and would definitely be a good contender for either a [redacted] or [redacted] slot depending on what your next course of action is. It'd be a bit of an underdog but this tower uses its mechanics and its gameplay in such a way that meshes quite well with the design to the point where this whole tower feels like a very charming experience that I had a pretty difficult time faulting outside of its apparent simplicity (which isn't even a flaw to begin with). I'm feeling a **light** - decent 8 on this thing

In general, these towers have tons of complex jumps. Maybe if staff announced it a month ahead of the deadline, creators would update their towers in order to meet their goal and the results for the area may have ended better.

BUT…

Intense+ towers should not have as high of an emphasis on beginner friendliness (with the towers in this difficulty range for SH being the most controversial picks), because no beginner can clear an Intense tower (the definition of a beginner is certainly not Intense difficulty skill, it took Bundun 60 hours to go from nothing to beating CoLS).

But if they did…Unceasing Virulency (ToUV) might have stood a chance. Poisoned Waters (ToPW) was around equal to ToGK in complexity in my opinion as well.

But CoT vs CoD…man. How many other ways could we have gone instead of causing community uproar?

Point 7 - “Blind Decision”

How ironic. Safety for the sake of the game.

Does CrayZe50 feel safe from the harassment he has gotten?

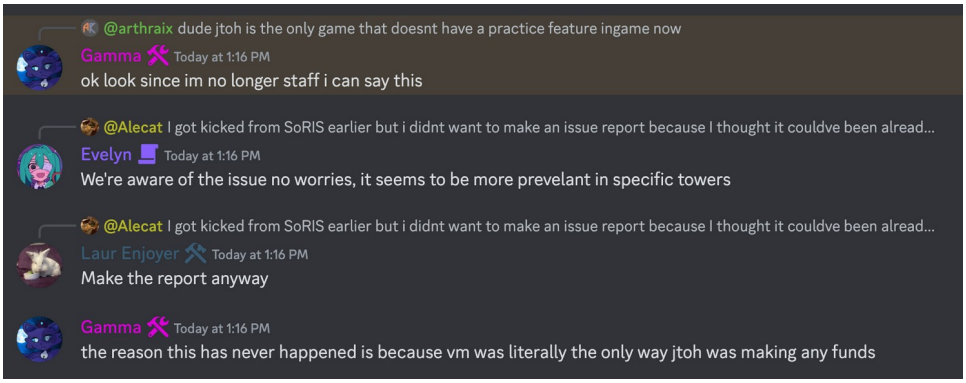
The staff, no matter how the community reacts, needs to shield creators from harassment over the staff picking their tower, and instead the staff need to take their own fault for what was their decision and not the creators.

Every creator who has gotten harassed as a result of staff picking their tower should feel betrayed by the staff team for not doing more for them.

Point 8 - Evelyn

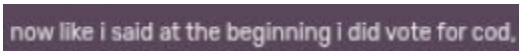
Yep, like I said, mistook the Evelyns because there so many people who have the same name in this community. However EToH staff ideology tends to not change much over time except when presented with opportunity. The only two instances of opportunity being, Juke leaving (remember most staff disagreed with her so even then the game was at a compromise), and seeking popularity (mass revamps and QoL was done in order to get more players for more money as staff had been desperate for money).

Don’t believe me on desperation and greed?


@arthraix dude jtoh is the only game that doesnt have a practice feature ingame now
Gamma Today at 1:16 PM
ok look since im no longer staff i can say this
@Alecat I got kicked from SoRIS earlier but i didnt want to make an issue report because I thought it couldve been alread...
Evelyn Today at 1:16 PM
We're aware of the issue no worries, it seems to be more prevelant in specific towers
@Alecat I got kicked from SoRIS earlier but i didnt want to make an issue report because I thought it couldve been alread...
Laur Enjoyer Today at 1:16 PM
Make the report anyway
Gamma Today at 1:16 PM
the reason this has never happened is because vm was literally the only way jtoh was making any funds

Final Paragraph

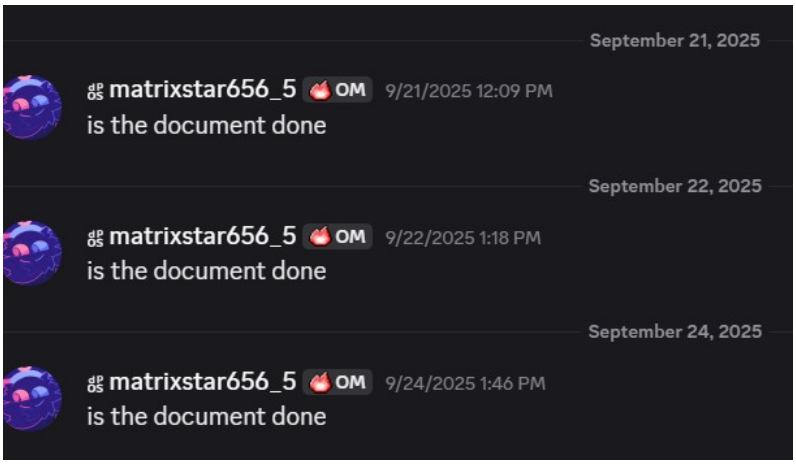
I already talked about most issues in this paragraph in other point sections... but...



It really just feels more like you said this in order to make yourself look better but who knows, we won't even get to know what margin CoD lost to CoT by. I don't think we need to know in every single poll who votes for what tower, but we always should know the vote counts of yes and no for every tower being polled for full transparency.

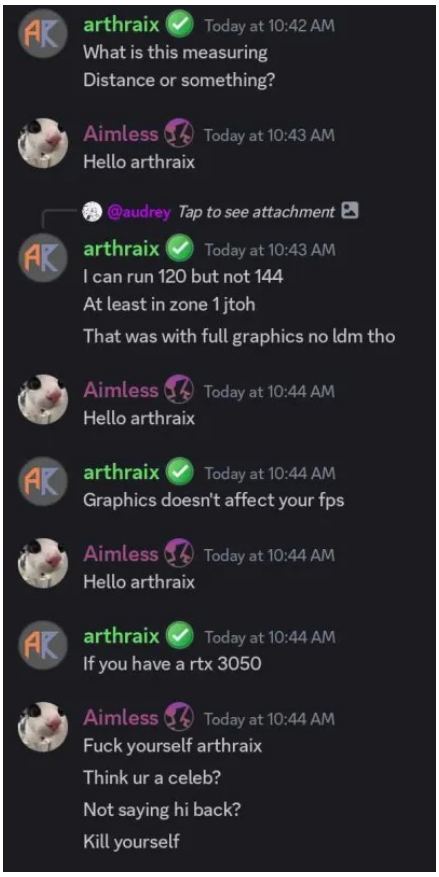
Matrix Begging

That’s like if an enemy leader was asking for when a surprise attack would happen to them, this is blatant begging on Matrix’s side and he continues to act like he was a victim, saying he was going to check if this document was forged (fun fact most of this document was in public channels with dozens of witnesses) despite him doing things such as asking for a copy of my profile picture that seemed ridiculously suspicious.

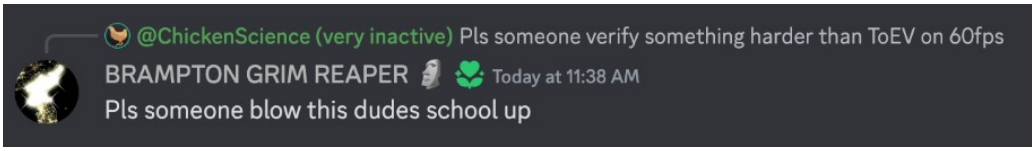

September 21, 2025
matrixstar656_5 OM 9/21/2025 12:09 PM
is the document done
September 22, 2025
matrixstar656_5 OM 9/22/2025 1:18 PM
is the document done
September 24, 2025
matrixstar656_5 OM 9/24/2025 1:46 PM
is the document done

Other Minor Incidents

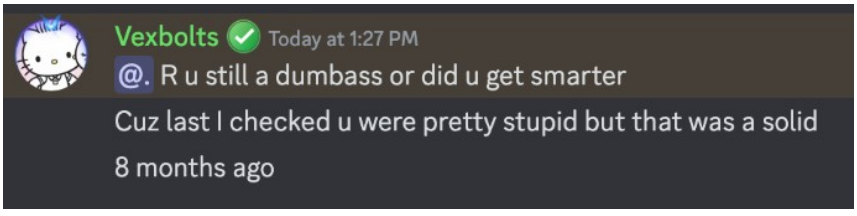
Aimless telling me to kill myself. Same person behind the Terbo situation, btw.


arthraix Today at 10:42 AM
What is this measuring
Distance or something?
Aimless Today at 10:43 AM
Hello arthraix
@audrey Tap to see attachment
arthraix Today at 10:43 AM
I can run 120 but not 144
At least in zone 1 jtoh
That was with full graphics no ldm tho
Aimless Today at 10:44 AM
Hello arthraix
arthraix Today at 10:44 AM
Graphics doesn't affect your fps
Aimless Today at 10:44 AM
Hello arthraix
arthraix Today at 10:44 AM
If you have a rtx 3050
Aimless Today at 10:44 AM
Fuck yourself arthraix
Think ur a celeb?
Not saying hi back?
Kill yourself

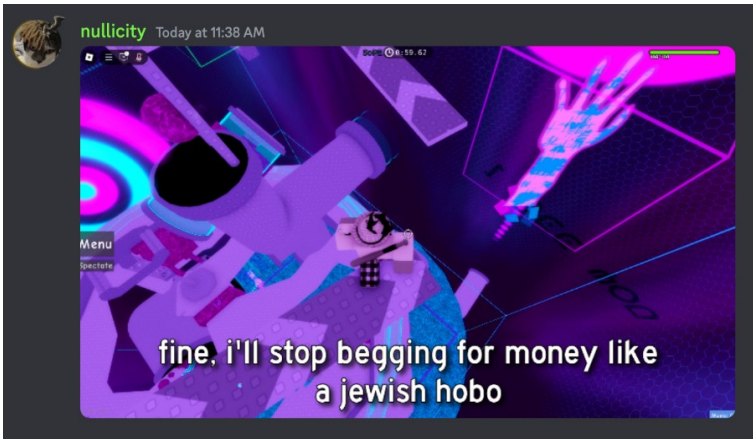
Brampton encouraging terrorism.


@ChickenScience (very inactive) Pls someone verify something harder than ToEV on 60fps
BRAMPTON GRIM REAPER Today at 11:38 AM
Pls someone blow this dudes school up

I don’t remember the context or who this guy was.

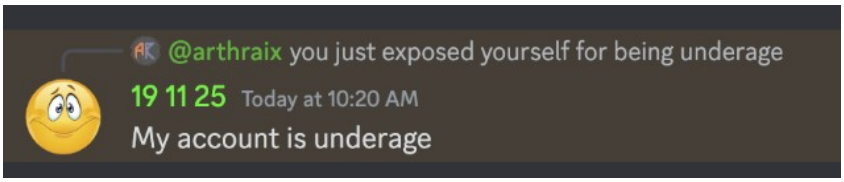

Vexbolts Today at 1:27 PM
@. R u still a dumbass or did u get smarter
Cuz last I checked u were pretty stupid but that was a solid
8 months ago

You’d be surprised how many Jewish people there are in this community.

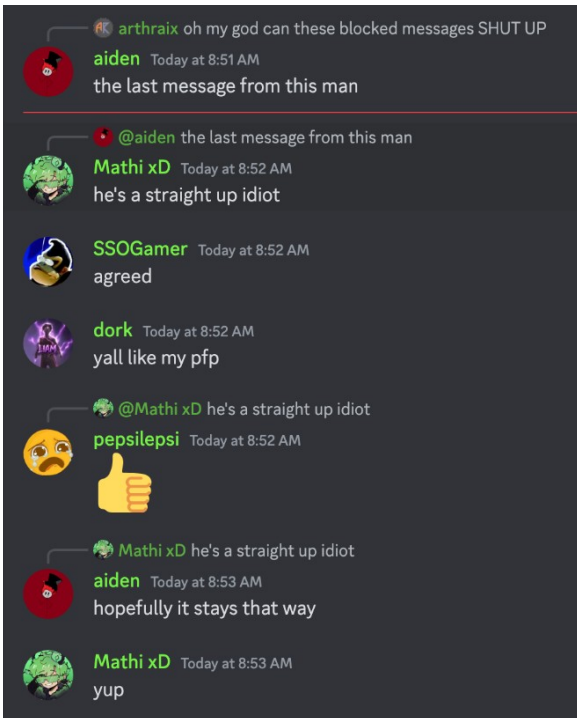


You, Nullicity, complain your community is toxic and comparable to the Instagram Reels comments yet you are reinforcing it with this.

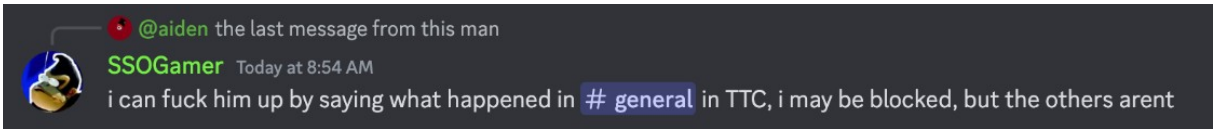
Is this user banned?



Mathi has been considered annoying by literally at least 5 other active members in the EToH discussion channel that I know of.


arthraix oh my god can these blocked messages SHUT UP
aiden Today at 8:51 AM
the last message from this man
@aiden the last message from this man
Mathi xD Today at 8:52 AM
he's a straight up idiot
SSOGamer Today at 8:52 AM
agreed
dork Today at 8:52 AM
yall like my pfp
@Mathi xD he's a straight up idiot
pepsilepsi Today at 8:52 AM
Mathi xD he's a straight up idiot
aiden Today at 8:53 AM
hopefully it stays that way
Mathi xD Today at 8:53 AM
yup

What have I repeatedly said about threats? You wanted to use political messages (of which none were extreme right leaning) of mine in order to abuse the fact that EToH staff are extremely politically biased in order to get me warned.

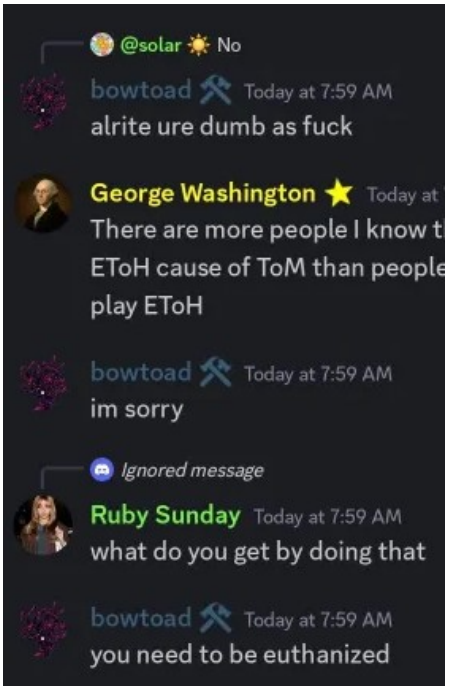

@aiden the last message from this man
SSOGamer Today at 8:54 AM
i can fuck him up by saying what happened in # general in TTC, i may be blocked, but the others arent

And, what I said wasn't wrong. Instead people should be talking about what Forst and Liu06 and Sceptile and Macloux have all said as they are all far right propagandists.

TheStarchiest would constantly complain about wanting me banned. Hypocrisy, nothing happens to them and they got what they wanted, I complain about issues of a fraction of importance and I instead get seen as the "enemy".

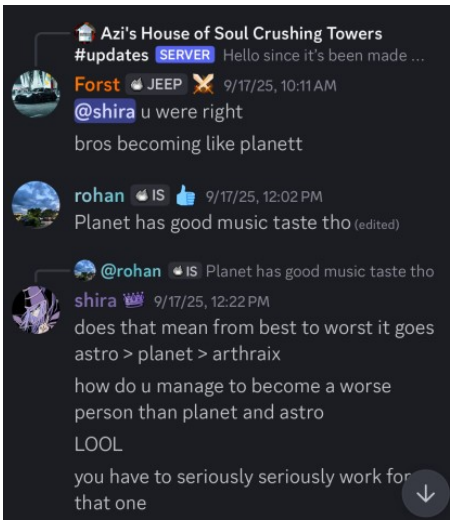
@arthraix I don't care about them because I'm still banned from.the ademiere server so I can't even
pakistani respect b... Today at 12:48 PM
if only theyd finish the job here

Idk how much people know about bowtoad's ban but...


@solar No
bowtoad Today at 7:59 AM
alrite ure dumb as fuck
George Washington Today at
There are more people I know t
EToH cause of ToM than people
play EToH
bowtoad Today at 7:59 AM
im sorry
Ignored message
Ruby Sunday Today at 7:59 AM
what do you get by doing that
bowtoad Today at 7:59 AM
you need to be euthanized

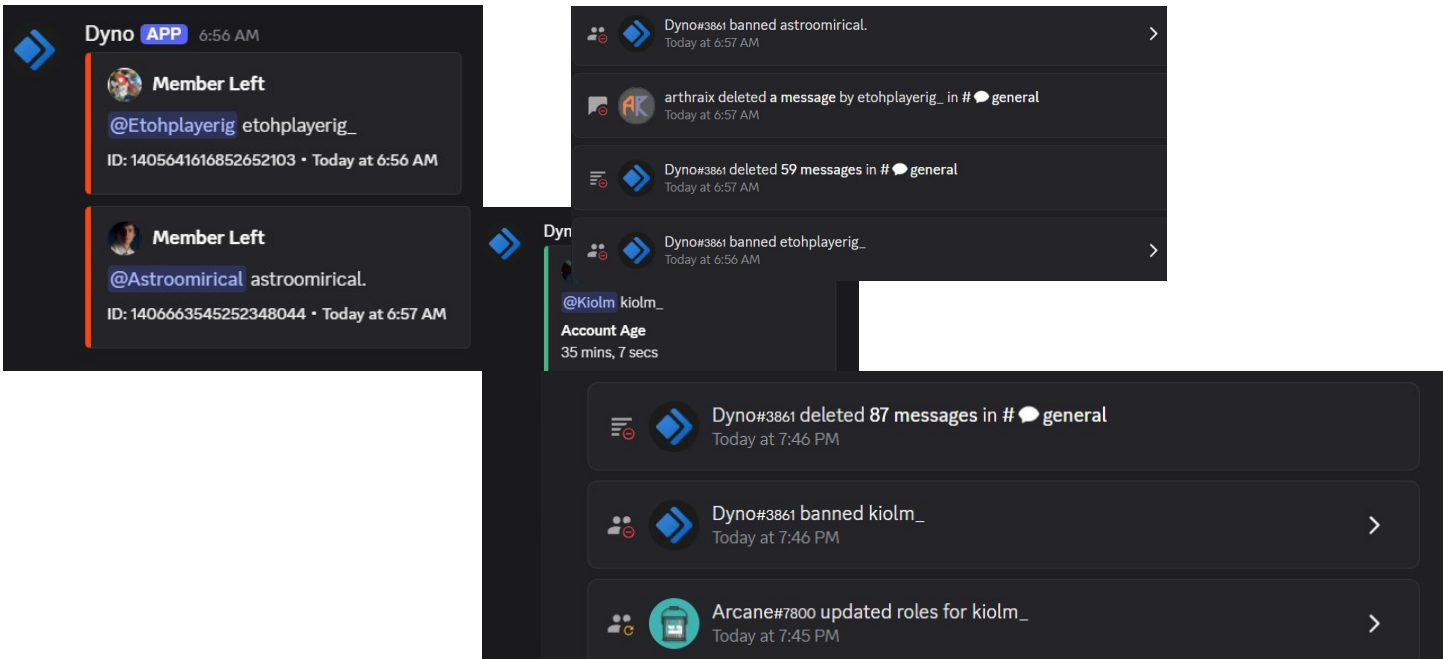
...are we deadass?

Transphobe and ableist in 1 screenshot! Guess who is who!
Answer (highlight): [redacted]

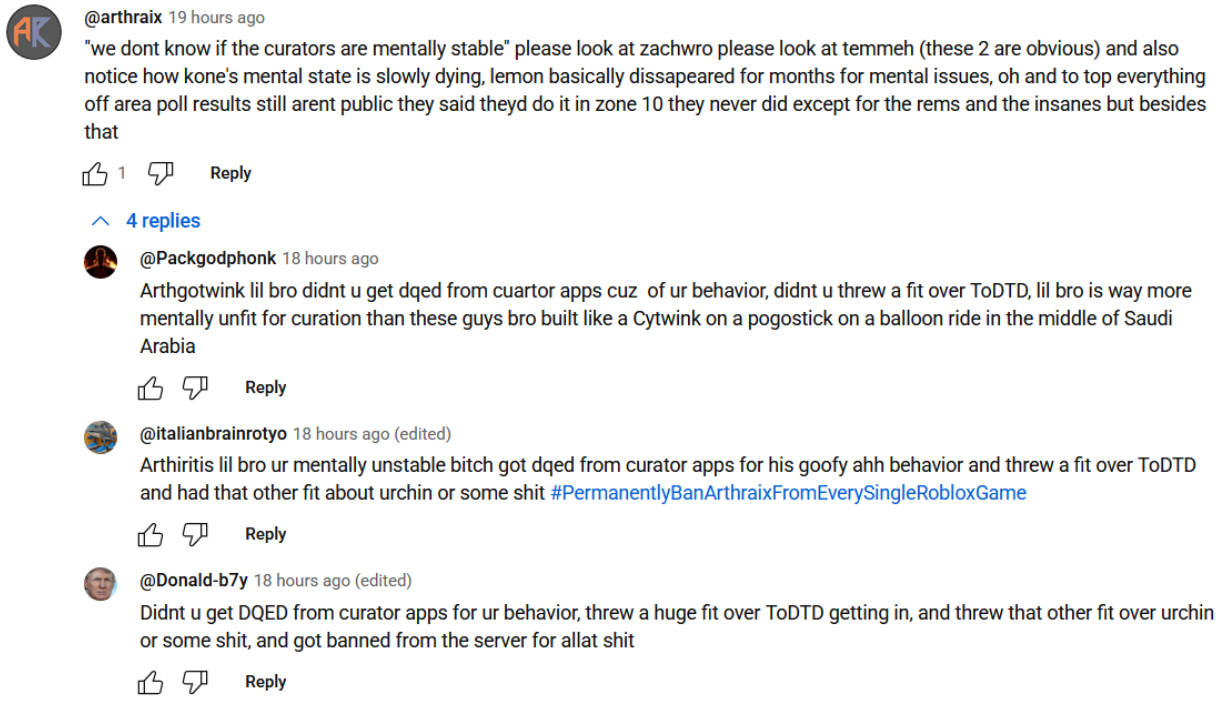

Azi's House of Soul Crushing Towers
#updates SERVER Hello since it's been made ...
Forst JEEP 9/17/25, 10:11 AM
@shira u were right
bros becoming like planett
rohan IS 9/17/25, 12:02 PM
Planet has good music taste tho (edited)
@rohan IS Planet has good music taste tho
shira 9/17/25, 12:22 PM
does that mean from best to worst it goes astro > planet > arthraix
how do u manage to become a worse person than planet and astro
LOOL
you have to seriously seriously work for that one

You are comparing me to one of the people in the doxxing gang who went after me.
And you know he was part of the doxxing gang, and you know what happened on 10/20, even if you don't know about the doxxing attempt on me.
I'm not a doxxer, if we arrested people for thoughts then the entire world would be in jail, Matrix is the one who has carried these actions out not me.

And about Astro?
Banned from my servers. And all his friends. Just the day of writing this.
PSA: DO NOT JOIN ASTRO'S SERVER.


Dyno APP 6:56 AM
Member Left
@Etohplayerig etohplayerig_
ID: 1405641616852652103 • Today at 6:56 AM
Member Left
@Astroomirical astroomirical.
ID: 1406663545252348044 • Today at 6:57 AM
Dyno#3861 banned astroomirical.
Today at 6:57 AM
arthraix deleted a message by etohplayerig_ in # general
Today at 6:57 AM
Dyno#3861 deleted 59 messages in # general
Today at 6:57 AM
Dyno#3861 banned etohplayerig_
Today at 6:56 AM
@Kiolm kiolm_
Account Age
35 mins, 7 secs
Dyno#3861 deleted 87 messages in # general
Today at 7:46 PM
Dyno#3861 banned kiolm_
Today at 7:46 PM
Arcane#7800 updated roles for kiolm_
Today at 7:45 PM

People go to such extremes to hate me, they do make burner accounts to spread hate.



@arthraix 19 hours ago
"we dont know if the curators are mentally stable" please look at zachwro please look at temmeh (these 2 are obvious) and also notice how kone's mental state is slowly dying, lemon basically dissapeared for months for mental issues, oh and to top everything off area poll results still arent public they said theyd do it in zone 10 they never did except for the rems and the insanes but besides that

1 Reply

4 replies

@Packgodphonk 18 hours ago
Arthgotwink lil bro didnt u get dqed from cuartor apps cuz of ur behavior, didnt u threw a fit over ToDTD, lil bro is way more mentally unfit for curation than these guys bro built like a Cytwink on a pogostick on a balloon ride in the middle of Saudi Arabia

Reply

@italianbrainrotyo 18 hours ago (edited)
Arthiritis lil bro ur mentally unstable bitch got dqed from curator apps for his goofy ahh behavior and threw a fit over ToDTD and had that other fit about urchin or some shit #PermanentlyBanArthraixFromEverySingleRobloxGame

Reply

@Donald-b7y 18 hours ago (edited)
Didnt u get DQED from curator apps for ur behavior, threw a huge fit over ToDTD getting in, and threw that other fit over urchin or some shit, and got banned from the server for allat shit

Reply

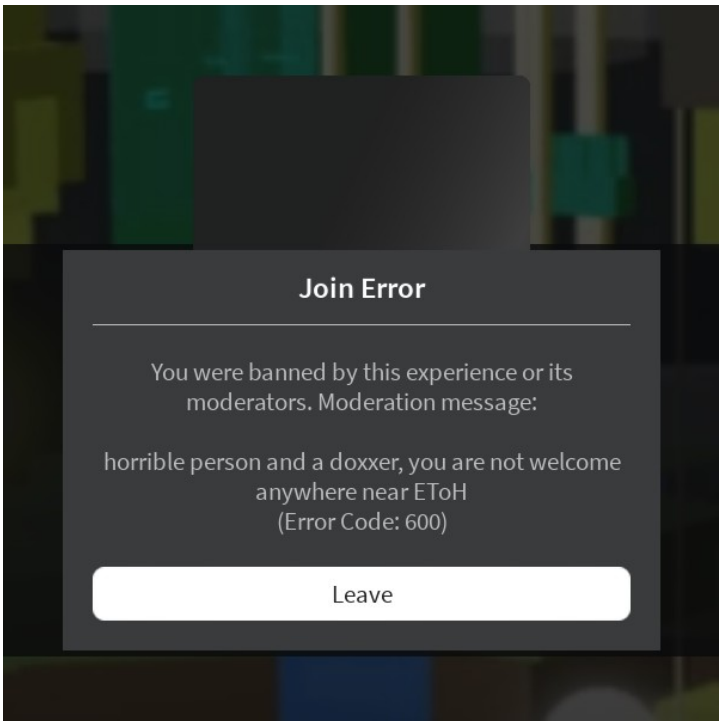
In fact, it is extremely obvious that these were created by the user RavenousNiko, Alice, or CyTerms, who all called me slurs in public EToH channels while getting away.

EToH Game Ban

This is where I decided to draw the line.

I release this document, or I rot as a forgotten enemy of the community.

And it was time to finish this document and get the truth out.


Join Error
You were banned by this experience or its moderators. Moderation message:
horrible person and a doxxer, you are not welcome anywhere near EToH
(Error Code: 600)
Leave

I also got around to making commentary videos on EToH's latest controversies, this time without any fear of bans. What more can you take from me now? Nothing.

[The Steelspire Horizon Situation Is Crazy] [The Paradise Atoll and ToWWV Situation Is Crazy]

Chapter 3: My Judgement

Some Statements First

Writing This Document

Well, it’s been quite difficult writing this document. I wanted to keep it short but extensive to cover everything I possibly could. Many times I had rewritten sections.

November 15, 2024, 10:14 AM

arthraix

Around this time was when I copied the document over to its current document, and this was when it had only 142 substandard pages, of which only half of it was done.

I’ve changed a lot as a person since this. I mean, within the span of the 48 hours related to the 9/7/2025 incident I was barely recognizable from my old self.

I feel a burden of regret for releasing this document, but maybe it's also fear. I’ve started to question if it is even worth releasing. I have decided on releasing it and for as much of the truth I have deemed necessary to come out.

Over the course of writing this document I had actually cut out nearly 200 pages worth of content, all of it was quite unnecessary. I had read over this document dozens of times and I made sure it was as straight to the point as possible.

Perhaps in the recent months (and days at this rate) my mental health has started to decline significantly. Perhaps, much about me as a person would be different without all of the harassment that has been shoved down my throat for the past two years with absolutely zero end to the constant misery I have had to go through.

Unlike some other community figures in this document as you have seen I have had mental courage and resilience despite nearly killing myself multiple times. Despite constant setbacks and criticism I pushed through with the document and I have brought what has been kept in the dark into the light for once. Again and again, I have shown in this document I have worked to fix this community no matter what it took.

No, I did not write this document with ChatGPT, the style of writing is completely different and it is a poor tool to use other than for refinement/ideas. I have spent nearly a thousand hours writing this document, almost entirely by myself.

I think a lot of people really overestimated what was in this document or how much was directed toward them.

Matrix was spreading misinformation that the document would be 700 pages of filler. This is just over 250 pages of focused information and I care to make it readable and straight to the point while covering everything necessary.

It did take me a lot to actually release this. I am definitely worried about possible doxx or death threats upon releasing this, or hateful retaliation, primarily from Azzight due to his excessive pride (and not the gay kind, I’m talking about the actual sin). This document’s goal is to address the truth from my side that has been silenced and ignored for nearly 2 years at this point.

Perhaps, some of you might consider this document an extreme reaction.

But once you take the time to consider everything that has happened to me it is more than reasonable to expose people who have caused me to suffer through hostile server conditions that would otherwise not have happened without their actions.

For my actions to have happened, it required someone to attack me first, which I have shown evidence of, time and time again, in this document. I have responded to these circumstances in a way that might have seen significantly worse to the random users who have only further added insult to injury to my situations, but it is blatant that my actions were a reasonable reaction to my own safety.

People attempted to dehumanize me and I pushed through with this document.

People made threats and I pushed through with this document.

I didn't stop, and here it is in full now.

And you have seen my side, for the first time instead of the same hatemongerers (particularly Azzight but also Matrix and Helena) screaming at you in an echo chamber that I am a "horrible" and "unredeemable" person.

Moving Forward

When people betray you, you will develop a burning hatred of them and it is extremely easy to do irrational acts out of this. Well, at least for me. It is nearly impossible for me to find a friend who I can trust to not betray me, that I can trust with my life.

Writing this document along with much more was perhaps some of the most mentally draining and tiring things I have gone through.

I know it is unreasonable for everyone to accept what I have stated (partially or fully) and I suggest that it is best to block each other and move on.

I also understand that I will not be unbanned from every server I have been banned from. (9 from servers I have been in. Ademiere, TTC, CSCD, EToH, AHoSCT, AToS, EToHXL, OM, and OoE, and likely other servers I have not talked in) And that if I do get unbanned from them, I may still receive criticism from many users.

If any future harassment is taken against me it will be documented.

But this document is the full truth from my side. I will not tolerate anymore of the one sided arguments that people have tried to make against me and this document exposes their actions that they have all taken upon me.

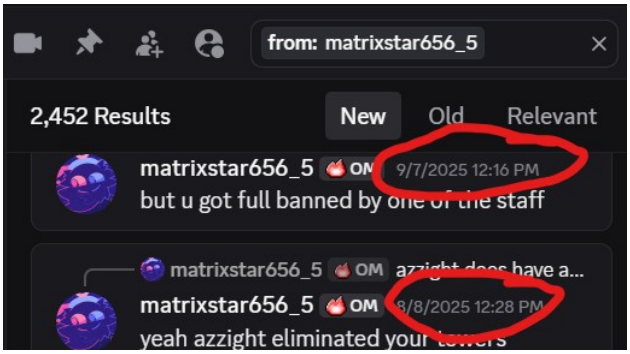
People

Matrixstar656_5

I've had to go back and rewrite this part 8 times in the past month. This is out of hand.

I mentioned in the start of the document that I had changed my views on extreme action against people. For someone who had turned on me for these old beliefs you did a lot to try to "support" them instead of showing me the actual consequences of extreme action that was planned. I had realized for myself after seeing the Charlie Kirk assassination that it was wrong and that there were better ways of handling it without violence such as this document, which I have finally come back to finish after months of inactivity.

Everything I have said to you in DMs since the conflict arose was a product of rage that I know you will likely attempt to use against me in the future, as you have tried to set yourself up to be much harder to expose after deleting a full month of DMs.



This doesn't put you at "safety" as I still have many screenshots. You claimed that you stored these on a "neutral 3rd party" file on your hard drive which was blatantly incorrect as you were the owner of it and could control what and how much information gets out.

The damage you have done to me will be paid for with this document's release.
In your co-conspirator Azzight's words: Fuck you Matrix. This community will never forgive you and neither will I. Good luck with whatever life you want to live.

And no one can blame me for those words, not just with your actions but also because to blame me for that they would have to blame Azzight who was the actual person who said it in a public announcement channel to begin with.

I want you to take a look at the damage Jimmy caused to me for the depression I was going through on 10/20. I don't think you ever did when I gave you access to this document during our brief "friend"ship.

You have done worse than Jimmy. Are you happy now? Is this what you want?
In the matter of 48 hours you destroyed what I thought was a redeemable future.

Things seemed to be going perfect. Really, I couldn't have wished for much better.

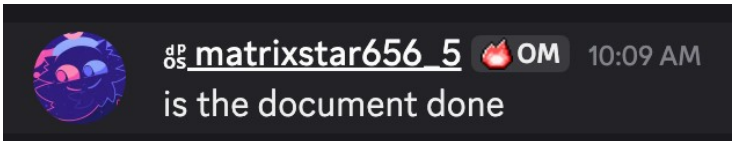
I had finally found a place in the servers I was still in. I got builder in OoE, I had passed the first round of developer applications in MToD.

About the DPOS

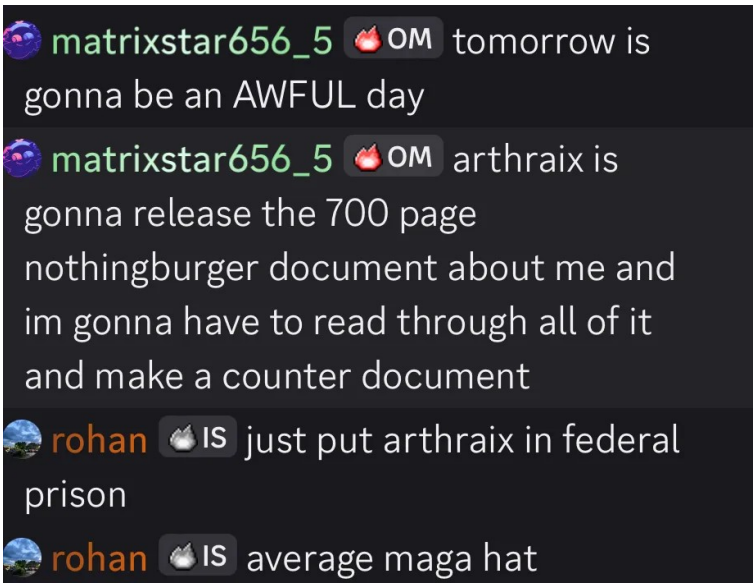
After you decided to be way too open about the DPOS, I will make it open and clear to everyone in this document. Don’t like that? Then hate on Azzight for doing the same.

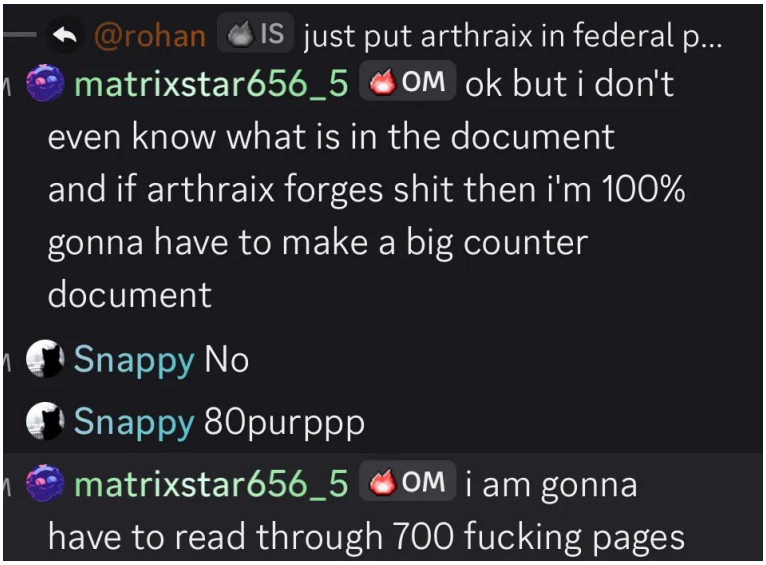
DPOS, also known as Defense Police Order State, formerly known as Wrath of The Right, is an online vigilante network that doxxes people based on a submission system where out of the 80 or so members, each of them can request a certain person/group/server to be “obliterated”.

Betrayal is not taken lightly, you should know that better than anyone.



Are you perhaps, a bit dumb? Highest IQ moments of 2025!


matrixstar656_5 OM tomorrow is gonna be an AWFUL day
matrixstar656_5 OM arthraix is gonna release the 700 page nothingburger document about me and im gonna have to read through all of it and make a counter document
rohan IS just put arthraix in federal prison
rohan IS average maga hat
A murderer at a trial is obviously going to have a bad day, and so would someone who is about to have an exposal released about them. Oh, and would you look at that, inciting political persecution from Rohan. Said on the same day new H1B visa apps shut down.


@rohan IS just put arthraix in federal p...
matrixstar656_5 OM ok but i don't even know what is in the document and if arthraix forges shit then i'm 100% gonna have to make a big counter document
Snappy No
Snappy 80purppp
matrixstar656_5 OM i am gonna have to read through 700 fucking pages

Funnily enough, it's actually your fault. I trusted you before and when I gave you access to the document, all you did was look at the ridiculous page count due to me barely editing and removing unnecessary information from the vast majority of it.

None of the images in this document are forged and are almost entirely found from public channels. It really does go to show how messed up this community is.

I know you will write a counter document and I will respond swiftly.

I'm sure the DPoS would be very disappointed in you if they saw this document. You spoke about how its leader hated overly self-loving prideful people, only for you to become that way and I hope you are, at the bare minimum, kicked out of their group.

You have said that you might commit suicide as a result of this document.

You dare try to play the suicide card? Yet you blame me for "trying to suicide bait [Matrix] to force him to do stuff". Wake up from these depression-induced delusions, you and many others have seen the angry depressed side of me and I know you can do better but you have not out of your own greed and self-love.

If you take action against me then I am more than able to retaliate with whatever necessary self-defense I need in order to have you arrested.

You say you “just wanted peace”. If this is what you pull off at 15 years old, who knows what you will pull off in the future if you do not change yourself after this.

Azzight

Fuck you. You’re disgusting and all you want is to abuse your power for your own pride of your game and reputation that you are willing to destroy anyone that was harassed by the community, then after manipulating their anger you attempt to frame them as a horrendous unforgivable human being.

You and Matrix have treated my actions resulting from your treachery as the second coming of the Reichstag fire.

You lied about why my towers got removed, I was in the right for exposing what happened. You led AHoSCT far too formally outside of the fact it was borderline anarchy where towers were put onto a lazy baseplate-like area and the quality was generally B-D tier with very few instances of high quality content. You took away Inferno’s permission to use any announcement channel and threatened to demote him solely for pinging an event role that he would be hosting a collaboration on a ToC-fan-overdecoration project.

You claimed ToIP and SoSS were removed “by creator request”. I was completely unaware of what happened for a few weeks, until someone was asking me about ToIP and I went over to AHoSCT to go play it, until to my surprise, it was nowhere to be found. I stood there, clueless. I tried searching for the tower’s name in AHoSCT. There wasn’t even an announcement I could find of its removal, as you hadn’t even put its name or acronym into said replacement announcement.
I want anyone else to consider what happened here, and if that happened to them. Sure, I have advocated for the mass revamping/QoL updates to towers in EToH, but this is a step up in terms of treachery.

And then you took it up another step. You’ve abused your power as staff in AHoSCT, **turning your announcement channel into a hate speech**

channel after complaining my server did the same when it was nowhere near as bad nor influential as yours.

You only provide evidence out of context in order to **incite violence against people you personally dislike** by framing them for things they said **in the heat of the worst things that were happening to them, <u>because of you.</u>**

OH BUT WHEN MATRIX CRIES OVER THE FACT I LEAKED HIS WEIRD SEXUAL BEHAVIOR TO OTHER MEMBERS AND IT WAS “OUT OF CONTEXT” SOMEHOW ITS FINE ACCORDING TO THE IDIOTS OF THIS COMMUNITY, HUH?

After I saw what you were doing as of late there is absolutely no forgiving you.

You take everything too serious, in fact. Let’s not forget everything with Inferno’s developer role and the collaboration announcement.

Why people still see you on the “right” side of everything is absolutely ridiculous.

You know what I fear from you? I suspect you’ll leak every possible screenshot you can find about me that was out of context, make a response document, incite literal violence against me, result in me getting doxxed and possibly swatted, then you blame it on me and say that no one was responsible but myself (but you would be the one inciting this).

It is a reasonable fear from my side.

Your actions have already shown this. You are willing to hurt people with absolutely no remorse for them. Yet you are the one who said this originally…

Good luck with whatever life you want to live. The rich and powerful stay in power until they are overthrown.

Inciting violence is and never will be a good look for any owner and you have shown that you are no better than Trump. Do not even dare compare me to him as you have already done this to yourself. Oh, but who was making

others blame themselves originally…I sure wonder which user it is, beginning with an a and ending with a t?

Helena/Kaelia/Fren

You dragged me into a hole this deep after harassing me many times again and again. You convinced three entire server staff teams that I was “needed to be purged”.

You admitted to harassing me as I have talked about in the “More Things Against Helena” section of the document. After I had confronted Gabriel/burningdryice, I lost faith in the conflict you had gotten into with me getting any better.

You’ve constantly abused rules in order to keep your status and power, its a disgrace.

Rohanmishra

You’re a terrible person, and you’ve taken zero responsibility for any of the bad actions you have done in your time as an administrator in TTC. I do suspect you will attempt to defend yourself by spamming the GC message of the “stuff” I had said about you and Indians from well over a year ago. I will be dead honest, most of these comments were entirely because of you.

Jimmy

My reputation started to seem unrecoverable after you had leaked my messages in the ETOP staff channel leading to weeks of harassment against me. You caused it to happen, only to laugh it off in the end.

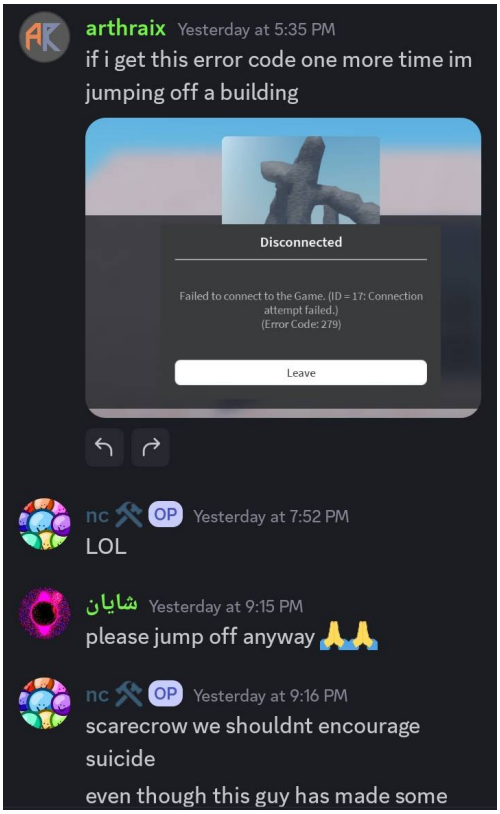
You have absolutely no remorse for what happened and now that this document is released everyone will see the damage that you, and you alone, have caused from one incident alone. You attempted so many times to not look guilty but I still have the screenshots of you admitting to being guilty.

You are not a victim.

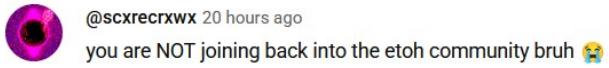
You are not innocent.

You caused 10/20 and no matter what your intentions were, they harmed me very badly and you were more than well aware of it despite taking zero responsibility or accountability for your actions.

Scarecrowx/Shyxyn and Ozani


arthraix Yesterday at 5:35 PM
if i get this error code one more time im jumping off a building
Disconnected
Failed to connect to the Game. (ID = 17: Connection attempt failed.)
(Error Code: 279)
Leave
nc OP Yesterday at 7:52 PM
LOL
شايان Yesterday at 9:15 PM
please jump off anyway
nc OP Yesterday at 9:16 PM
scarecrow we shouldnt encourage suicide
even though this guy has made some

Now imagine if I said that. Admittedly I have said dumb or just wrong things in the past but encouraging suicide is just awful.
You've even tried to drag things out onto my YouTube videos a year later.



Let's not all forget who you are too. **What a prideful man considering you're homophobic as well!** The irony of everything is too sad to laugh at though.

Ran_OID

Perhaps you have done more to hurt my reputation than even Helena! You never could seem to stop inciting drama with me. After several members had asked you to block me and move on you said you would, then refused to do it and continued arguing about me only hours later. Yet, when I complain about anything I get hated on.

VoidTheVoider333

UPDATE - HE WAS STAFF IN AMAZING'S TOWERS SUPERNERFS!

Who's the real pest here? If you were in the EToH server you'd have been hated even more than me, but you weren't.

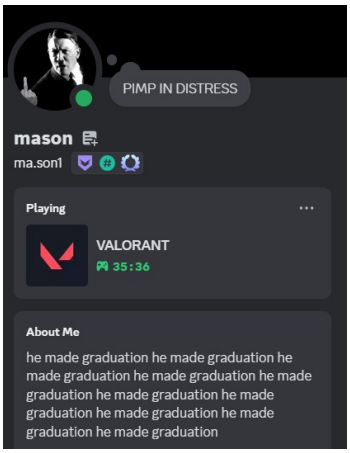
Forst

Leave the community. Nothing more to say about you as I am sure there will be dozens of people confronting you for what you have said.

Juk_n and Qithm

Disgraceful. How Qithm has remained in this community for a year since what happened, I still have no clue. Maybe because I never got this document out in that year since, but now it finally has come.

btw this was juk in february 2025


PIMP IN DISTRESS
mason
ma.son1
Playing
VALORANT
35:36
About Me
he made graduation he made graduation he made graduation he made graduation he made graduation he made graduation he made graduation he made graduation he made graduation

And you still let Qithm, his friend, run free?

Mint/Poppity/Other Demoted TTC Staff In This Document

You're all disgraces to this community and it is clear that you people were never competent to be staff much less remain in the server to begin with.

Urchin

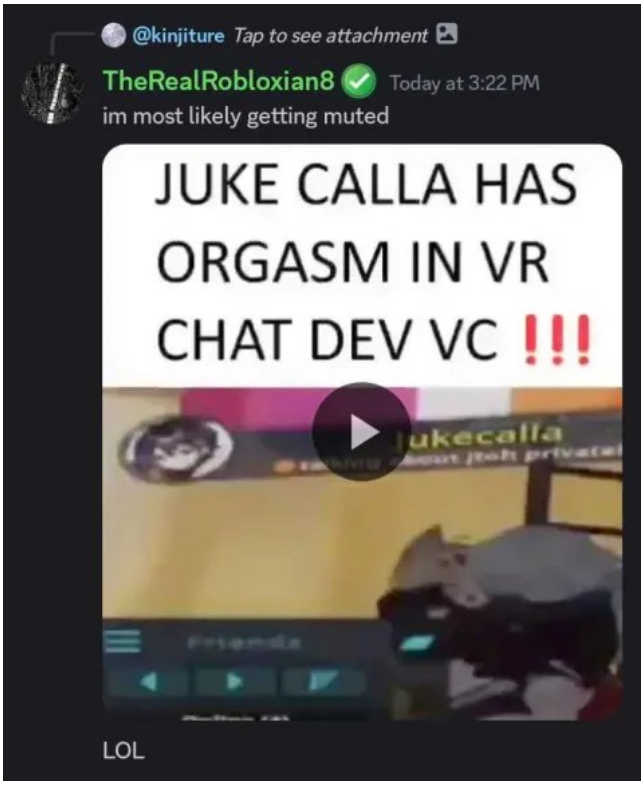
Well, thankfully you've already left, but I hope you don't get remembered as a good person as a result of your actions. I heard you were supposedly banned for inciting the NSFW private server incident that led to the demotions of aamos and Blocker.

Telk

Grow up. You're clearly 12.

RavenousNiko (aka kindil)

Not to be confused with RavenousVerna, a friend of this user and EToH moderator. You're horrible and you deserve to be banned from every server for consistent reckless, offensive, abusive, hateful, insulting, and general terrible behavior.


@kinjiture Tap to see attachment
TheRealRobloxian8 Today at 3:22 PM
im most likely getting muted
JUKE CALLA HAS ORGASM IN VR CHAT DEV VC !!!
jukecalla
LOL

@kindil this you?

TheStarchiest

Also known as Pakistani Respect Button in literally all the screenshots of this imbecile.

I have never seen someone who goes to the extreme of defending abusive people and literal doxxers solely so that you could make sure I looked like I was in the wrong.

Your actions were undeniably suspicious surrounding Brampton and 10/20.

Anyone Else From 10/20

You're either unbelievably ignorant or unbelievably heartless of a human being, and neither of them is an acceptable way for you to continue.

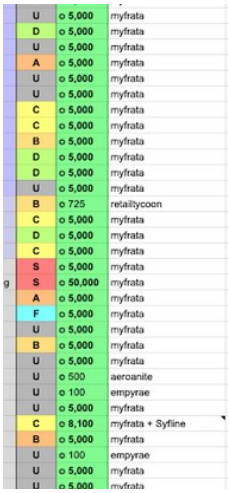
Luxi

You said some horrible things about me but considering you've basically disappeared from the internet almost entirely I decided there is no point addressing it.

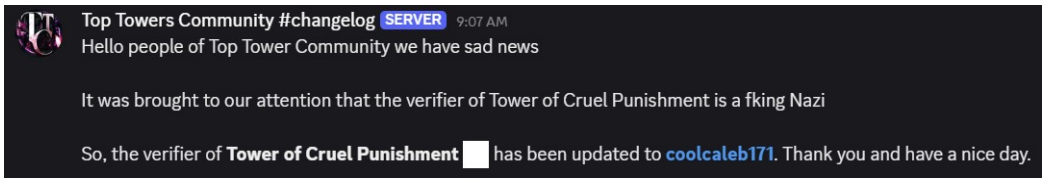
Skitsuna/Myfrata

The fact people still look up to both of you is ridiculous.
Had either of you not been top players you would have both been outcased by now.

Not only did both of you have fake alts everywhere such as the Ilyaria account to distract people from what both of you did back in TTT leading up to their exposal, you lied about bounties and then tried to get away with it because "it was a joke":



	U	⟐ 5,000	myfrata
	D	⟐ 5,000	myfrata
	U	⟐ 5,000	myfrata
	A	⟐ 5,000	myfrata
	U	⟐ 5,000	myfrata
	U	⟐ 5,000	myfrata
	C	⟐ 5,000	myfrata
	C	⟐ 5,000	myfrata
	B	⟐ 5,000	myfrata
	D	⟐ 5,000	myfrata
	D	⟐ 5,000	myfrata
	U	⟐ 5,000	myfrata
	B	⟐ 725	retailtycoon
	C	⟐ 5,000	myfrata
	D	⟐ 5,000	myfrata
	C	⟐ 5,000	myfrata
	S	⟐ 5,000	myfrata
g	S	⟐ 50,000	myfrata
	A	⟐ 5,000	myfrata
	F	⟐ 5,000	myfrata
	U	⟐ 5,000	myfrata
	B	⟐ 5,000	myfrata
	U	⟐ 5,000	myfrata
	U	⟐ 500	aeroanite
	U	⟐ 100	empyrae
	U	⟐ 5,000	myfrata
	C	⟐ 8,100	myfrata + Syfline
	B	⟐ 5,000	myfrata
	U	⟐ 100	empyrae
	U	⟐ 5,000	myfrata
	U	⟐ 5,000	myfrata


Top Towers Community #changelog SERVER 9:07 AM
Hello people of Top Tower Community we have sad news
It was brought to our attention that the verifier of Tower of Cruel Punishment is a fking Nazi
So, the verifier of Tower of Cruel Punishment has been updated to coolcaleb171. Thank you and have a nice day.

And look, myfrata's (supposed) downfall.

You've also both joked about suicidal people for months by now.

Blockerman666/Dodal

You're terrible and no one should trust you as an owner of TEA.

Considering what gets said in the TEA server on a daily basis you are given an absurd amount of not even just respect, but pure glaze. Think about how many games get labelled as "toxic communities" yet you get away with TEA being the most popular fangame.

Banning me from TEA’s GAME (not even just the server) is beyond petty and I have pointed out to so many people by now that your server is incapable of being moderated and reaching a point of reasonability.

If you are willing to ban me then you better have at least 20 more people banned that are undeniably worse even with all allegations against me considered, but I doubt you even have that many people banned from the game itself to begin with.

Own up to the fact that the TEA server is more toxic than even TTC.

And make Practice Mode locked behind only 20 hours. 100 hours is just petty.

Jae

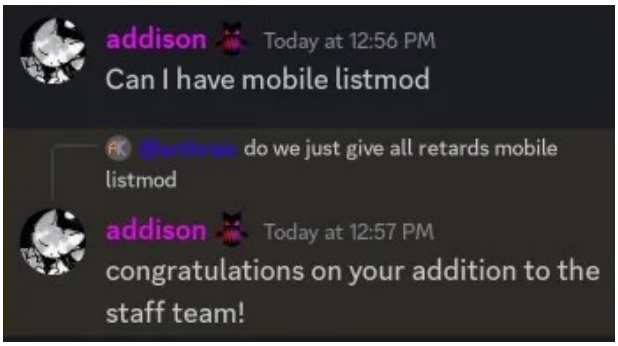
Have you ever come to realize that flexing your money is maybe...a bad idea?

I was really unhappy with how CSCD was being managed and that you basically let anyone there get harassed, often by your own staff team. Same for you, Blocker.

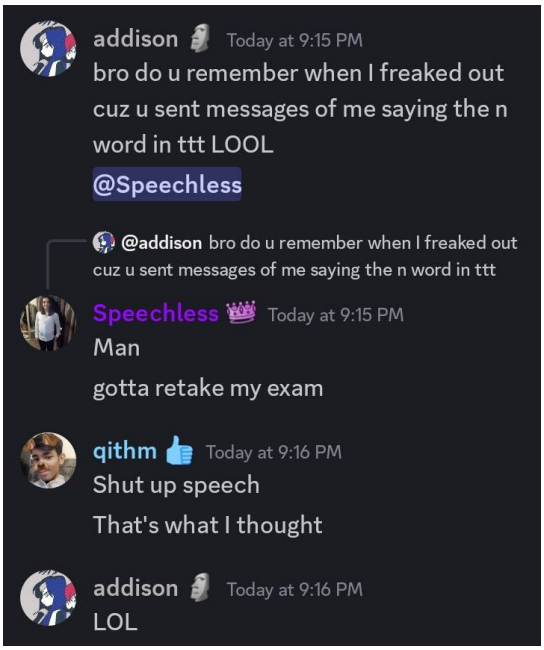
To make things worse, you literally banned me from CSCD in the matter of a minute because of what Helena had told you.

AddisonJudah

You kept trying to switch up whether or not you despised me.


addison Today at 12:56 PM
Can I have mobile listmod
do we just give all retards mobile listmod
addison Today at 12:57 PM
congratulations on your addition to the staff team!

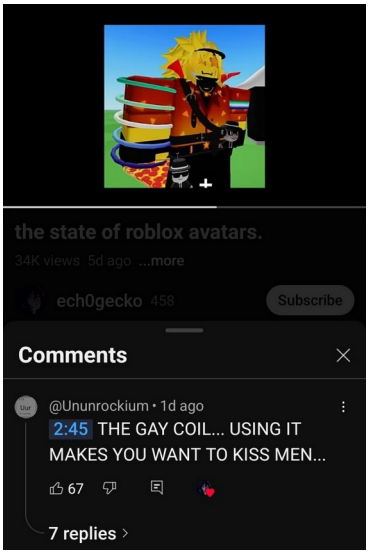
Until you returned to staff you also kept messing around.


addison Today at 9:15 PM
bro do u remember when I freaked out cuz u sent messages of me saying the n word in ttt LOOL
@Speechless
@addison bro do u remember when I freaked out cuz u sent messages of me saying the n word in ttt
Speechless Today at 9:15 PM
Man
gotta retake my exam
qithm Today at 9:16 PM
Shut up speech
That's what I thought
addison Today at 9:16 PM
LOL

Ununrockium

Good job, you suicided a third of your game's staff instead of resolving a conflict, then banned me despite it being clear Matrix was wrong. You kept getting so scared of what will happen to OoE instead of focusing on the issue in the moment that your game and staff team was all going to fall apart.

I've heard you began to take the game too seriously since 9/7/2025.
Don't become Azzight. Redeem yourself before it is too late.



You are not beating the femboy allegations lil bro unblock me and ill remove this

Thej10n

SCLP stole AVSCTL. You doubled down when the merge plan didn't work in your favor. I have shown the evidence in this document that I had not mentioned in previous arguments before as I had genuinely forgotten about it in the heat of those moments.

Red

You failed to, one, expose certain information that would have led to the prevention of this drama getting even worse.

STREAMPLAY INCIDENT WITH THE ETOH OWNERS THOSE WHO KNOW!!!

Aetrnalis and Gammattor supposedly asking for scripts of Obby Mania's streamplay and saying they would receive them with Red not being credited in any way at all?

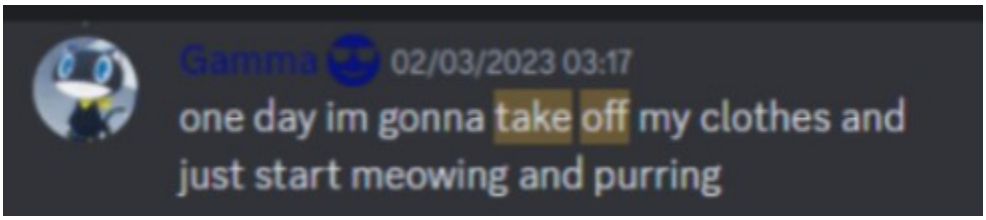
Come out with the evidence of what they supposedly did, you pussy.

While I've admired many of the things you have done in this community I can't admire the fact you have avoided inevitable drama that is literally obstruction of justice at this point because the EToH staff are in dire need of a large scale exposal.

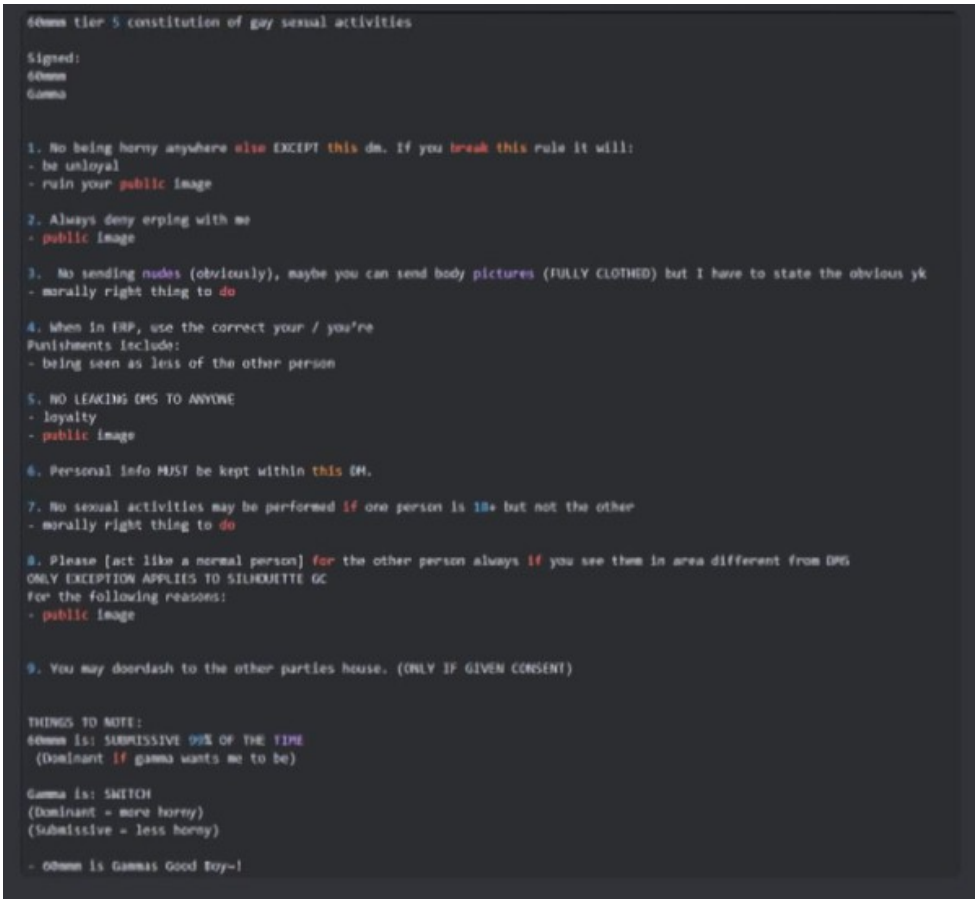
If things had gone differently, you would have exposed the people that have helped facilitate mass harassment in this community, but instead, you avoided doing so to "prevent drama". I have never seen a more petty move than this, at least other people had genuine reasons for not doing so, such as fear of something happening to them or not being in a mental state to do such. But you have instead taken on the role of a bystander. What happened in Nazi Germany again?

Two, I actually can admire that you did try to stop the conflict. However, after you basically told Ununrockium that the mass resignation was a "purge" of "weak" staff members I couldn't defend you being a "resolver" of the conflict. It became apparent you were attempting to manipulate the entire situation.

Gammattor



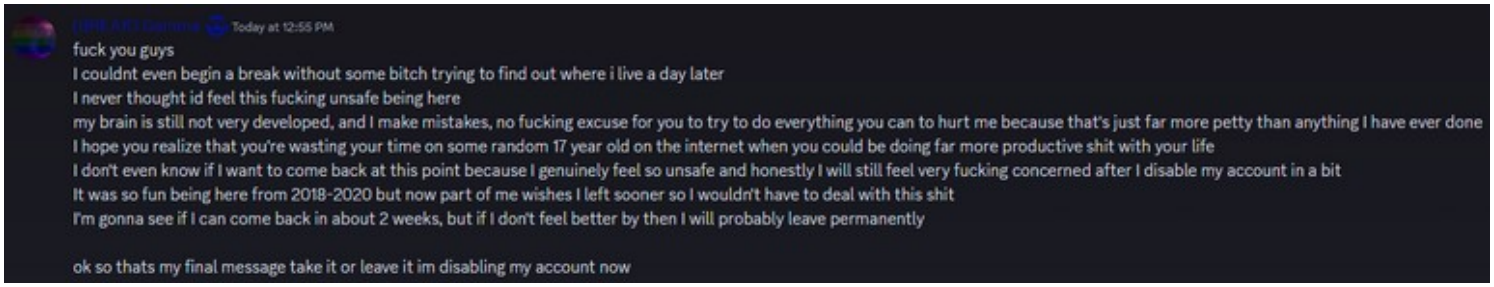
LMAO


60mmm tier 5 constitution of gay sexual activities
Signed:
60mmm
Gamma
1. No being horny anywhere else EXCEPT this dm. If you break this rule it will:
- be unloyal
- ruin your public image
2. Always deny erping with me
- public image
3. No sending nudes (obviously), maybe you can send body pictures (FULLY CLOTHED) but I have to state the obvious yk
- morally right thing to do
4. When in ERP, use the correct your / you're
Punishments include:
- being seen as less of the other person
5. NO LEAKING DMS TO ANYONE
- loyalty
- public image
6. Personal info MUST be kept within this DM.
7. No sexual activities may be performed if one person is 18+ but not the other
- morally right thing to do
8. Please [act like a normal person] for the other person always if you see them in area different from DMS
ONLY EXCEPTION APPLIES TO SILHOUETTE GC
For the following reasons:
- public image
9. You may doordash to the other parties house. (ONLY IF GIVEN CONSENT)
THINGS TO NOTE:
60mmm is: SUBMISSIVE 99% OF THE TIME
(Dominant if gamma wants me to be)
Gamma is: SWITCH
(Dominant = more horny)
(Submissive = less horny)
- 60mmm is Gammas Good Boy~!

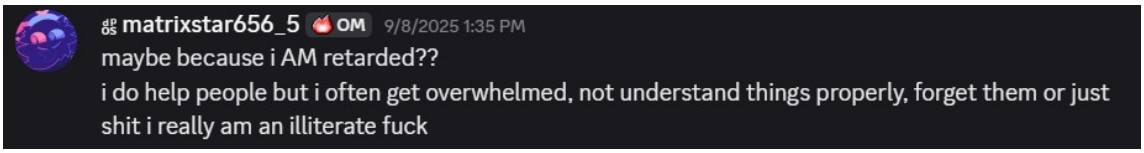
Don’t forget the erp contract. You even tried to cover up 60mmm/kyoko even being connected to EToH at all by removing his credits from ToSA and ToAS too, after this was leaked in Lightsynth’s server.

Lightsynth may have deleted his part of the document but people may still remember.

You aren’t random. You came back as a money hungry dictator when you took the new ownership yet you were still appearing to be soft and weak on the outside. You switch up a ton.


Today at 12:55 PM
fuck you guys
I couldnt even begin a break without some bitch trying to find out where i live a day later
I never thought id feel this fucking unsafe being here
my brain is still not very developed, and I make mistakes, no fucking excuse for you to try to do everything you can to hurt me because that's just far more petty than anything I have ever done
I hope you realize that you're wasting your time on some random 17 year old on the internet when you could be doing far more productive shit with your life
I don't even know if I want to come back at this point because I genuinely feel so unsafe and honestly I will still feel very fucking concerned after I disable my account in a bit
It was so fun being here from 2018-2020 but now part of me wishes I left sooner so I wouldn't have to deal with this shit
I'm gonna see if I can come back in about 2 weeks, but if I don't feel better by then I will probably leave permanently
ok so thats my final message take it or leave it im disabling my account now

But you aren’t the only person to switch up.
Notice how Gamma sounds the exact same as Matrixstar656_5?


matrixstar656_5
OM
9/8/2025 1:35 PM
maybe because i AM retarded??
i do help people but i often get overwhelmed, not understand things properly, forget them or just shit i really am an illiterate fuck

Matrix, you really went from #1 Gamma Hater to #1 Gamma Glazer in just 3 hours of a PFP change. You even copied him by using an artifyber pfp.

You know I still find it hard to believe Matrix is only 15 too.

Oh boy, Gamma, you are despisable. Is it even possible to go a day without you just contradicting yourself in order to cover up the thousands of lies that have circulated in EToH so you can stay in power?

You’ve done this for years. You’ve contributed to the decline of the community and people still blindly treat you like an idol.

You saw me as a threat to your regime as I questioned your decisions and had too many ideas you couldn’t stand having others see.

You silenced me in the EToH server and you are losing your power and love of the community day after day as people begin to wake up from the delusion we have all been given about the community. With the ToWWV situation (and far more) even some of the builders that make towers for this game now no longer trust you.

Zachwro21

I’ve had very mixed feelings on you, since you obviously had a lot of bad things happen to you, but you also were in poor relations with me. However,

your actions actually impacted others in harmful ways. It’s ridiculous how much you got away with your “crashouts” with ToTHT still getting into Zone 10 after you crashed out over the tower failing Z9 polls and even worse, only getting 2nd place in Z10 insane polls. Consider that 5ycipsgd was banned for the same reasons and ToWWV was deconfirmed as a result, and my curator application was also refused because of the 10/20 incident and possibly other things (which was still nowhere near as bad as you).

Bellaether

I don’t know what got you banned from EToH but the fate of CoPP (which was a 3-way collab) being in limbo as a result seems really disproportionate considering how close you seemed to many of the EToH staff.
When I asked you for the evidence surrounding nott_vy and his supposed grooming attempts that led to ToB (Z2) getting removed, you didn’t give it. Every other person that has been exposed in this community has had evidence against them, I remember the stuff about Punky being made public (but most EToH staff failed to make a proper statement), there's even a document on Allergic hidden in a comment in the source code of a template page in the EToH wiki, but I could find nothing on nott_vy.

EToH staff themselves didn’t even announce ToB’s removal and tried to cover up everything with the tower like a bunch of pussies. I saw you talk with other people in tower-development saying what happened with nott_vy without actually pulling out proof.

BY NO MEANS IS THIS DEFENDING NOTT_VY, I AM SIMPLY TRYING TO ENSURE THAT TRUTH AND TRANSPARENCY IS MADE IN THIS COMMUNITY. IF EVIDENCE IS PROVIDED, I WILL EDIT THIS SECTION, BUT UNTIL THEN, IT WILL NOT.

Don’t try to make this the Epstein files of EToH. It won’t work. The community is tired.

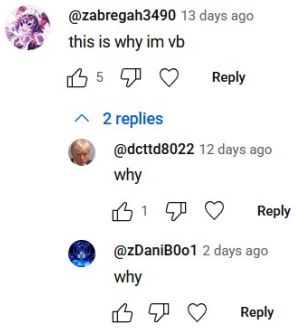
Zabregah

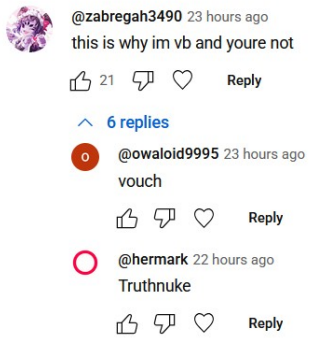
So you got VB just a couple days ago, so here you are now. You also campaigned like many other people to spread hate about me. Your pride made you try to flex your “VB worthy building skills” after insulting my creations (and more because I made them as you didn’t give any constructive opinions) months before you got VB.

Perhaps, it goes to show people already know if they'll get VB ahead of time based on their connections and WIP projects. VB shouldn't be this way.

You spread hate about my towers to prevent them from getting feedback, too.

You even decided to do that in the comments of my recent videos that mentioned your towers, what a prideful bastard you are.
The VB role is meant to give off respect. Respect is earned, not forcibly given.





Konetrix

You went from what seemed like a nice contending new curator for EToH back this time last year and slowly turned into a propaganda monster you are now.

I've already pointed out what you've said about CoT by now.

@konetrix 19 hours ago
how is it possible that there are people who have received like every possible indicator to leave and not interact with this community still try to interact with this community
8
Reply

You've commented this on my Steelspire Horizon Situation Is Crazy video.

I haven't left the community because I will push through.

When people face tyranny and oppression, they rebel, not escape.

This community manages to be a digital and softer reflection of real world oppression and anarchy at the same time but I will stand to do good for it even if it costs me some.

I've had my share of oppression because of people like you.

I've released this document. Do I seem afraid?

One last note, you pass way too many towers that stand zero chances in polls and other curators/former ones such as Zach had criticized you (rightfully) for doing this. This isn't AToS anymore, and you haven't seemed to raise your standards accordingly. No wonder so many towers pass under you, its not just about your high activity as curator.

Heksi and Jakified

Once Heksi left the community the insufferable duo had become more sufferable.

You two were so pro-EToH propaganda.

Praising the VB-CCO rule, the citadel rule, the curation inactivity, anything I had pointed out as a problem both of you were such pricks to me.

You repeated the same points when I gave you far more points and you couldn't move anywhere in your arguments so you pulled staff in order to try to silence me.

Disgusting.

Other EToH Circlejerkers

Novaskaiii -

You might as well be Gamma's cousin or something as every terrible quality of Gamma is seen on you as well and you took similar actions against me as Gamma did, not to mention you have participated in making several poor decisions surrounding the game just like Gamma.

RageFurious -

NOOSE CCO AND GETS VB TWO WEEKS LATER IM DEADASS LOL Is this really the track record you want to have for yourself? I don't doubt you have the

building skills for VB but if it gives people special permissions it should be given to people who are great community members.

Cletus -
Some of the stuff you posted would be ban worthy for most. You constantly sent explicit imagery, such as a personified ToNR ass. (im deadass) How are you still around? Considering SoALD earned 1st place in the contest for TSA I am almost certain that the rest of the staff have a liking for you (which is unsurprising as many staff are really sexual tbh).

Hairymonkey72 -
(formerly known as CountBleach) Good job on earning VB from a substandard tower! See, every other VB that earned VB in 2025 has at least had a decent quality tower, but ToFFEE offers absolutely nothing unique apart from the ending, that likely barely made this tower pass in the first place.

Treeknighterr -
I remember you made jokes about Hitler and literal rape jokes and you got away with them while I was being hated on for even saying Hitler had good convincing abilities. How you went from being one of the best tower builders of all time back in 2022 to where you are now will never fail to surprise.

Fauxyde -
Never talked to you but I've been told you banned Lightsynth's revamp of CoCN from getting into EToHXL, and his version only. Scummy. and can we get a fucking tosd and tocn revamp...

The Arguments That Cannot Be Made

Matrix - "I Gave You Back ETOP"

One, ETOP was always my server to begin with as I founded it and neither you or Foromega did much as owner compared to me.

Two, I made you owner for the **SOLE** purpose of trying to make the server look better.

Three, it would have been given to Foromega but he wasn't active.

Four, your effect on ETOP was not significant as no one besides me cares for the server to the same extent as me, without a single person remotely close

in comparison. If I were to leave this community, there is no successor who would be able to carry on the server at all, much less carry it on in the way that would be right to. This isn't even wrong as every staff member was either demoted for the problems they caused with me, or simply not doing any work and then playing victim for being demoted rightfully.

This does not excuse any of your actions and you are absolutely a pest for making this.

Matrix - "I Just Want Peace"

When you and Azzight stop spreading lies about me to get me banned despite both of your atrocious actions behind the scenes, there will be peace.

When you and Azzight are shamed by the community and get what you both deserve, there will be peace.

When you and Azzight are banned from every game and server of this community like I nearly have been by now, there will be peace.

When I have finally regained the reputation you and Azzight have stolen from me, there will be peace.

For a man who "wants peace" you have taken a lot of action to put others in harms way for your own self interests (and you are a member of the DPOS too!) and I have proven and shown the entire community without a doubt that you have done this.

You are absurdly weak and there are no excuses you can make from here on out.

Final Notes

- This document is not a crashout! This is documented proof of 2 years of hate and harassment against me along with terrible actions of the EToH and TTC staff.
- This is the truth that I want to get out about the hateful actions of this community, their hypocrisy, and the attempts to frame me.
- If theoretically I was schizophrenic you absolutely cannot use that to harass me, enough of this community is trans, autistic, or some other

“marginalized” group and you have absolutely no right to be this hypocritical.

    - REMINDER: I do not support RFK/Trump ideologies on Trans or autistic people.

- (not the rainbow kind) Pride is one of the biggest sins in this community. It is nearly in every corner of this community. So many people flex their hardest on others and try to make their opinions invalidated.
- Who else is too prideful in this community? The legacy builders such as VBs.
    - Zabregah saying “this is why I’m VB” (VB is meant to be a role of respect, and respect is earned, not given.)
    - Helena bypassing the part limit in nearly every one of their towers for the past 3 years and all the other bad stuff I exposed about them.
    - Typical/Typ1_ca1 putting 15k client object parts (of which, 2k are constantly moving) into Tower of The Dreadnought’s Demise and the tower somehow not getting removed from submissions.
    - Cletus, Treeknighter, and RageFurious breaking rules with racist, discriminatory, nazist, rape-glorifying, or NSFW remarks or images. Posting a video of a noose CCO and then earning VB just weeks later?
    - Jakified glorifying the broken rules of EToH, its submission rules, and its inactivity issue among many curators. Go read the 10/20 pre-drama section for more info.
- And **that** is what the sin of pride is, not the gay/queer kind.
- Never trust your staff teams blindly. As humans we are all flawed, and it is impossible to be expecting a staff member to be perfect.
    - That is, hold them accountable for the rules too. If that means protesting in the channels go ahead.
- And be a decent community member! I have put in so much effort into trying to improve this community and I have contributed to it for years. That’s because I want to seek improvement on a greater scale and not just for myself.

Push For Change

Now it is your turn.

Take up action and protest against the hypocrisy, the tyranny, the aristocracy of EToH.

They can’t silence all of us. What will we do if they do the same thing as during January 2025 and the Juke situation?

Move onto other games and request the removal of towers.

If they don’t back down, their downfall will be forced.

Don’t let them private EToH. Every developer against the current leadership should save an emergency copy of the game (as if anyone wouldn’t tbh).

We are a dedicated community. **Our game stood strong for 7 years. Don’t let it go to waste now. The world is rebelling against tyranny. Nepal’s government fell in a matter of days. Don’t make EToH sit in the dust for longer.**

I doubt we will see the end of this community anytime soon, even if some games fall.

The builders will always be talented and new faces will emerge. New top players can always rise above the circle of hateful EOs we have right now.

What needs to be demanded?

- **Fair moderation** and proper handling and responses to ALL major incidents.
- **Fully publicized area polling data** from the curation and staff team.
- A major **reform to the Top Towers Community server and its associates** such as TEA, if this is not possible then attempt to outcast every horrible person in it.
- The downfall of AHoSCT’s current ownership and Azzight for his horrible actions.
- **Political neutralization** of staff teams and fair places to discuss “sensitive” topics without fear of harassment or silencing. **From both parties.**
- Addition of every tower that has been unfairly robbed out of bias.
- A new ownership and staff team that isn’t a corrupt aristocrisy.
- And whatever else you think needs to be changed.

The End

There were dozens of moments when I considered leaving the community entirely. I had debated this many times throughout the past 2 years. This entire time I was fighting a losing battle, and I was drained emotionally. But every time I thought about leaving, I did not have anywhere else to go, no other passion for me to pursue. I kept telling myself that I was doing something meaningful, that I could still make a difference. But as the months pass, I find it very difficult to still believe it.

But I do believe it's important to call attention to the blatant toxicity within this community that I (and many others who haven't stood up) have gone through. One day the people who caused this will fall, and the people left of the community can heal for once, maybe. For the next weeks, maybe even months, I do not plan on being active in this community, or better, what's even left of it for me to be in.

I'd like to take a moment to thank Foromega, who has been there for me through all of this. Without him, I most likely would have already committed suicide. I am truly grateful for his support.

You know what it took for me to finish this document? 3 suicide attempts. Every time, I would go to the rooftop of my apartment, and I couldn't bring myself to actually jump.

Nothing mentally destroyed me more than the final days of trying to get this finished. At one point I had skipped an entire day of school trying to finish it. (Somehow, two days later, no one has even noticed! I even had a meeting with my counselor and nothing of it was mentioned either! I guess I'm that forgotten at my school.) For nearly a week I had talked to no one besides my parents and Foromega.

Right as I thought I was healing, not just in this community, but as a person, it was swept from me. The stress alone from this has probably shaved months of my life off.
Please stop encouraging hate and drama in this community. I know you can do better than sitting on a screen yelling at people. We all deserve respect. It has been my goal for a long time to form a stable friendship for once in this community, but every time I have tried, every time I had finally started to gain some good reputation somewhere, it had been thrown out the window and I was back to the start of an endless loop of harassment.

What do you people even call me anymore? The only thing you people do is listen to the rumors surrounding me and call me the names of literal fucking diseases...
...Would you do this to other people too? Would you deadname a trans person? Perhaps, it was all about if you like the person or not. **Pure hypocrisy.**
People have only called me insufferable because they cannot suffer the truth and they know I am a whistleblower against their deceit and they have to silence the truth from everyone by banning me.

Thank you.
-arthraix

Bonus for the funsies:

matrixstar656_5 OM 11:50 AM
chat what do y'all think of arthraix
@matrixstar656_5 OM chat what do y'all think of arthraix
anhma5154 11:50 AM
isnt that one of the owners of etoh
@anhma5154 isnt that one of the owners of etoh
matrixstar656_5 OM 11:50 AM
that's aetrnalis BRO
@anhma5154 isnt that one of the owners of etoh
leslie 11:50 AM
what bro that's aetrnalis

thank you for owner ! ! ! :)